# TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

# INDEX

*to*

# VOLUME XLVII

From January 7, 1946 to June 24, 1946, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 East 22nd St., Chicago  TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

# INDEX TO VOLUME XLVII

## From January 7, 1946 to June 24, 1946, inclusive

Note:
cov. indicates cover portrait
d. indicates drawing in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
p. indicates picture in text
r. indicates reproduction in text
Dates are indicated as follows:
10 Je 52 (June 10, page 52)

### A


**ABDULLAH, IBN HUSSEIN**
Returns to Trans-Jordan with British treaty granting independence; career 8 Ap 30
Proclaimed King of Trans-Jordan; ceremony, p. 3 Je 36
**ABORTIONS**
San Francisco racket investigated; doctor indicted for murder 4 F 66
Spontaneous abortions and miscarriages; hormone therapy 1 Ap 88
Advised in case of German measles during pregnancy 15 Ap 77
**ACADEMY OF AMERICAN POETS**
Awards $5,000 fellowship to Edgar Lee Masters 22 Ap 45
**ACCIDENTS** See under Automobiles; Aviation; Railroads
**ACHESON, DEAN**
Explains loan to Greece 21 Ja 24
**ACHESON-LILIENTHAL PLAN** See Atomic Power
**ACKLAND, WILLIAM H.**
College legacy contested; family loses suit; case reviewed 4 F 56
**ACS SERUM** See Serums
**ACTIVATED DDT** See Insecticides
**ACTORS AND ACTRESSES** See Theatre; Moving Pictures
**ADAMS, CASSILY**
Painting *Custer's Last Stand;* Busch paid $30,000, r. 4 Mr 49
**ADAMS, CEDRIC M.**
Radio and press gossip in Minnesota; charities, p. 25 F 70
**ADAMS, FRANKLIN P.**
Column "This Little World" in New York *Post;* "Conning Tower" history 11 F 65
**ADAMS, J. DONALD**
Criticizes doubletalk in modern poetry 22 Ap 102
**ADAMS, LYTLE S.**
Experiment with seed planting from airplanes 17 Je 76
**ADA REHAN (SHIP)**
Freighter's 8-month hectic trip; lack of discipline; incidents 22 Ap 27
**ADDES, GEORGE**
Key position in U.A.W.; at convention, p. 18 Mr 21
**ADELPHI COLLEGE**
Students vote to admit men; trustees considering 8 Ap 54
**ADLER, JESSE**
Death of 18 F 79
**ADOPTION**
Unmarried woman correspondent adopts French orphan, p. 9 Ap 31
**ADSIC**
Sonic submarine detectors; failure to sound whales 3 Je 70
**ADVERTISING**
Selznick's advance publicity campaign; film cost factor 4 F 43
Birdwell to publicize Zita Heinmuller and book *Park Avenue Tale* 1 Ap 46
Canon Knight opposes advertising agency for Church of England evangelical campaign 22 Ap 50
Publishers' ad for novel *Wake of the Red Witch* 3 Je 102
FTC rules Fitch's advertising of Dandruff Remover "false and misleading" 10 Je 83
**Magazine**
British doctor states color food ads in American magazines upset patients 7 Ja 64
Aviation advertising drops 50% in trade journals 8 Ap 84
Gains in women's magazines; *Satevepost* gains 29%; *Liberty* loses 30% 17 Je 49
Drew Pearson in Woodbury soap ad 17 Je 45
Bankers Life Co. ad raises amount of retirement income 17 Je 83
**Newspaper**
Drop in ads; near end of 1945 newsprint quotas 7 Ja 62
Eddie Cantor buys space in New York *Times,* attacks General Morgan's comment on Jews 14 Ja 23
Seagram-Distillers Corp. praises film on alcoholics 28 Ja 82
Zipper manufacturer pleads for end of labor-management strife 4 F 21
Gimbels' ad on sale of nylons 11 F 22
New publicity for ball games; soap-opera style ads 29 Ap 67
Roger Babson runs ad on special "Atomic Service" monthly for investors 13 My 88
**Radio**
Carnation Milk Co. starts 15th year with *Contented Hour* 21 Ja 80
*Broadcasting* report on time sales revenue; 5 biggest spenders and programs listed 25 F 68
Commercial on Berlin broadcast offers to find bombed-out relatives 4 Mr 30
FCC warns radio industry on commercial programs 18 Mr 59
Poll shows U.S. public approves 25 Mr 52
Arch Oboler on lack of honesty in; "Bughum" 8 Ap 71
FTC reports 1944 profits of networks, stations increase 15 Ap 88
Sponsors drop big shows; firms, programs listed 27 My 92
Methods in *The Hucksters,* rev., Webster's cartoon 3 Je 102
Luckman to cut $5 million from Lever Bros. budget 10 Je 80
**AFGHANISTAN**
Kabul-Moscow treaty gives Soviet sovereignty over Kushk 24 Je 25
**AFRICA** See French Equatorial Africa; Orange Free State; South Africa
**AGAGIANIAN, GREGORY CARDINAL**
Appointed Cardinal 7 Ja 70
Pope Pius designates to celebrate Pontifical Mass, p. 25 Mr 72
**AGA KHAN**
Returns $2.2 million to Mohammedan followers, equivalent of his weight in diamonds 18 Mr 34
**AGAR, HERBERT**
Leaves Louisville *Courier-Journal* to return to Winant's staff in London 14 Ja 68
**AGRICULTURE**
Government to continue support of farm prices through 1948 7 Ja 79
Oklahoma auction at Lazy D Ranch; Hereford bull sold for $51,000; other record sales 14 Ja 86
New flour results in less millfeed; farmers hold back grains 11 Mr 77
UNRRA aids peasants' rehabilitation on two continents; spring planting 18 Mr 28
Farm bloc maneuvers to inflate parity price formula; wants farm wages included in minimum wage-increase bill, chart 15 Ap 81
Prospects for bumper wheat crop; rain ends drought; wheat in farm bins 22 Ap 24
**Equipment**
69 used tractors offered at Yorkton, Sask. auction; sale draws 10,000 farmers; prices, p. 22 Ap 42
Production hit by strikes at J. I. Case, Allis-Chalmers, others 10 Je 24
One-way cultivator; economy of disc over moldboard plow, p. 17 Je 40
Centrifugal planter attached to plane; scatters pellets of seed and fertilizer 17 Je 76
**Farms and Farm management**
Holdback of wheat for higher prices; use for livestock, poultry feed 18 F 18
Boom in midwest farm lands; prices relation to farm income, mortgage debt, chart 25 F 79
Chicken farm; *The Egg and I,* rev. 4 Mr 99
Di Giorgio's fruit ranches; financial success; ventures in wine industry 11 Mr 80
Gus Kuester's Iowa farm; hogs, feed grains; seasonal work, p. 29 Ap 23
LaGuardia, Anderson tour Red River Valley wheatlands; bonus to farmers, p. 6 My 22
Superstitions in planting 20 My 46
Fulwood's success with tomato, vegetable seedlings; Tifton, Ga. farm, p. 20 My 81
Readers protest feeding flour to hogs; point up subsidy burden on taxpayer (L) 27 My 4
Revolution in prairie agriculture; Saskatchewan demonstrations of equipment, shallow plowing to avoid soil erosion, p. 17 Je 40
Seeding from planes; test on pasture land 17 Je 76
**Research**
Tropical Research Center; origin; research on corn 4 Mr 90
**Canada**
Basic economy of Manitoba; history; plan to bolster with new industries 8 Ap 38
**Central America**
United Fruit Co.'s reforms in banana plantations; acreage turned over to peasants; agricultural school at El Zamorano 18 Mr 40
**China**
UNRRA speeds work on Yellow River dyke to avert crop losses from floods 18 Mr 29
**Germany**
Farmers settled on old *Junker* estates; control by Russians; jailed for failure to meet quotas 7 Ja 21
Thuringian farmers tackle problems in collective groups; Soviet influence 1 Ap 34
Nuns plant potatoes at Münster, p. 10 Je 29
**Great Britain**
Farmers double wheat, barley, potato output; plowing contest, p. 4 Mr 27
Women's Land Army protests Government policy; 30,000 recruits needed for 1946 harvests, p. 15 Ap 35
**Hawaii**
Board of Agriculture and Forestry seeks parasite bugs to fight moths and pineapple mealy bugs 10 Je 96
**India**
Viceregal gardens at New Delhi plowed up to grow food 18 Mr 34
**Italy**
Farmer's routine day, food supply, meals in 1938, in 1946; effect of war, drought 6 My 27
**Japan**
U.S. Army's hydroponic vegetable farms; layout; irrigation; workers 10 Je 92
**Mexico**
Communal farms; worked by peons; crops; income; cost of living 11 F 38
**Poland**
Redistribution of farm land; peasants against collectivism 11 F 30
**Russia**
Fischer's report on Ukraine; crop prospects 10 Je 30
**South Africa**
Crops suffer from long drought; rain follows national day of prayer 4 F 30
**AGUIRRE, JOSÉ DE**
President of Basque Republican Government in Exile, p. 3 Je 27
**AHERNE, BRIAN**
Marries Eleanor de L. Labrot 4 F 73
**AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF** See under United States
**AIRBORNE (HORSE)** See Horses
**AIRBORNE SEAFOODS, INC.**
Veterans' project 18 F 88
**AIRCRAFT** See Airplanes; Balloons; Helicopters; Rocket Ships; Space Ships
**AIRCRAFT CARRIERS** See Ships
**AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT AND PARTS**
Star-sighter to aid celestial navigation 21 Ja 94
Giant fuel tanks in Jap reconnaissance plane 28 Ja 75
Open nose for air suction in XP-84, p. 11 Mr 84
"Turret-top" cabin roof, windshield wipers on Piper Skysedan 3 Je 84
**Engines**
Axial flow jet engine in XP-84 (Thunderjet) 11 Mr 84
Rocket engine for Navy fighter planes; dimensions; performance, p. 6 My 72
165-horsepower, Continental in Piper Skysedan 3 Je 84
**Instruments**
Rotating gyroscope; provides artificial horizon; Sperry studies insects for principle 10 Je 92
**Safety devices**
Radio devices to aid all-weather flying; CAA to install VHF radio ranges; blind landing equipment; LORAN transoceanic navigation system, diagram 18 Mr 88
**AIR ENGINEERING DEVELOPMENT CENTER** See United States—Air Force, Army
**AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY**
Consolidated Vultee gets airline order for 100 Model 240s; Martin holds orders for 150 202s 7 Ja 79
Lockheed Corp.: orders for Constellations; Gross' management; war production 14 Ja 77
United Aircraft's Sikorsky helicopter sets new records; Army production only; demonstration, p. 21 Ja 83
Construction of new flying boat stalled; Hughes rejects new RFC contract; planemaker Perelle resigns 21 Ja 90
Beech Aircraft Corp. to produce Fuller house unit; conversion idea for industry 25 Mr 81
Douglas Aircraft's 1945 profit; $7 million to develop Mixmaster 8 Ap 80
Advertising in trade journals drops 50%; mass market, end of glamour in flying 8 Ap 82
**AIR LINE PILOTS' ASSOCIATION**
David Behncke demands $6,500 salary, raise for members; management; policy 4 F 22
**AIR LINES**
See also individual air lines
Overseas airlines order Lockheed Constellations; Pan Am gets first 14 Ja 77
$520 million new plane orders; Pennsylvania-Central, Braniff buy Martin 202s 21 Ja 90
North Atlantic Conference called off as CAB defers U.S. participation 21 Ja 90
Slick Airways, Texas enterprise organized by air veterans; service 28 Ja 77
Pan Am to open Lisbon service; new Constellation makes record survey hop 28 Ja 77
Start Atlantic services under new U.S.-British agreements; American Overseas, T.W.A. routes, fares 11 F 79
Ex-pilots start charter and freight lines; Executive Airline Service; Fleetwood Airways; Airborne Seafoods, Inc.; Veterans' Air Express Co.; financial problems 18 F 86
CAA starts program to install new safety devices 18 Mr 88
Truman directs more competition for Pan Am in Latin American, Bermuda routes; routes to Braniff, Colonial, Western 3 Je 84

CAB moves to cut down unscheduled airlines; Trans-Marine Airlines, example; small lines, I.A.T. protest 17 Je 87
American Airlines to operate cargo service at low rates; small operators alarmed; hits veterans' non-scheduled carriers 24 Je 86
**Fares**
Latin American cruise at $2,300; rates to Rio, Chile, Mexico City 7 Ja 37
Slight cut in North Atlantic rates recommended by I.A.T.A.; Pan Am protests; danger of world cartel on high fares 18 Mr 84
New York to Rome, $471; Athens, $562; Cairo, $659; Oslo, $470 8 Ap 82
I.A.T.A. set transatlantic fares at $360; CAB fears high-fare cartel 29 Ap 82
**Pilots**
Union demands $6,500 salary raise 4 F 22
**Argentina**
British South American Airways begins Buenos Aires-London service 1 Ap 44
**Brazil**
Transport services expansion; lines get U.S. planes; Santos-Dumont starts Rio-São Paulo run 15 Ap 36
**Italy**
Aeree-Italiane; T.W.A. contract with Italian Government; British protest; U.S. State Department ruling 27 My 83
**Netherlands**
Royal Dutch to resume New York service 13 My 31
**AIRPLANES**
475 surplus bombers and fighters bought by Paul Mantz; for rent to movie companies, for scrap aluminum and plexiglass 11 F 86
Brazilian airlines get surplus U.S. planes 15 Ap 38
Use in radar map-making; method; device 13 My 95
A.A.F. Engineering Development Center to study new planes, supersonic, space ships, pilotless 13 My 96
Use in seed planting; "centrifugal planter" scatters pellets of seed and fertilizer 17 Je 76
**Boeing B-17 (Flying Fortress)**
Crewless, radio-controlled; to be used in Operations Crossroads; test flight in New Mexico 11 Mr 52
**Boeing B-29 (Superfortress)**
Compete in New Mexico for bomb test at Bikini; to carry Model T bomb 11 Mr 52
Record flight at Wright Field 2,000 kilometers at 361 m.p.h. 17 Je 76
**Consolidated Model 240**
40-passenger, 300 m.p.h.; features; price, p. 7 Ja 79
**Curtiss Commandos**
Slick brothers buy surplus planes to establish new air line in Texas 28 Ja 77
**Hughes Hercules**
$20-million plywood plane, world's largest; moved to Los Angeles at cost of $58,000, p. 24 Je 86
**Lancastrians**
Converted Lancaster bombers institute British South American Airways service 1 Ap 44
**Lockheed Constellation**
First of fleet for Pan-Am; overseas airlines order; speed, performance, p. 14 Ja 77
Makes record hop to Lisbon; speed 28 Ja 77
**Lockheed Constitution**
In production; 128-passenger 14 Ja 82
**Lockheed P-80 (Shooting Star)**
Breaks records in transcontinental flight; speed; pilot 4 F 25
**Martin Model 202**
Martin holds orders for 105 7 Ja 79
**North American Navion**
New commercial plane designed by Kindelberger; features, p. 15 Ap 84
**Northrop XB-35 (Flying Wing)**
Tailless bomber, dimensions; engines, fuel capacity, bomb load, p. 6 My 86
**Piper Skysedan**
4-passenger all-metal; speed, engine; features "turret-top" cabin roof, windshield wipers 3 Je 84
**Republic XP-84 (ThunderJet)**
Jet-propelled fighter: open nose; speed, p. 11 Mr 84
**Bombers**
U.S. refuses to pay import duty on planes crash-landed in Switzerland; Swiss Army pays duty on scrap aluminum 18 F 30
XB-35 tailless Flying Wing; bomb load, p. 6 My 86
**Fighters**
XP-84 (Thunderjet): open nose; electric axial flow jet engine; Army orders 100, p. 11 Mr 84
New rocket engine for U.S. Navy fighter; resembles rocket motor in ME-163 6 My 72
**Jet-Propelled**
Lockheed P-80 breaks transcontinental speed records; reaches 660 m.p.h.; pilot 4 F 25
XP-84 (Thunderjet): open nose; electric axial flow jet engine; speed, p. 11 Mr 84
**Transports**
Presidential "Sacred Cow" flight to Kansas City in overcast and storm; pilot's comment 7 Ja 13
Convairs' Model 240, 40-passenger plane, p. 7 Ja 79
Completion of new flying boat stalled; dispute over RFC financing 21 Ja 90
Airlines place $520 million new plane orders; $7-million contract for Martin 202s 21 Ja 90
"Sacred Cow" protested by N.J. Church Council as offensive name 1 Ap 43
Lancastrians begin British S.A. service, Argentina to London 1 Ap 44
North American Navion new commercial plane; features, p. 15 Ap 84
Brazilian airlines get surplus U.S. war transports; C-47s Army version of DC-3s; Cruzeiro line to fly DC-4s across Atlantic 15 Ap 38
Hughes Hercules 700-passenger; world's largest; moved to Los Angeles for test flight; cost, measurements, p. 24 Je 86
**Japan**
Non-stop reconnaissance plane A-26 found in Tokyo; large fuel tanks 28 Ja 75
**AIRPORTS**
CAA to install blind landing equipment for commercial airlines 18 Mr 88
New Orleans' Moisant International Airport 1 Ap 44
U.S. gained use of British base Kindley Field by air pact 29 Ap 82
Senate passes $500 million federal aid bill for municipal airports 12 My 23
**AIR POWER**
General Arnold warns of danger through atom bomb development 25 Mr 90
**AKIHITO, PRINCE OF JAPAN**
New Constitution limits power on accession to throne; playing ball, p. 18 Mr 33
Education in Peers' School; Hirohito seeks U.S. woman tutor for 8 Ap 52
**ALA, HUSSEIN**
To be heard in U.N. despite Gromyko's objection; answers Lange on Gavam's conference with Stalin, p. 8 Ap 24
Bearing at UNO Security Council; *Daily Worker* calls "little adventurer" 8 Ap 25
Questions thoroughness of Iran's investigation into Azerbaijan issue, answer to Lange 3 Je 27
**ALABAMA**
Primary campaigns; Folsom, "clown candidate" with P.A.C. support threatens lead of Lieut. Governor Ellis 20 My 20
Folsom wins in primary for governor over Ellis 17 Je 22
**ALANBROOKE, LORD**
Made Viscount 7 Ja 30
**ALASKA**
High death toll from tuberculosis; governor seeks funds for sanitarium 13 My 56
Nenand icebreak broadcast from Fairbanks KFAR 20 My 71
**ALASKA HIGHWAY** See Roads
**ALBA, DUCHESS OF (MARIA TERESA)**
Story of Duke's poisoning proved fraud; mummified body examined; Goya's paintings, r. 20 My 29
**ALBANIA**
Constituent Assembly proclaims republic under Premier Hoxha; exiled King Zog I protests controlled elections 21 Ja 30
**ALBERTA**
Dominion Experimental Farm at Wainwright; breeds cattalo 10 Je 39
**ALBRECHT, CONRAD E.**
Health commissioner sponsors anti-tuberculosis campaign in Alaska; sketch, p. 13 My 56
**ALCATRAZ ISLAND**
Convicts stage revolt on The Rock; seige, explosion, casualties, p. 13 My 24
**ALCOA** See Aluminum Company of America
**ALCOHOLISM**
Editor appeals to readers for aid in public pledge 21 Ja 72
Liquor firm news ad praises film on 28 Ja 82
On increase; 600,000 chronic cases in institutions; treatment, cures in *Contemporary Criminal Hygiene*, rev. 3 Je 92
**ALDENHAM HUNT** See Hunting
**ALDINGTON, RICHARD**
*The Romance of Casanova*, rev. 17 Je 108
**ALEICHEM, SHOLOM**
*The Old Country*, rev.; sketch 24 Je 108
**ALEKHINE, ALEXANDER A.**
Death of; world's chess champion 1 Ap 90
**ALEMÁN, MIGUEL**
Nominated for president of Mexico 28 Ja 37
Campaign; political career; sketch, p. 11 F 38
Campaign receptions, speeches; poses with belles, p. 29 Ap 40
**ALEXANDER, PRINCE OF YUGOSLAVIA**
King Peter holds son, p. 11 Mr 38
**ALEXANDER, HAROLD R. L. G., VISCOUNT**
Made viscount 7 Ja 30
Leaves for Canada; new post as Governor General; duties; farewell ceremony, p. 15 Ap 40
**ALIENS** See United States—Immigration and Emigration
**ALINSKY SAUL D.**
*Reveille for Radicals*, rev. 25 F 98
**ALLEGHANY CORP.**
Bob Young campaigns for through transcontinental rail passenger service; wants to buy Pullman Co., cartoon 18 Mr 79
**ALLEN, FRED**
Voted best performer on air in radio editors' poll 18 Mr 59
**ALLEN, GEORGE E.**
With Truman on *Williamsburg;* aids in preparing speech, p. 7 J 14
In weight reducing race with Harry Vaughn 21 Ja 13
Truman appoints to RFC Board of Directors; career 28 Ja 19
Senate hearing on RFC appointment; approved; sketch, p. 18 F 20
**ALLEN, SIR HUGH**
Death of 4 Mr 72
**ALLERGIES**
New drugs anthallan, Benadryl, Pyribenzamine; 600,000 victims in U.S. 17 Je 93
**ALLIED CONTROL COUNCIL**
Fixes German steel production 21 Ja 24
Runs contest for new German postage stamps; French oppose unified German postal service 10 Je 31
**ALLIED COORDINATING COMMITTEE**
To wipe out all "undemocratic, Nazi" literature, films; method outlined 27 My 29
**ALLIED COUNCIL FOR JAPAN**
Derevyanko questions democratization progress; Whitney reads report 29 Ap 32
**ALLIED HEADQUARTERS IN JAPAN**
Civil information and education (CIANDE) oversees new BCJ; work of Brig. General Dyke 1 Ap 58
**ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT**
Bans all trading in I.G. Farben stocks 11 F 82
Sponsors art show in Wiesbaden 17 Je 79
**ALLIS-CHALMERS MFG. CO.**
Built pump factory for Oak Ridge 7 Ja 84
Labor dispute; strike over union security, seniority; Government orders Geist to settle 10 Je 24
**ALLISON, SAM**
States Manhattan Project turned him into bureaucrat; scores Army secrecy, p. 25 F 88
**ALLYSON, JUNE**
In *The Sailor Takes a Wife*, rev.; career, sketch, p. 11 Mr 94
**ALNICO**
Aluminum-nickel-cobalt-iron alloy; permanent magnet 22 Ap 90
**ALOPECIA**
Not produced by ultra-short wave as feared by radar operators; test 27 My 63
**ALPHA XI DELTA** See College Sororities
Report on Russians in Manchuria 27 My 26
**ALTSCHULER, IRA M.**
Psychiatrist treats schizophrenic with music therapy 11 Mr 88
**ALUMINUM**
SPA charges ALCOA refuses to license patents; prevents sale of surplus war plants 21 Ja 86
Paul Mantz buys surplus planes to sell scrap 11 F 86
Cape Cod bungalow; Reynolds Metals Co. to produce parts, sell to contractors, p. 25 F 84
Aluminum dust inhalations for miners with silicosis, p. 25 F 72
**ALUMINUM CO. OF AMERICA**
Offers government access to processing patents in answer to SPA charges 21 Ja 86
**AMAR, LEONORA**
Alemán's friendship with, p. 11 F 40
**AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION**
Championship meet scheduled at San Antonio protested as Negro discrimination 21 Ja 55
**AMAZON RIVER**
Oil supply line of Ganso Azul, p. 22 Ap 38
**AMBASSADORS** See individual countries—Diplomatic service
**AMERICA, MISS**
Beas Meyerson plays piano at Carnegie Pop Concert 10 Je 42
**AMERICA (PERIODICAL)**
Editor Father LaFarge on cardinals in headlines 4 Mr 59
**AMERICA ILLUSTRATED**
Launched in Russia by OWI; State Department continues; popularity 4 Mr 69
**AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND LETTERS**
Awards to artists, writers, musicians; Jack Levine gets $1,000 20 My 64
**AMERICAN AIRLINES, INC.**
Orders 100 Consolidated Model 240s; hopes for 3¢-a-mile service 7 Ja 79
To operate non-scheduled cargo service; low rates; defends plan 24 Je 86
**AMERICAN ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY**
Meeting at Columbia University; discussions; theories; astronomers 11 F 61
**AMERICAN BASEBALL GUILD**
Growing strength in big-league clubs 29 Ap 67
Formed by Bob Murphy; big-leaguers joining 3 Je 58
**AMERICAN CAR AND FOUNDRY CO.**
Fired non-union worker; NLRB orders to reinstate, cease pro-union activity 8 Ap 21
**AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY**
Convention in Atlantic City 29 Ap 93
**AMERICAN COMMUNICATIONS ASSOCIATION**
Merger agreement with 6 other maritime unions 18 F 21
**AMERICAN COUNCIL OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES**
Attacks Federal Council's position on atomic bomb 18 Mr 62
**AMERICAN DRUGGIST**
Article on dearth of pharmacists 14 Ja 49
**AMERICAN ECCLESIASTICAL REVIEW**
Explains Catholic moviegoing policy; on pictures harmful to spiritual welfare 27 My 60
**AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR**
3,000 machinists strike at Stamford's Yale and Towne; oppose return to open shop, want increase 14 Ja 17
Green welcomes John L. Lewis' return to union; Lewis on Executive Council, p. 4 F 20
Convention in Asheville, N.C.; Googe lines up delegates; Green's address on organizing the South 20 My 18

Teamsters' Hoffa moves to set up Detroit local of Retail Clerks Union; Mayor charges intimidation 20 My 18
Detroit Painters Local rules man's house "office building" orders owner to join union or stop painting 27 My 19
Race with C.I.O. for organization of Oak Ridge atomic workers 10 Je 25
Seamen's chief Lundeberg stages work stoppages; support of C.I.O. 17 Je 20

**AMERICAN FEDERATION OF MUSICIANS**
Petrillo orders networks end broadcasting musical programs from foreign countries 7 Ja 16
33% pay increase, 44% increase in number for motion picture studio musicians 6 My 21
6 My 21
Petrillo orders Chicago station WAAF double staff of record librarians 10 Je 24

**AMERICAN FORCES NETWORK** See Radio—Networks

**AMERICAN HOME PRODUCTS CORP.**
Reports shortage of pancreas for drugs due to meat black-market waste 24 Je 64

**AMERICAN HOUSES, INC.**
Plans prefabricated units; model, p. 11 F 80

**AMERICAN LABOR PARTY**
Candidate Steel loses to Klein in New York election; rain or shine turnout 4 Mr 23

**AMERICAN LEAGUE** See Baseball

**AMERICAN LEGION**
Stelle charges breakdown in Veterans' Administration, asks Bradley be replaced; issues; Bradley's reply 11 F 21

**AMERICAN MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION**
Robert Johnson addresses; charges employers guilty of industrial bureaucracy 6 My 82

**AMERICAN MERCURY**
Spivak makes "Tex" McCrary executive editor; circulation; formula 11 Mr 60

**AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY**
Exhibit of masks 20 My 64
Adds plaster model of Joe Louis' right fist to comparative anatomy collection 17 Je 45

**AMERICAN OVERSEAS AIRLINES, INC.**
Starts weekly service New York to Copenhagen, Stockholm; fares 11 F 79
Adds Oslo stop on weekly Scandinavian flights 8 Ap 82

**AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC SOCIETY**
Chicago meeting; hears of new drugs for treatment of epilepsy 10 Je 48

**AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS**
Meeting in Washington; interviews Soviet journalists 29 Ap 58

**AMERICAN-SOVIET MUSIC SOCIETY**
Exchange of U.S. ballads for Russian folk songs 17 Je 57

**AMERICAN TOBACCO CO.**
Convicted of antitrust charges 24 Je 84

**AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION**
Pamphlet *What Is This Neo-Orthodoxy?*, blasts defeatism 6 My 48
Niebuhr answers attack 17 Je 69

**AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE**
First convention held in Des Moines; members, discussions; Bolte elected chairman 24 Je 23

**AMERICIUM**
New element no. 95 29 Ap 93

**AMHERST COLLEGE**
Charles Cole named President; to succeed Stanley King 4 F 56
Diary of 1846 student, *Remembrance of Amherst* 20 My 84

**AMMAN** See Trans-Jordan

**AMISHMEN**
Youths fined for beer drinking, ogling "strip tease" dancers, p. 3 Je 26

**AMPUTATIONS**
Al Capp tours Army hospitals, visits amputees; comic-book biography 4 Mr 44

**ANANDA MAHIDOL, KING OF SIAM**
Car stolen; pistol disappears from room 15 Ap 29
Found dead of bullet wound; death pronounced accidental; brother Phumiphon to succeed; sketch 17 Je 34

**ANCHORAGE HOMES, INC.**
Plans prefabricated house factory in Westfield, Mass.; prices 11 F 80

**ANDERS, WLADYSLAW**
Emigré Polish Army on Italo-Yugoslav frontier, in pay of British; Tito protests 25 F 26
Pressed to disband Polish Army in Italy; resists return to Poland 25 Mr 36
Army of 100,000 Poles to be returned to Britain; Moscow press protest, cartoon 10 Je 27

**ANDERSON, CLINTON**
Boosts grain prices to bring wheat to market; continues cattle subsidies 11 Mr 77
Comment on administration's food measures; with Truman and LaGuardia, p. 29 Ap 22
Tours prairies with LaGuardia, seeks wheat; explains bonus to farmers, p. 6 My 22
Chairman of FAO convention, p. 3 Je 28

**ANDERSON, GEORGE A.**
Board Chairman of Pfizer Co.; first to mass produce penicillin 20 My 76

**ANDERSON, MAXWELL**
Play *Truckline Café*, rev.; ad in *Herald Tribune* strikes back at critics 11 Mr 86

**ANDERSON, MILLER**
Wins Big Ten and National Collegiate diving championships; overcomes war injury handicap, p. 15 Ap 63

**ANDERSON, R. C.**
A.A.F. neuropsychiatrist diagnoses flyers' motivation 29 Ap 65

**ANDERSON, WALTER**
Negro appointed head of Antioch College music department 20 My 85

**ANDES**
Plan for trans-Andean oil pipeline; Montaña foothills rich in oil 22 Ap 38

**ANDREWS, DANA**
In *A Walk in the Sun*, rev., p. 14 Ja 90

**ANDREWS, DONALD H.**
Describes "superconductive bolometer" to measure heat, p. 25 Mr 90

**ANDRICA, THEODORE**
Cleveland *Press* columnist returns from Europe brings news of relatives to Cleveland's immigrants; sketch, p. 25 F 60

**ANESTHETICS**
Curare for chest surgery; metropryl 1 Ap 89

**"ANGELS"** See Investments, Theater

**ANGLO-AMERICAN COMMITTEE OF INQUIRY ON PALESTINE**
Recommends admission 100,000 Jews into Palestine 6 My 30

**ANIMAL GAME**
Continues in Brazil; not effected by government gambling decree 13 My 46

**ANIMAL HUSBANDRY**
Canadian Experimental Farm breeds cattalo by crossing buffalo with cattle 10 Je 39

**ANIMALS**
See also names of animals e.g. Dogs
Effect of DDT on farm animals 7 Ja 48
Characterized in political satire, *Animal Farm*, rev.; excerpt; Napoleon, p. 4 F 95
"Guinea pig" crews of rats, goats, pigs on ships in Operations Crossroads; to be studied for effects of gamma rays 11 Mr 56
Veterinarian performs Caesarian section on pet alley cat 25 Mr 77
Trade in wild animals revived; zoos replace wartime losses; Heinz Ruhe's enterprise; prices for various species, p. 25 Mr 86

**"ANNIE"** See Munitions—Bombs—Demolition

**"ANNIE, OPERATION"** See Radio—Stations—Luxembourg

**ANSHAN STEEL WORKS**
Red Army seized equipment 11 Mr 32

**ANTARCTIC**
Rickenbacker proposes atomic bombing of icecap, release of minerals 11 F 60

**ANTHALLAN** See Drugs

**ANTHONY, NORMAN**
Autobiography *How to Grow Old Disgracefully*, rev.; p. 6 My 68

**ANTHROPOLOGY**
Peking Man; bones lost in transit from Peking Medical College, skull, p. 25 F 90
Cultural expression in primitive masks, p. 20 My 64
Ice Age in U.S. Southwest; archeologists search for remains of Folsom Man; Hibben's theory 24 Je 90

**ANTIMETABOLITES**
Study of alphatocopheral quinone, pantoyltaurine, destruction of vitamins 24 Je 64

**ANTIOCH COLLEGE**
Appoints Negro head of Music department; Hindu heads social science 20 My 85

**ANTI-RETICULAR CYTOTOXIC SERUM** See Serums

**ANTI-SEMITISM** See Jews

**ANTISEPTICS**
Thenardol super-safe 1 Ap 89

**ANTI-TRUST DIVISION** See United States—Justice Department

**ANTONESCU, ION**
Executed near Bucharest 10 Je 77

**ANYOX, B. C.**
Gold-mining ghost town to have new life as iron and steel center 11 Mr 36

**APARTMENTS**
New York sale of cooperative units from blueprints; scheme to evade OPA 25 Mr 82

**APPALACHIAN, U.S.S.**
Official press ship of Operation Crossroads 17 Je 48

**APPENZELL** See Switzerland

**APPLETON, SIR EDWARD**
Theory moon may be charted by radar 14 Ja 63

**APRA** See Peru

**ARAB LEAGUE**
Russia promises to bring Palestine issue to U.N. 20 My 21

**ARABS**
Conflict with Jews due to Briitsh policies says Einstein 21 Ja 25
Jamal al Husseini returns to Palestine; Jews protest 18 F 33
Demonstrate against Jewish immigration to Palestine; pan-Arabs call for holy war, p. 13 My 28
Grand Mufti disappearance rouses Zionists; Arab League meets in Syria to resist transfer of Jews to Palestine 24 Je 31

**ARAGON, LOUIS**
Refused by French Academy; comment, p. 25 F 28

**ARCHEOLOGY**
Montet returns to Tanis; uncovers sarcophagus of Unjebanenjebet 11 Mr 52
Dr. Hellmut de Terra studies Ice Age in central Mexico in efforts to trace "Folsom man"; findings; project reviewed 25 Mr 92
Resumption of excavations, in Britain, France, U.S. Southwest; Mayan city of Zaculeu; Viru Valley; Mochica culture; Pre-Inca city of Chan Chan, p. 24 Je 90

**ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW**
Prints photograph of effigy of Edward II in Gloucester Cathedral 3 Je 67

**ARCHITECTURE**
Lorenzo S. Winslow designs addition for White House; features 21 Ja 14
Mexican muralists to furbish Rome's Forum Mussolini; Italy plans to democratize Mussolini Era buildings 4 F 55
Museum of Modern Art displays architectural drawings on Geneva palace; urges UNO planners select wiser jury 18 F 64
Fuller's new circular house unit; revolutionary design, features; model, r. 25 Mr 81
Of Frank Lloyd Wright in *My Father Who Is on Earth*, rev. 1 Ap 55
LeCorbusier complains France's reconstruction blocked by home owners 6 My 32
Igloo-type church in resort project in Brazil; exterior murals, p. 13 My 61
Scale model of Ford's research and engineering center, p. 17 Je 88

**ARCTIC**
Operation Musk-Ox starts from Churchill; to explore Arctic, test equipment 25 F 33
Hudson's Bay Co. advertises for fur trade managers; life in Arctic post; Eskimos 18 Mr 43
U.S.S. *Midway* in cold weather maneuvers; tries power brush as de-icer 25 Mr 25
Canadian Arctic circle: uranium resources; U.S.-Canadian joint defense 27 My 40

**ARDAHAN** See Turkey

**ARDEN, ELIZABETH**
Racing horses, purchase price; Santa Anita Derby winners 4 Mr 43
Enters 3 horses in Kentucky Derby; success; sketch, cov. 6 My 57
Loses 23 horses in race track stable fire 13 My 62

**ARÉVALO, JUAN J.**
Survives car wreck; oppositionists ridicule 28 Ja 36

**ARGENTINA**
Vacation resorts; Mar del Plata 7 Ja 37
Explains exportable wheat already committed reason for not joining UNRRA 8 Ap 19
Perón promises Hoover 150,000 tons of wheat 17 Je 38

**Buenos Aires**
Brazil-Argentina Soccer at River Plate Stadium; fights; casualties; score 25 F 36
B.S.A.A. institute service to London, Lancastrians take off from Morón airport 1 Ap 44
Victoria Ocampo's literary salon 8 Ap 34
Ceremonies mark Perón's inauguration; crowds boo Messersmith, p. 17 Je 36

**Economic conditions**
Soaring living cost; big business tires of share-the-wealth decrees 14 Ja 34
Industry and trade expansion, outlook in *Industry in Latin America*, rev. 28 Ja 36
Of office workers; expenditures; rising living costs; pay increase, pension under Perón regime; case of Pedro Pisani 27 My 36
Perón to fight inflation; promises salary raises, price freezing 24 Je 36

**Finances**
Perón nationalizes Central Bank to finance Government military program 8 Ap 34
Extent of control of nationalized Central Bank; Miranda advised by Dörge, reputed Nazi aid to Schacht 6 My 40

**Foreign relations**
Moves to create Argentine leadership in S.A.; scheme for *bloque austral;* uses food exports to bring countries into line 20 My 34
Ambassadors from U.S., Britain, Brazil, other countries arrive in B.A.; end of isolated government 3 Je 40

*Russia*
Diplomatic relations resumed 17 Je 36

*United States*
U.S. State Department Blue Book charges against Perón regime, exposes pro-Axis activities 18 F 19
Perón attacks U.S. Blue Book as lies; interpreted as intervention 25 F 34
U.S. policy not supported by Latin American republics; Colombia deplores Braden's stand 1 Ap 43
Welles protests U.S. policy 15 Ap 21
U.S. State Department names George S. Messersmith Ambassador 15 Ap 21

**Foreign trade**
World shortages revives trade; grains for Europe; British extend treaty; Russians promote deal 25 Mr 38

*Great Britain*
Hoare's mission to Buenos Aires; British interests in Argentina, advantages listed 29 Ap 40

*United States*
U.S. State Department drops restrictions 17 Je 38
Von der Becke in Washington, asks U.S. arms; Braden would delay 24 Je 36

**Government**
Perón assumes presidency: Congress to deal with Chapultepec and U.N. promises to oust Nazis 17 Je 36

**Political conditions**
Tamborini Democratic Union's candidate to oppose Perón; Radicals' strength; anti-Perón front 14 Ja 34

Democrats demonstrate against Perón mob activities; business protests wage increase decrees 21 Ja 36
Army guarantees honest election; Perón campaigns in Rosario 18 F 38
Election orderly, military guards; Perón strength, political strategy; effect of U.S. Blue Book 4 Mr 34
Army guards ballot-counting; Perón leading; Labor party winning majority Congress seats 11 Mr 35
Perón swept into presidency: 304 electoral votes to 72; program; nationalization of Central Bank 8 Ap 34
Raised state of siege and restored civil liberties; Messersmith out to abolish Nazi influence 3 Je 40
**ARGENTINA, U.S.S.**
Troopship arrives in U.S. with British war brides and children; storms 11 F 18
**ARIZONA TIMES**
Conversion from *Shopping News* 13 My 69
**ARLEN, MICHAEL**
In Manhattan; family; writing play; Arlenisms quoted, p. 11 F 44
Applied for job as TIME People editor 4 Mr 15
**ARLISS, GEORGE**
Death of 18 F 79
**ARMAMENTS**
Nations move to rearm; military maneuvers around the world 18 Mr 24
Postwar armament race decried by U.S. Protestants 18 Mr 25
Urey on danger of atomic armament race in *One World or None*, rev. 25 Mr 92
**ARMS EQUIPMENT**
See also Armaments; Atomic bomb; Munitions
U.S. chemical and bacterial weapons; work of CWS 14 Ja 22
Army Air Forces plans research center for new air weapons 13 My 96
Truman sends bill to offer U.S. weapons to Western Hemisphere good-neighbor nations 20 My 16
Hints of Navy secret weapons; radio-active poisons, biological warfare potential 3 Je 68
Move to send U.S. guns to Latin America; Von der Becke in U.S. asks arms for Argentina; guns vs. power plants 24 Je 36
**Canada**
Canadian Arsenals, Ltd. to keep armed forces equipped 18 F 15
**Japan**
Balloon-bombing campaign; cost, extent of effort 18 F 24
Disclosed Japs had superior torpedo 25 Mr 92
**ARMSTRONG, HAMILTON FISH**
Marriage to Carmon Barnes 7 Ja 77
**ARMSTRONG, LOUIS ("SATCHMO")**
Returns to Broadway with 19-piece band; sketch, p. 29 Ap 47
**ARMY BUREAU OF CURRENT AFFAIRS**
See Great Britain—Army—Education
**ARNO, PETER**
Hit with rock by guest at party 27 My 43
**ARNOLD, HENRY H.**
Awarded two Oak Leaf Clusters for DSM 21 Ja 13
Spaatz succeeds as Chief of Air Forces 4 F 25
Warns of danger of destruction by air power in *One World or None*, rev. 25 Mr 90
Receives permanent rank of General of the Army, $5,000-a-year bonus 1 Ap 19
*One World or None* quoted on biological warfare 3 Je 68
Honorary LL.D. from Harvard 17 Je 46
**ARSENAULT, ULRIC J.**
Yellowknife gold strike; visits New York, with chorus girls, p. 27 My 40
**ARSENIC** See Poisons
**ART** See also Drawings; Paintings; Sculpture
**Artists**
Israel Litwak, 68-year-old cabinet maker; shows paintings in New York 14 Ja 57
200 U.S. artists confess to low earnings; average $1,154 a year 14 Ja 58
Burchfield's water-colors; change in style; aim; paintings, r., p. 21 Ja 61
Goya's life romanticized; *In The Blazing Light*, rev. 21 Ja 100
Modigliani exhibit draws crowds in Paris; style; portrait of mistress, r.; sketch, p. 28 Ja 43
Wyeth memorial exhibit in Wilmington; style; children artists; death 28 Ja 44
Women's role in artists' life; biography of George Watts; Shaw review 4 F 54
Mexico's Rivera, Orozco, Siqueiros to convert "Forum Mussolini" in Rome 4 F 55
Hartley, Kuniyoshi lead in "Museum's Choice" exhibit 18 F 63
Europeans of Bali prewar art colony; Le-Mayeur's new medium, Japanese dyes on tree fiber cloth 18 Mr 33
Reign of *Les Fauves* in Paris; artists listed; Weber, Duchamp, Benton brought principles to U.S. 22 Ap 77
Vargas protests *Esquire* contract for pin-up girls, sues, p. 13 My 69
Gertrude O'Brady acclaimed by critics in Paris Left Bank showing; 1900s style; sketch; painting, r. 13 My 54
Scandal of Goya paintings of Duchess of Alba proved fraud 20 My 29
Levine awarded $1,000 by American Academy of Arts and Letters; *Welcome Home*, r. 20 My 64
Georgia O'Keeffe; technique; sketch 27 My 74
*Giovanni Bellini*, Phaidon ed.; sketch 3 Je 67
Gisele van der Gracht, Dutch underground artists; work shown in New York 10 Je 51
Thomas Woolner: Suffolk church refuses memorial; research for Darwin on blushing 17 Je 30
Jean Lurçat, cubist, surrealist revives Aubusson tapestries; sketch 24 Je 67
**Collections**
Rivera's collection of primitive Mexican sculpture; figures, p. 8 Ap 70
Winthrop collection gift to Fogg Museum; includes Pre-Raphaelites 29 Ap 54
Clement C. Fry collection of medical subjects 29 Ap 65
**Contests**
Pepsi-Cola's new plan; "Paintings of the Year"; prizes 25 F 40
Max Ernst wins "Temptations of St. Anthony" contest run by Loew-Levin; Dali runner-up, r. 25 Mr 57
**Exhibits**
Paul Klee prints at Tate Gallery; Käthe Kollwitz war drawings in Berlin 7 Ja 40
Litwak's primitives in New York 14 Ja 57
New York showing of modern religious art; paintings, r. 14 Ja 57
Charles Burchfield's watercolors shown in New York 21 Ja 61
Modigliani's works shown in Paris at Galerie de France 28 Ja 44
Wyeth memorial exhibition in Wilmington 28 Ja 44
South Sea masks, images at Museum of Modern Art 11 F 68
"Museums Choice," contemporary U.S. paintings; in Providence 18 F 63
Drawings of 15th to 19th century at Metropolitan; "Drawings Old and New" at Chicago's Art Institute 25 F 40
Engravings of Hogarth, Rowlandson at National Gallery 4 Mr 49
Benton paintings at Chicago Art Institute 4 Mr 49
Greek Art, 3,000 B.C. to World War II at London's Royal Academy of Arts, p. 11 Mr 50
"The Big Top" exhibit of abstract circus paintings 18 Mr 65
Sheeler's precise, machine age paintings shown in New York 18 Mr 65
Traveling Pub Art Show opens in London saloon; British brewers' idea 25 Mr 58
Centennial exhibits of Kate Greenaway, Caldecott 1 Ap 55
Primitive Mexican sculpture collected by Rivera; figures, p. 8 Ap 70
Gauguin featured in New York show 15 Ap 57
Whitney Museum's "Pioneers of Modern Art in America" 22 Ap 77
Chagall's paintings at Museum of Modern Art 22 Ap 77
Pre-Raphaelite paintings at Fogg Museum 29 Ap 54
Congressional Club shows paintings, sculpture by members and wives 29 Ap 54
Fry collection of medical subjects; at New York University College of Medicine 29 Ap 65
Evergood's paintings in New York 6 My 64
Fitzpatrick's political cartoons shown at Associated American Artists 6 My 67
Max Beckmann's paintings on view in New York 6 My 64
Paris Salon opens in *Palais de New York* average academio display; Gertrude O'Brady's works at Left Bank Galerie de Bac 13 My 54
Veterans' show in New York; Levine's *Welcome Home*, r. 20 My 64
Primitive, theatrical masks shown at Natural History Museum, p. 20 My 64
Wood-block prints, paintings, *Ukiyo-e*, of Paul Jacoulet shown in Tokyo; sponsored by Fifth Air Force 20 My 64
Georgia O'Keeffe's paintings shown at Museum of Modern Art; paintings, r. 27 My 74
Red Cross "Overseas Artists Competition"; prize-winning painting *0600 Hours;* officials cancel tour of exhibit 3 Je 67
Drawings of Amsterdam Underground artists shown in Manhattan 10 Je 51
A.M.G. sponsored art show in Wiesbaden; paintings from bombed-out museums 17 Je 79
Review of season's shows in Manhattan; trends; most popular artists 17 Je 79
U.S. paintings in London's Tate Gallery; King and Queen attend opening 24 Je 67
**Modern**
Religious paintings, r. 14 Ja 57
Lazlo Moholy-Nagy's industrial design; nonobjective "space modulators" 18 F 63
Mallon's open letter to Hearst on Picasso and Communism in modern art 25 F 40
Fernand Léger's abstract circus paintings, r. 18 Mr 65
Peggy Guggenheim reviews growth of interest in 25 Mr 57
Paris center *Les Fauves;* expressionism, cubism, abstractionism; Whitney exhibit of "Pioneers of Modern Art in America" 22 Ap 77
Chagall's "primitives"; technique; paintings, r. 22 Ap 77
Expressionist paintings of Philip Evergood; "Social painting," against Morticists, Gagaists 6 My 64
Work of Georgia O'Keeffe; technique; subjects; paintings, r. 27 My 74
Trends: abstractionists; surrealists; artists; paintings, r. 17 Je 79
**Museums**
Museum of Modern Art: documentary film program 28 Ja 99
Museum of Modern Art: display on architectural competition for Geneva palace; urges UNO planners select wiser jury 18 F 64
Metropolitan Museum of Art: Diamond Jubilee building campaign; Taylor's directorship; reorganization program; art policy 15 Ap 57
Louvre: theft of Empress Eugenie's jewelry 29 Ap 44
Fogg Museum: receives gift of Winthrop Pre-Raphaelite collection 29 Ap 54
Tate Gallery: exhibit of U.S. paintings; King and Queen attend opening 24 Je 67
**Religious**
Modern paintings on exhibit; examples, r. 14 Ja 57
Catholic Church allows Sinofication of icons; paintings of Christ, Mary with Mongoloid features 17 Je 72
**Treasures**
U.S. removal of German masterpieces to National Gallery 11 F 68
G.I. "finds" of little value; examples, prices 11 Mr 50
Elgin Marbles removed from war safekeeping in London Underground station 15 Ap 57
**Bali**
Prewar art colony paint supply exhausted; used Javanese dyes on tree fiber cloth 18 Mr 33
**Brazil**
Maria Martins' sculpture shown in New York 6 My 64
**France**
Artists' colony in prewar Paris described; fate of Kiki popular model 15 Ap 31
**Germany**
U.S. removal of masterpieces to National Gallery reported unnecessary; State Department defends 11 F 68
Beckmann driven out in 1937; art and theories held degenerate 6 My 64
Paintings from bombed-out museums shown in Wiesbaden; Cranach's *Fountain of Youth*, r. 17 Je 79
**Great Britain**
Traveling Pub Art Show opens in London bar; brewers' idea to improve pubs 25 Mr 58
**Greece**
3,000 B.C. to World War II; shown at Royal Academy of Art; sculpture, r. 11 Mr 50
**Italy**
Plans to convert Mussolini Era art along democratic lines 4 F 55
**Japan**
Jacoulet wood-block prints of Ukiyo-e subjects; technique; exhibit in Tokyo; *Green Jade*, p. 20 My 64
**Mexico**
Primitive Tarascan sculpture collected by Rivera; figures, p. 8 Ap 70
**South Sea Islands**
Ceremonial masks, stone images exhibited at Museum of Modern Art, p. 11 F 68
**Spain**
Quintanilla publishes pen and ink souvenirs of Spanish civil war in *Franco's Black Spain* 13 My 55
**ARTERIES**
Hardening of; use of Carbon-13 in tracing cause and cure 14 Ja 49
**ARTERIOSCLEROTIC HEART DISEASE**
See Heart Disease
**ARTIFICIAL HAND**
Functional hand, plastic covered; developed by veteran in San Quentin prison 11 F 75
**ARTISTS** See Art—Artists
**ARTZYBASHEFF, BORIS**
Drawing of Shinto Sun Goddess 14 Ja 27
**ARVIN, NEWTON**
Edited *Hawthorne's Short Stories*, rev. 17 Je 102
**ASCENSION ISLAND**
Importance as U.S. base 17 Je 27
**ASCH, MOE**
Recorder of jazz, cowboy, folk music; new Disc albums 25 F 65
**ASCOLI, MAX**
Calls Giannini's Common Man movement neo-Fascist 25 F 29
**ASHERSON, RENEE**
In *Henry V*, rev., p. 8 Ap 57
**ASHEVILLE, N.C.**
A.F. of L. convention; Green's speech cut off air by snipping circuit wires 20 My 18
**ASHFIELD, MASS.**
One pastor for Episcopal and Congregational churches 11 F 72
**ASIA**
Foreign privileges in East Asia: Russia retakes Tsar's concessions; China-French treaty 11 Mr 27
**ASSOCIATED AMERICAN ARTISTS**
Exhibits cartoons of Fitzpatrick of *Post-Dispatch* 6 My 67
**ASPIRIN** See Drugs
**ASSOCIATED GAS AND ELECTRIC SYST.**
Reorganization; subsidiaries reduced; now General Public Utilities Corp. 29 Ap 84
**ASSOCIATED PRESS**
Withdraws news services to State Department; protests Government newscasting 28 Ja 48
Expansion in Europe, India; competition with Reuters; agreements; Cooper entertains Chancellor, p. 11 F 65

Annual membership meeting; passes McCormick resolution urging Congress put press associations beyond anti-trust laws 6 My 67

**ASTAIRE, FRED**
In *Ziegfeld Follies in 1946*, rev., p. 25 Mr 98

**ASTOR, JOHN JACOB**
Owner Hever Castle; robbed of historical treasures 29 Ap 44

**ASTOR, LADY NANCY**
On U.S. visit with husband; press interview, quoted, p. 28 Ja 38
Visits home in Virginia; comments 4 F 43
Advice to Anglophobes; comments on sexes 11 F 44
Address to Richmond clubwomen; aphorisms on young people, on modern men 6 My 46

**ASTOR, MARY**
Marriage to Thomas Wheelock 7 Ja 77

**ASTROLOGY**
Boom in U.S.; seek predictions on world politics 25 Mr 23

**ASTRONOMY**
Appleton theory moon may be charted by radar; Radiation Laboratory comment 14 Ja 63
Army Signal Corps "Diana" radar project contacts moon; experiment, equipment, p. 4 F 84
Astronomical Society meets; discussions on star coupled revolutions; double Milky Way, flat space; sun spots and static 11 F 61
Birth of a Nova; Corona Borealis "T" star explosion; Yerkes Observatory 4 Mr 93
Royal Observatory moved from Greenwich to Sussex Castle; Greenwich remains meridian 29 Ap 88
Yerkes Observatory perfects spectrograph to photograph infra-red radiations from stars; new discoveries 17 Je 75

**ATHLETES**
Duranton French Ideal Athlete of 1946; contestants, p. 11 Mr 31

**ATHLONE, ALEXANDER CAMBRIDGE, EARL OF**
Bids farewell to Canada; popular appeal as Governor General 25 Mr 42

**ATKINSON, BROOKS**
On *Pravda's* comparison of U.S. election turnout with that of USSR 25 F 58
Quotes *Isvestia* on evacuation of Iran, with comment on Manchuria 29 Ap 62
Returns from Moscow; succeeded by Drew Middleton 27 My 69

**ATLANTA, GA.**
Rich's department store; credit policy 4 Mr 84
Tulip show makes news 22 Ap 19
Ku Klux Klan revived; public initiation ceremony on Stone Mountain 20 My 20
Army's surplus passenger cars, p. 27 My 85

**ATLANTIC CITY, N.J.**
U.A.W. convention; campaign tension, clashes in hotels, p. 8 Ap 20

**ATLANTIC FISHERMEN'S UNION**
Strike for higher wages, 60% share in catch 22 Ap 86

**ATLANTIS**
DeCamp disproves theory of lost continents; Plato meant as allegory, map 27 My 63

**ATOM**
New giant General Electric betatron smashes sub-atomic particles; produces mesons 4 F 86
Chain reaction; theory explained 15 Ap 92

**"ATOM BOWL"** See Japan—Cities and Towns —Nagasaki

**ATOMIC AGE** See Atomic power

**ATOMIC BOMB**
Elimination stage in international atomic control; Moscow agreement; Senate reaction 7 Ja 19
Canada invited to join Big Five in decisions on 7 J 23
Men and industries that produced bomb; Oak Ridge's industrial cooperatives; pumps, instruments, screens, plating 7 Ja 84
Irish anthropologist reports Russia mass produces superior bomb; New York *Times* discredits 21 Ja 73
Truman sees control vested in U.N. 28 Ja 18
Plans for naval test in Pacific 28 Ja 24
L. Don Leet studies seismological recording of explosion; discovers "hydrodynamic waves" 28 Ja 75
Army survey of radioactive after-effects; findings; civilian injuries 4 F 66
Account of Hiroshima bombing by Father Siemes, survivor; casualties 11 F 26
Operation Crossroads: explosion over 97 ships at Bikini; value of experiment; Atomic Commission to observe 11 F 23
Rickenbacker proposed bombing Antarctic icecaps; scientists' opinions 11 F 60
Proposed bombing of moon; energy for space ships 18 F 74
New Mexican soil still radioactive; atomic glass described; "atomite jewelry" 18 F 76
3,500 press applications to cover Pacific test; Navy limits 18 F 92
Operation Crossroads opposed by civilian scientist all-civilian board of judges 25 F 24
Canada discloses spy plot; government employes gave secrets to Russia 25 F 33
Turned scientists into political lobbyists; protest Army direction 25 F 88
Charges Canadians peddled secrets to Russia; press reports, wild rumors 4 Mr 36
Russia's reply to Canadian disclosure on atomic-bomb secrets, cartoon 4 Mr 25
U.S. scientific mission reports effects of bomb; death from gamma rays; prospects for U.S. cities 4 Mr 88
Russian espionage in Canada; Government report 11 Mr 36
Operations Crossroads: detail of plan; "model T bomb"; radio-controlled B-17s, cameras; animal "crews"; medical section 11 Mr 52
U.S. public opinion on; indifference noted; ideas on; Bikini test protested 18 Mr 21
Protestant clergy draw up report protesting use of bomb 18 Mr 25
American Council of Churches attacks Federal Council's condemnation of bomb 18 Mr 62
Life stirs in Hiroshima; Government builds shacks for survivors 25 Mr 36
Navy pathologist confirms radiation fatalities; investigation; findings 25 Mr 77
Truman orders 6-week postponement of Operations Crossroads; Navy states case 1 Ap 18
Pepper attacks bomb isolationism, proposes U.S., Canada, Britain destroy before conferring with Russia; Ball's comment 1 Ap 19
Bikini natives consent to leave homes; moved to Rongerik 1 Ap 28
Senate committee debates military vs. civilian control; McMahon bill amended by Vandenberg 8 Ap 18
Laski's statement on new U.S. bomb 29 Ap 44
U.S. scientists seek underground sites for communications centers, factories, safety from atomic bomb 6 My 24
Laski statement denied by General Groves; "super" bomb theoretical potential of Model-T 6 My 72
Hint of Navy secret weapons to equal; radioactive poison; fission products of plutonium piles 3 Je 68
U.S. to continue making if Russia stalls on cooperation in U.N. 27 My 27
Production; plutonium piles at Richland, Wash; two Oak Ridge plants producing U-235 27 My 64
Spread of radioactivity; particles in ashes of strawboard; to measure atmospheric radioactivity after Bikini explosion 10 Je 95
*The Absolute Weapon*, rev. 10 Je 28
Dr. Louis Slotin interrupted chain reaction at Los Alamos laboratory; dies of radiation burns 10 Je 90
Plans for press coverage of Operation Crossroads; foreign quotas 17 Je 43
Soviet *Agonek* reports Atom Madness in U.S., lunatic asylums receiving new bomb inventors 17 Je 27
Powers of proposed Atomic Development Authority 24 Je 25
U.S. promises to destroy on condition Russia exclude veto on atomic issue 24 Je 25
Howe announces Canada capable of making own bomb 24 Je 38
Senate authorizes Navy destruction of 77 ships in Bikini tests 24 Je 20

**ATOMIC CONTROL COMMISSION** See under United Nations

**ATOMIC DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY**
Proposed by 5-man board of experts; stage in internationalization; merits 8 Ap 27
Acheson-Lilienthal plan, provisions; Baruch presents to U.N. Atomic Energy Commission 24 Je 25

**ATOMIC POWER**
Foreign Ministers propose commission under UNO Security Council; successive stage protested by Senators 7 Ja 19
Revealed U.S.-British intelligence investigated German scientists on developments; proved lagged Allies 21 Ja 25
Piccard believes cosmic rays hold new secrets; plans balloon trip to stratosphere 21 Ja 92
Truman sees control vested in UNO, quoted 28 Ja 18
Truman endorses McMahon bill to control; Navy security moves on bomb test; research in Russia; extent of German research 11 F 26
French radio broadcast of fictional atomic chain explosions; listeners panic 18 F 52
Truman's effort to push bill for civilian commission to control research 18 Mr 20
Wallace charges Senate legislation on control will lead to "military fascism"; Truman clarifies position on 25 Mr 24
Oak Ridge High School students form Youth Council on the Atomic Crisis 8 Ap 52
Five-man board proposes international Atomic Development Authority; stages 8 Ap 26
Groves announces Oak Ridge Laboratory at work on plant to produce; chain-reaction pile research; theory; value 15 Ap 92
Senate's Atomic Energy bill; provisions; 5-man civilian commission 22 Ap 22
Experimental plant for producing electrical energy 27 My 64
U.N. Atomic Energy Commission to meet June 14; Baruch U.S. member 27 My 27
McMahon bill for civilian control passes Senate; 5-man civilian commission, powers; military liaison 10 Je 21
Radio program *Operation Crossroads*, rev. 10 Je 61
*That Hideous Strength*, allegory by C. S. Lewis, rev. 10 Je 54
General Electric's research program; on use for ships, public utilities 17 Je 74
Baruch presents Acheson-Lilienthal plan for Atomic Development Authority to U.N.; U.S. concessions, conditions on veto 24 Je 25

**Canada**
Bill for Government development and control; research boards; supervision of uranium plants 17 Je 40

**Russia**
Kapitza's experiments; "foreign associate" of National Academy of Sciences 6 My 72

**Sweden**
Program for medical industrial use 13 My 95

**ATROCITIES** See World War II—Atrocities

**ATROPINE** See Drugs

**ATTENDANT (PERIODICAL)**
Published by conscientious objectors, mental hospital attendants 7 Ja 64

**ATTLEE, CLEMENT**
Accepts Ellis Smith's resignation; rift over social program 21 Ja 30
On need to keep war potential until world conditions settled 11 Mr 26
Speech on shortages, calls for "prosperity drive" for harder work 11 Mr 29

**Foreign Affairs**
Host to Conference on Indonesia; states Labor Government will not support Dutch imperialism 7 Ja 30
Addresses UNO General Assembly, p. 21 Ja 23
Offers India self-government 25 Mr 32
Conference with Holland's Premier Schermerhorn, agrees to withdraw British troops from Indonesia 22 Ap 28
Defines Britain's position on transfer of Jews to Palestine 13 My 28
Announcement of withdrawal of British troops from Egypt cheered in Cairo 20 My 21

**A-26** See Airplanes—Japan

**ATWILL, LIONEL**
Death of 6 My 77

**AUBRY, OCTAVE**
Elected to French Academy 25 F 28

**AUBUSSON** See France—Cities and Towns

**AUCHINLECK, SIR CLAUDE**
Concessions to Indian Nationalists; to withdraw troops from Indonesia 11 Mr 31

**AUCTIONS**
Oklahoma's cattle sale; Hereford bull sold for record $51,000 14 Ja 86
Auction of paintings in New York; top prices for French modernists; Ryder's work at $23,500 4 F 54
Of Roosevelt stamp collection in New York; items; prices 18 F 44
Yorkton, Sask. sale of 69 used tractors; prices, p. 22 Ap 42

**AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES**
Prints from *Birds of America* in National Gallery; sketch; *Blue Heron*, r. 10 Je 51

**AUNÓS, EDUARDO**
Franco sends to Brazil as Ambassador; involved in Nazi-Argentine munitions deal; Brazil refuses landing 4 Mr 35

**AURORA BOREALIS**
Origin traced to sunspots; theory, p. 15 Ap 92

**AUSTIN, WARREN R.**
Appointed U.S. member of U.N. Security Council; anti-isolation record, p. 17 Je 18

**AUSTRALIA**
Gains seat on UNO Security Council 21 Ja 24
Offers mandates to UNO trusteeship 28 J 25
Canberra Trades Council acts in job boycott case; valet's charges 28 Ja 30
Uranium deposits found in Queensland 11 F 26
Ignores press protest against treatment of Asiatic P.O.W.s on transport 18 Mr 34
U.N. delegate Hodgson objects to break with Spain, swings vote for investigation 29 Ap 30

**AUSTRIA**
Renner sees national welfare threatened by Potsdam decisions 25 Mr 60
Byrnes' proposals to extend national independence; Molotov rejects revision of occupation policy; Soviet expropriation 13 My 27
Center of East-West conflict; Russian occupation; economic, political conditions; Mark Clark's administration 24 Je 26

**Cities and Towns**

*Innsbruck*
Postwar recovery; Hapsburgs expelled on Allied directive 15 Ap 32

*Vienna*
Clothing scarcity, food ration; prevalence of TB, VD; buildings, hotels, stores 24 Je 27

**Economic conditions**
UNRRA unable to back up commitments; U.S., British zones contribute food 27 My 27
Russians remove factory equipment; grip on Austrian economy; Mark Clark curbs inflation, lowers occupation cost levies 24 Je 27

**Occupation**
Report on conditions in French zone; denazification program 15 Ap 32
Ratio of occupation troops 10 Je 27
Clark's administration; relations with Konev; Russian policies 24 Je 27

**Political conditions**
*Volkspartei*; position of Social Democrats, Communists; Habsburgs expelled on Allied directive 15 Ap 32
Catholics, Socialists joined under Renner; resistance to Communism; Gloggnitz incident 24 Je 28

**Tyrol**
Postwar recovery; anti-German propaganda ineffective; Habsburgs expelled 15 Ap 32
Paris Conference awards South Tyrol to Italy 13 My 27

**AUTHORS** See Writers

**AUTOMOBILE RACING**
Indianapolis Classic; 175,000 spectators; Robson wins 10 Je 58

**AUTOMOBILES**
Estimated demand for 6 million a year 7 Ja 83
Midget Crosley; design; price, p. 28 Ja 80
Manufacturing costs of Tudor outlined by Henry Ford II 18 F 90
Bermuda debates car ban; new bill to allow one per family 25 Mr 36
Antique models; automakers pose in for golden jubilee, p. 22 Ap 81
Ford to make light car priced under $1,000; low-priced Chevrolet; Willys Overland plans 6-cylinder 2,500-lb. model 22 Ap 81
Glass car designed by Stout; features, cost, p. 6 My 81
U.S. public winks at blackmarket "side money" bonuses on cars 6 My 20
Army's surplus passenger cars in Atlanta, p. 27 My 85
Front-wheel drive; Kaiser production halted due to "tooling" difficulties; rear-wheel-drive Kaiser Special promised 10 Je 83
New ceiling prices 4% to 8% higher on 16 makes; prices on four-door sedans 3 Je 81
General Parks explains surplus cars in Atlanta (L) 24 Je 8
Production threatened by steel priority order, suppliers strikes 24 Je 81
**Used cars**
OPA indicts Cairo, Ill. used car ring; Fishel ringleader; technique 6 My 20
**Accidents**
Jeep crashes into Paris pharmacy; 108 vehicles hurtled into store in 36 years 25 F 28
Traffic death toll mounts; statistics; Truman calls Highway Safety Conference; fatal accidents, p. 20 My 16
Pregnant woman critically injured in car crash; delivered of five-months baby 10 Je 45
**Engines**
New Crosley light weight engine; construction, horsepower, p. 28 Ja 80
**Industry**
Daily production; labor disputes; problem of glass shortage 14 Ja 86
Redesigns parts to cut use of tin 21 Ja 80
Kaiser-Frazer Corp. issues additional stock as market on first issue soars 21 Ja 83
Crosley Motors production 28 Ja 80
Willys-Overland management reorganized; dispute with Sorensen; Mooney named president and board chairman 28 Ja 78
Kaiser-Frazer's second stock issue; $11 million in car orders 4 F 80
Ford negotiates new U.A.W. contract at 18¢ wage increase without strike; management reorganization 4 F 75
Kaiser to substitute aluminum for steel in car bodies; expense 4 Mr 79
Henry Kaiser charges steel industry discriminates against K.-F.; wins promises of supplies 18 Mr 85
OPA to lift car ceilings to compensate rising costs of labor, materials 25 Mr 81
Automakers to hold off 1947 models until 1947 1 Ap 82
Ford to produce cheaper car; Chevrolet, Willys-Overland plans 22 Ap 81
Plans golden jubilee; automakers pose in antique cars, p. 22 Ap 81
General Motors reports $88.9 million operating loss due to strike; Chrysler's loss 13 My 88
Kaiser-Frazer Corp. forms Portsmouth Steel Corp. to buy Wheeling, Emperor Coal, assure steel supply 17 Je 83
*Labor*
G.M. turns down 19½¢ hourly wage increase proposed by Truman; union approves 21 Ja 15
Ford, Chrysler sign U.A.W. contracts at hourly wage increases 4 F 18
15,000 workers laid off at Ford plant due to steel strike 4 F 20
Ford's new policy avoids strife; new U.A.W. contract grants 18¢ hourly wage increase; Chrysler contract 4 F 75
General Motors-U.A.W. strike settled; terms 25 Mr 22
Lay-offs at Ford, threatened stoppage at G.M. due to coal strike 6 My 81
**Germany**
*Volkswagen* produced in British zone; former Hitler project, p. 7 Ja 28
**Great Britain**
Propose release of cars for British workers; Morris cars for export, p. 11 Mr 29
Fergus Motors sells new Standard bantam model in U.S.; features; limited profits, p. 18 Mr 84
Parliament protests slow production; manufacturers cite antiquated system 15 Ap 84
Leonard Lord charged Government overestimated production; Shinwell's answer 22 Ap 35
"Grey" market in 1946 models selling as no-ceiling used cars 17 Je 84
**AUTRY, GENE**
Singing Western films 29 Ap 96
**AVIATION**
See also Aircraft industry; Air lines; Airplanes
**Accidents**
United's Denver-bound plane crashes in Wyoming; 21 dead 11 F 22
Army transport crashes into New York's Bank of Manhattan Building; 5 dead 27 My 20
**Charter and Rental service**
Mantz United Air Services: rental to movie companies 11 F 86
Veterans start air lines; financial troubles 18 F 86
**Freight**
Pan-American DC-4 hauls $41,000 cargo to London 7 Ja 80
Veterans' start Fleetwood Airways, Airborne Seafoods, Veterans' Air Express; cargo items 18 F 86
American Airlines to operate cargo services; low rates alarm small carriers 24 Je 86
**High altitude flying**
Tubercular patient dies from trip at 16,000 feet 21 Ja 58
Dr. Piccard plans to break record in balloon trip to stratosphere 21 Ja 92
**International Aspects**
North Atlantic Conference postponed by CAB action; U.S.-British meeting in Bermuda 21 Ja 90
Bermuda air conference: U.S. agrees to I.A.T.A. fare fixing; British agree to "fifth freedom"; landing rights 11 F 79
I.A.T.A. recommends cut in North Atlantic rates; danger of world cartel on high fares 18 Mr 84
British South American Airways' Argentina-to-London service 1 Ap 44
Senate Commerce Committee declares Anglo-American air pact illegal; CAB suspicious of I.A.T.A. fare-fixing 29 Ap 82
T.W.A. contract with Italian Government; British demand share; State Department rules out exclusive privileges 27 My 83
Provisional International Civil Aviation Organization meets in Montreal; indecision, delay 3 Je 28
Truman overrules CAB in allocation of Latin American routes to U.S. airlines 3 Je 84
**Navigation**
Ground Controlled Approach radar guide in blind landings; operation, diagram 14 Ja 63
Radio aids to all-weather flying; VHF radio ranges; blind landing equipment; LORAN transoceanic signal, diagram 18 Mr 88
"Shoran" radar accurate mapping device; theory of; application 13 My 95
**Research**
Army Air Forces builds "Climatic Hangar" as weather testing project; features 15 Ap 95
A.A.F. plans Engineering Development Center to study air weapons, test equipment 13 My 96
**Routes**
British South American Airways institutes Argentina-to-London service 1 Ap 44
TWA extends New York to Paris route to Rome, Athens, Cairo; Panair do Brasil flight, Rio to Lisbon, Paris, London; American Overseas adds Oslo stop 8 Ap 82
Truman overrules CAB on Latin American, Bermuda routes; Braniff, Colonial, Western get new routes 3 Je 84
**Speed**
Constellation makes record transatlantic hop to Lisbon in 9 hrs., 58 min. 28 Ja 77
Lockheed P-80 Shooting Star breaks transcontinental records; reaches 660 m.p.h. 4 F 25
Constellation flies Los Angeles to New York in 7 hrs., 27 min.; speed 329 m.p.h. 11 F 79
Official record 495 m.p.h. for 100-Kilometer course; record B-29 flight at Wright Field; Shooting Star speed unofficial 17 Je 76
**Brazil**
Transport service opens up outposts, stimulates trade; aerial health service 15 Ap 36
**AVIATION MEDICINE** See Medicine
**AWARDS**
See also individual countries—Awards
Film critics: acting, Ray Milland, Ingrid Bergman; picture *The Lost Weekend* 14 Ja 41
Dr. Otto Hahn awarded Nobel Prize; internment in Britain 21 Ja 25
Elizabeth M. Howard wins M-G-M novel award for *Before the Sun Goes Down* 4 F 95
Norman Corwin wins Wendell Willkie Award; wins Metropolitan Opera prize for libretto *The Warrior* 4 Mr 62
France's Ideal Athlete of 1946 11 Mr 31
1945 Oscars to Ray Milland, others; *Lost Weekend* best picture 18 Mr 90
Winners of radio's Peabody Awards 25 Mr 52
Philippa D. Schuyler mulatto child prodigy wins Grinnell composers contest 25 Mr 62
Max Ernst wins Loew-Lewin's "Temptations of St. Anthony" modern art contest; runners-up 25 Mr 57
Poetry fellowship to Edgar Lee Masters; Guggenheim award to Schlesinger, Carson McCullers, Lomax, Berman 22 Ap 45
Rockefeller Foundation grant to Arnold J. Toynbee 6 My 46
Wendell L. Willkie Memorial Award to Haile Selassie 6 My 45
Mrs. Emma Clement elected American Mother of 1946; first Negro winner 13 My 25
1945 Pulitzer Prizes listed; no novel or poem award 20 My 50
Jack Levine gets $1,000 award from American Academy of Arts and Letters 20 My 64
Passano Foundation award to Dr. Goodpasture for medical research 27 My 49
National Institute of Social Sciences medal to Robert Moses for services to humanity 3 Je 46
**AXMANN, ARTHUR**
Directs Hitler youth plot; Allies arrest 800 Nazis 8 Ap 29
**AZAD, MAULANA ABDUL KALAM**
President India's Congress Party; on unity prospects 22 Ap 30
Attends Simla meeting; to be replaced by Nehru as Congress Party president 20 My 29
**AZERBAIJAN** See Iran
**AZORES**
U.S. base on Santa Maria island turned back to Portugal; U.S. to have transit rights 17 Je 27

## B

**BABIES**
Okinawa mothers prolong infant care; factor in adult mental stability 4 F 68
Blindness caused by retrolental fibroplasia in premature babies 11 F 76
Patterns of behavior in March of Time film *Life with Baby* 11 F 96
German measles in pregnant women cause of deformed babies 15 Ap 77
Malnutrition case, p. 22 Ap 58
Unmarried woman correspondent, adopts French orphan, p. 29 Ap 31
Tests for RH factor in mother's blood 13 My 56
Increase in babies born to women under 35; reduction in infant mortality 20 My 61
Of G.I. brides die of diarrhea epidemic on transport, p. 3 Je 91
Pregnant woman injured in car crash; delivered of baby five months later 10 Je 45
Mothers' Milk Bureau limits use to premature babies, malnutrition, allergy; drop in New York City mortality rate 24 Je 62
**Canada**
Illegitimacy rate on increase in Canada; 4.61% of all births 3 Je 42
**BABSON, ROGER**
News ad features monthly "Atomic Service" for investors 13 My 88
**BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN**
*Mass in B Minor* sung by Bethlehem Bach Choir with Philadelphia Orchestra; criticism 4 Mr 75
**BACK-ACHE**
Causes, cures reviewed 28 Ja 46
**BACTERIAL WARFARE**
Fear of charges U.S. waging disease war; drop plan to use bats as incendiary bomb carriers 7 Ja 46
Work of Army's Chemical Warfare Service; detection, protection methods; cost; Navy plan to spread organisms by mist 14 Ja 22
Navy research; Congressmen hint of germ spraying from planes; synthetic germs 3 Je 68
**BAILEY, DONALD C.**
Knighthood conferred 7 Ja 30
**BAILEY, PEARL**
In *St. Louis Woman*, rev., p. 8 Ap 47
**BAINBRIDGE, KENNETH T.**
Harvard building cyclotron for, p. 25 F 88
**BAIRD, JOHN L.**
Death of 24 Je 79
**BAIRD, PATRICK D.**
Commanding Operation Musk-Ox, into Arctic, p. 25 F 33
**BAKER, CHARLES H., JR.**
*Blood of the Lamb*, rev. 22 Ap 108
**BALDASSARE, JAMES**
Survivor of Death March testifies in war crimes trial 21 Ja 18
**BALDWIN, JOSEPH C.**
Painting shown at Congressional Club exhibit 29 Ap 55
Asked to resign House by G.O.P.; answers critics; sketch, p. 20 My 19
**BALDWIN, ROGER N.**
Warns unions on abuse of picketing rights 4 F 21
**BALKANS**
U.S.-British concessions to Russia; Byrnes defends agreements to recognize Bulgaria, Rumania 7 Ja 20
**BALI**
Formal surrender of Jap garrison; natives ignore British ceremony; artists 18 Mr 33
**BALL, JOSEPH H.**
Attacks Pepper's speech on atomic bomb and policy toward Russia 1 Ap 20
Attacks OPA fascists, p. 6 My 19
Driving force behind Case bill 3 Je 23
**BALL, MRS. JOSEPH H.**
On *Coffee with Congress* program 20 My 71
**BALLET** See Dancing; Music
**BALLEW, HOWARD**
Attacked trying to photograph Toscanini; suit against attacker dismissed 11 F 65
**BALL PEN CO.**
Blythe pen production 13 My 86
**BALLOONS**
Dr. Piccard plans stratosphere gondola and 100 balloons to study cosmic rays 21 Ja 92
Jap bomb-carrying; extent of effort, damage 18 F 24
**BANANAS**
Bristol gets first shipment in 5 years; sampling at dock, p. 14 Ja 31
Actress eats as part of stage direction; British audience horrified at waste 4 Mr 27
United Fruit revives Central American trade; plantation improvements 18 Mr 38
**BANDS**
Duke Ellington: concert in Carnegie Hall; program 14 Ja 63
Goldman protests lack of good Army bands in Pacific theater; excepts Philippine Army Band, Tokyo Metropolitan Band 21 Ja 48
Glenn Miller Orchestra revived on Broadway by G.I. veterans 4 F 50

"Woody" Herman commissions Stravinsky to compose swing concerto 4 F 50
Texas Playboys: Bob Wills celebrates 30th anniversary at Bakersfield dance 11 F 48
U.S. Marine Band plays at White House dance; Santelman director 18 F 70
Eddie Condon: Constitution Hall refuses booking; no jazz allowed 25 F 21
Woody Herman concert at Carnegie Hall; premiere of Stravinsky's *Ebony Concerto* 8 Ap 46
DeCamp's Aces of Rhythm; hooks drums to electric motor 22 Ap 52
Louis Armstrong's 19-piece new band at "Aquarium" in New York, p. 29 Ap 47
Freddy Martin's recordings of classical music; at Cocoanut Grove, Los Angeles 27 My 79
Yerba Buena Jazz Band: Lu Watters plays in San Francisco Dawn Club, p. 24 Je 77

**BANGKOK** See Siam

**BANKERS LIFE CO.**
Changes ad; raises amount of life-income 17 Je 83

**BANKHEAD, JOHN**
Death of 24 Je 79

**BANK OF AMERICA**
Edged to third place by Chase National and New York's National City 14 Ja 88
Resources, deposits more than National City; topped only by Chase; correction (L) 11 F 8
Becomes world's largest private bank; dominates West's finance; growth; Giannini's management; policies, map 15 Ap 22
Lends 60% of market value of real estate 17 Je 86

**BANKRUPTCY**
1943 Corporate Bankruptcy Act: railroads profit under; Senate investigation 25 F 82

**BANKS AND BANKING**
See also International Bank for Reconstruction and Development
Chase National again world's biggest; National City Bank, second; Bank of America, third 14 Ja 88
Truman nominates J. K. Vardaman, Jr. to Federal Reserve Board of Governors 28 Ja 19
Bank of America in second place; topped only by Chase National (L) 11 F 8
Savannah conference sets up mechanism of World Bank and Fund; members, p. 1 Ap 79
Bank of America world's largest private bank; branches; dominates West Coast finance; Giannini's management, map 15 Ap 22
World Bank holds first meeting; method of raising reconstruction loan funds 20 My 75
West Coast banks cautious on real estate loans; Bank of America exception 17 Je 86

**Argentina**
Perón nationalizes Central Bank, chooses Miranda to head 8 Ap 34
Nationalized Central Bank control of all deposits, most of loans; Miranda advised by Dörge, reputed Nazi 6 My 40

**China**
Central Bank abandons official U.S.-China dollar rate for open market to revive world trade 18 Mr 30

**Cuba**
Grau plans agrarian bank 10 Je 36

**BAPTISTS**
Fund for Wake Forest College buildings in Winston-Salem; protests Reynolds gift 22 Ap 67
Southern Baptist Convention in Miami; policies; demands recall of U.S. representative to Vatican 27 My 57

**BARBOUR, THOMAS**
Death of Harvard naturalist 21 Ja 62

**BARDEN, JOHN**
Directs University of Chicago's experiment in adult education 10 Je 88

**BAREK, LARBI BEN**
Moroccan soccer player wins game for the French against British, p. 3 Je 57

**BARKLEY, ALBEN W.**
Support of British loan bill 13 My 22
Fails to get Truman's strike control bill recommitted, p. 10 Je 21

**BARLEY, ANN**
Unmarried woman correspondent, adopts French orphan, p. 29 Ap 31

**BARNARD CHESTER I.**
Work on Atomic Energy Committee, p. 8 Ap 26

**BARRYMORE, DIANA**
Slaps actor-guest at Hollywood party 28 Ja 40
To divorce Bramwell Fletcher; party in Los Angeles; slapping incident 27 My 43

**BARRYMORE, ETHEL**
In *Spiral Staircase*, rev., p. 4 F 90

**BARRYMORE, LIONEL**
Celebrates 63th birthday, 50 years in the theatre, p. 6 My 45

**BARTH, KARL**
To lecture at University of Berlin; *How to Cure the Germans*, p. 14 Ja 54

**BARTHOLOMEW, FREDERICK C.**
Announces formal wedding plan; with fiancée, p. 15 Ap 45
Marriage to Maely Daniele 6 My 77

**BARTLETT, ROBERT A.**
Death of 6 My 77

**BÁRTOK, BÉLA**
Revival; compositions; technique; Szigeti's tribute; sketch, p. 18 Mr 49

**BARUCH, BERNARD M.**
Nominated U.S. representative on U.N. Atomic Energy Commission 25 Mr 20
Economic plan for U.S.; calls for High Court of Commerce, p. 1 Ap 17
Senate confirms U.N. appointment 15 Ap 20
On Central Park bench, p. 22 Ap 45
Buys Chandor portrait of Churchill 13 My 52
Plan for international control of atomic energy, p. 24 Je 25

**BARZUN, JACQUES**
Edited *A College Program in Action*, rev. 3 Je 52

**BASEBALL**
Giants pay $175,000 for Walker Cooper; Jimmy Brown sold to Pittsburgh Pirates 14 Ja 44
Manila Dodgers win GI championship in Pacific theater against Marianas All-Stars 4 F 52
Grapefruit League games; spring training; rookies and star players 25 Mr 68
Joe Di Maggio at spring practice; condition; with son, p. 8 Ap 48
Mexican League lures U.S. players with higher salaries; tactics; offers Chandler commissioner job 15 Ap 63
Mexican Baseball League's Pasquel protests TIME's statements, charges Hornsby robbed him (L) 22 Ap 4
Season opening; American League teams, players; National League; pitchers; rookies; line-up of teams, p. 22 Ap 57
Opening day: players; Truman "left" pitches first ball; Guild; Braves defeat Dodgers; Yanks' ads 29 Ap 67
Durocher freed of assault charges; trial; "Ebbets Field Hilda" 6 My 25
Tinker, Evers, Chance admitted to Hall of Fame at Cooperstown 6 My 45
Edward Head pitches no-hit, no-run game for Dodgers 6 My 63
Feller pitches no-hitter to clinch Indians' victory over Yankees 1-to-0 13 My 62
Red Sox win 15th straight game; Williams-Di Maggio match 20 My 62
McCarthy resigns as manager of Yankees; Dickey takes over; Dykes resigns White Sox, Ted Lyons new manager 3 Je 57
Move to unionize players; organizer Bob Murphy; Cardinals players join Mexican League 3 Je 57
Exeter-Andover game tied 2-to-2 in 9th inning 17 Je 60
Pittsburgh Pirates: strike vote lacks two-thirds majority; defeat Giants 10-to-5 17 Je 61
Dodgers two games ahead; Ed Stanky's lead-off hitting; technique, p. 24 Je 51

**BASES** See individual countries—Defenses

**BASKETBALL**
Kentucky defeats St. John's University 73-to-59; Big Ten spy system 7 Ja 56
University of Wyoming loses to Utah; Ev Shelton's coaching 21 Ja 55
Notre Dame wins over Kentucky; leads college teams; record 4 F 52
Tokyo GI team wins Army Pacific championship; defeats Okinawa's Flyers, Hawaii team 4 F 52
N.Y.U. won over St. John's, Temple, Baylor; Coach Cann; Ohio State Big Ten victor 11 Mr 68
University of Chicago resigns from Big Ten; lost 60 straight games 18 Mr 68
Raising baskets to handicap tall players no help to Drury College shorties; lose to New Mexico; Mikan signs with Chicago American Gears 25 Mr 70
Midwest high school teams compete for state championships; popular support; Champaign, Ill. top team, p. 1 Ap 65

**BATHS**
History of in *Cleanliness and Godliness*, rev. 6 My 106

**BATS**
U.S. drops plan to use as carriers of incendiary bombs; bats disease carriers 7 Ja 46

**BATTLESHIPS** See Ships—Battleships

**BAUDOUIN, CROWN PRINCE OF BELGIUM**
May reign in place of Leopold, p. 25 F 28

**BAVARIA** See Germany—Bavaria

**BAWL STREET JOURNAL**
Parody published by Bond Club; ribs bankers, bureaucrats; excerpts, cartoon 3 Je 82

**BAY, CHARLES D.**
Appointed Ambassador to Norway 27 My 17

**BAYOU BARATARIA** See Louisiana

**BCG** See Vaccines

**BEACHES**
Latin America resorts; facilities; Copacabana Beach, Rio 7 Ja 37
Miami boom, p. 4 Mr 23

**BEADEL, EILY**
Wrote British hit song, *Cruising Down the River*; sketch, p. 20 My 54

**BEAUTY CONTESTS**
Miss United Nations 1946, title to Norwegian Bertha Morgenstierne, p. 24 Je 40

**BE-BOP** See Music—Jazz

**BECKE, CARLOS VON DER**
In U.S.; asks arms for Argentina; received by Eisenhower; with General Brett, p. 24 Je 36

**BECKMANN, MAX**
Paintings shown in New York; driven from Germany in 1937; *Acrobats*, r. 6 My 64

**BED**
*Lancet* article on lying in bed 6 My 95

**BEECH AIRCRAFT CORP.**
Test models of Fuller aluminum plastic house 11 F 80
To produce Fuller house unit 25 Mr 81

**BEECHAM, SIR THOMAS**
Deplores U.S. arts as a racket; Hollywood a "universal disaster" 13 My 52

**BEER**
"Canadian Ace" label with "made in U.S." deemed no fraud by Federal Trade Commission 22 Ap 85

**BEERY, NOAH**
Death of 8 Ap 88

**BEES**
Control of flower selection by directing scent attraction, p. 12 My 92

**BEHYMER, FRANCIS A. ("BEE")**
St. Louis *Post-Dispatch* columnist; gathers rural news; sketch, p. 8 Ap 75

**BELGIUM**
Ratifies UNO Charter 7 Ja 19
Offers African mandates to UNO trusteeship 28 Ja 25
Election swings to right; issue of return of Leopold; reconstruction progress; Prince Baudouin, p. 25 F 28
Belga currency unit abandoned; franc official unit; quoted at 2.3 U.S. cents 25 F 86

**BELL, A. L. O. F.**
Sued FBI agents for unlawful search and seizure; federal courts, Supreme court rulings 8 Ap 19

**BELL, BERNARD I.**
*Atlantic Monthly* article on Christian Unity 1 Ap 50
On U.N. and world government 29 Ap 29

**BELL AIRCRAFT CORP.**
Shows 5-place helicopter 22 Ap 82

**BELLINI GIOVANNI**
Paintings reproduced in Phaidon publication; sketch; *Saint Francis*, r. 3 Je 67

**BELL TELEPHONE SYSTEM**
Threatened strike 14 Ja 17

**BELOIT COLLEGE**
100th anniversary; founders; student life, p. 11 F 90

**BELVA MINE** See Mines

**BENADRYL** See Drugs

**BENDIX AVIATION CORP.**
Breech joins Ford Motor Co.; raised Bendix gross to nearly $1 billion 27 My 83

**BENEDICTINES**
Rev. Dom John H. Diman founder of Portsmouth Priory School of St. Gregory the Great; joined order at 63 3 Je 50

**BENÉT, STEPHEN VINCENT**
*John Brown's Body* dramatized over BBC 6 My 74

**BENITEZ VERA, VICTORIANO**
Army revolt quelled; military clique blamed for Moringo's failure 24 Je 36

**BENJAMIN I, PATRIARCH**
Death of 4 Mr 72

**BENNETT, HARRY**
Ousted in reorganization of Ford Motor Co. 4 F 77

**BENNETT, JOAN**
In *Scarlet Street*, p., rev. 21 Ja 97
Cited by *Harvard Lampoon* as Second Oldest Actress 22 Ap 46

**BENTON, THOMAS H.**
Paintings shown at Chicago Art Institute; *Custer's Last Stand*, r. 4 Mr 49
Period in Paris; *Three Figures* in Whitney exhibit 22 Ap 77

**BENTON, WILLIAM**
Protests A.P.'s withdrawal of news services to State Department 28 Ja 48

**BERGEN, EDGAR**
Second marriage ceremony a church wedding; with wife, p. 28 Ja 38
Wins Peabody Award 25 Mr 52
Simon and Schuster plan a life of "Charlie Bergen by Edgar McCarthy" 1 Ap 46
Daughter born 20 My 72

**BERGGRAV, EIVIND, BISHOP**
Speech at Geneva conference on World Council of Churches 4 Mr 60

**BERGMAN, INGRID**
Film critics award for best acting of 1945 14 Ja 41
Named prettiest film actress by Harry Conover 21 Ja 44

**BERIA, LAVRENTI P.**
Nominated for re-election of Supreme Soviet; career in N.K.U.D. 28 Ja 28

**BERL, ERNST**
Death of 25 F 66

**BERLE, ADOLF A., JR.**
Resigns as Ambassador to Brazil; to return to Columbia School of Law 18 F 40

**BERLIN, IRVING**
Songs first published by Harry von Tilzer 21 Ja 62
Music and lyrics, *Annie Get Your Gun*, rev. 27 My 66

**BERLIN** See Germany—Cities and towns

**BERLIN, UNIVERSITY OF**
Russian-controlled; healthy German students to pick up rubble; others to increase "political activity" 10 Je 88

**BERMAN, EUGENE**
Wins Guggenheim Fellowship 22 Ap 46

**BERMUDA**
Parliament debates automobile ban; cars arrive at Hamilton 25 Mr 36
Plane, ship service to; fares 1 Ap 80
U.S. use of Kindley Field by air pact 29 Ap 82

**BERNHARD, PRINCE**
Receives Danish award; loyalty to Queen Wilhelmina, p. 13 My 32

**BERNSTEIN, LEONARD**
Conducts New York City Symphony in première of Bartók's *Portrait in D* 18 Mr 49
Guest conductor of Czech Philharmonic 27 My 79
**BERNSTEIN, VICTOR**
Supports General Morgan's statement on Jewish refugees 21 Ja 69
**BERRY, CAROL ANN**
Court of Appeals decides Chaplin is father, p. 10 Je 40
**BESSON, LEO**
Leader of counterfeit gold coin ring arrested in Paris 20 My 26
**BETATRON** See X rays
**BETHLEHEM CHOIR** See Choirs
**BETHLEHEM STEEL CORP.**
Loss in first quarter due to strike; transfers $11 millions from reserves to report profit 6 My 81
**BETTING**
Odds on 1946 Kentucky Derby entrants, chart; stakes upped to $100,000 6 My 57
**BETTMAN, MRS. RALPH**
Draws up contract for maid, p. 25 F 21
**BETZ, PAULINE**
Wins over British Jean Bostock at Wimbledon, p. 24 Je 51
**BEVAN, ANEURIN**
Presents National Health Service Bill, p. 1 Ap 88
Ironing at Modern Homes exhibit, p. 15 Ap 45
**BEVERIDGE, SIR WILLIAM**
Made baron 24 Je 40
**BEVIN, ERNEST**
Announces Britain offers mandates to UNO trusteeship 28 Ja 25
Welcomes UNO discussion of Soviet charges against British in Greece; wins support for Iran appeal, p. 4 F 26
Charges national terrorism in Poland; demands free election; Polish reply 4 F 29
At Security Council meeting; reply to Vishinsky on British troops in Greece; charges use of Communists to attack British 11 F 24
Bargaining in UNO, cartoon; demands Russia retract charges; labor politics; stand on internationalism; sketch, cov. 18 F 25
Attacks Trade Disputes and Trade Unions Act, charges Churchill fathered bill, pushes repeal, p. 25 F 27
States position toward Russia, toward Empire; Laborite challengers; Eden supports 4 Mr 25
Position on Spain; problems 18 Mr 26
Presses General Anders to disband Polish Army in Italy; offers British aid 25 Mr 36
Stalin rejects offer to extend Anglo-Russian friendship pact as 50-year treaty 25 Mr 26
Foreign policy endorsed by Labor M.P.s 260-to-6; attacks fifth column in Labor Party 8 Ap 29
On Anglo-Egyptian treaty revision 15 Ap 27
Tries to reopen talks on British-French alliance 15 Ap 31
Entertains at British Embassy in Paris, dances with Lady Diana Duff Cooper, p. 20 My 21
Clash with Churchill over British withdrawal from Egypt, charges party man 3 Je 35
Speech on ideological conflict with Russia; conduct of foreign affairs praised by Churchill 17 Je 26
Remark on U.S. not wanting Jews draws protest 24 Je 31
**BIBLE**
Revised Standard Version: new translation, sample passages; revisors 11 F 70
Churchmen's comments on New Revised Standard Version 18 F 60
C.I.O. booklet shows Bible references to strikes, quoted 25 F 21
*In the Beginning*, Moe Asch record of Bible stories for children 25 F 65
Resurrection of Jesus; Gospel excerpt 22 Ap 48
Jehovah's promise to lead Jews to promised land 6 My 30
Ecclesiastes passage translated in political language 24 Je 45
**BIDAULT GEORGES**
Marriage to Suzanne Borel 7 Ja 77
Arrival in London for UNO General Assembly opening 21 Ja 23
On disposition of French mandates 28 Ja 26
Threat on U.S. loan or return to Communism; press attacks 1 Ap 26
Voted against Leftist constitution 29 Ap 37
M.R.P.s gain in Constituent Assembly; policy firm against Moscow pressure, p. 10 Je 29
**BIDDLE, CRAIG**
Marriage to Alice Savard 24 Je 78
**BIERUT, BOLESLAW**
In Moscow; seeks loan to Poland 10 Je 27
**BIFFLE, LESLIE L.**
Confidant of Truman, p. 7 J 14
**BIGART, HOMER**
Reports Poland verges on civil war 13 My 40
**BIGELOW, MRS. FLORENCE**
Brings anti-trust charges against 9 film companies, p. 11 Mr 77
**BIG INCH** See Oil Pipelines
**BIG LICK, TENN.**
Work of Pastor Eugene Smathers; community service; church, p. 29 Ap 50
**BIGOTRY**
Teacher May Quinn reinstated, fined 2 months' salary; press protests 11 Mr 40
**BIKINI** See Marshall Islands—Bikini
**BIKINI TESTS** See Atomic bomb
**BILBO, THEODORE G.**
Will run for re-election; platform; comment on picketing, on new book *Separation or Mongrelization, Take Your Choice* 7 Ja 17
Speech in Senate; attacks U.S. magazines and newspapers; epithets describing LIFE 6 My 21
On *Coffee with Congress* radio program; cooks own breakfast, p. 20 My 71
**BINGHAM, GEORGE B.**
Editor Louisville *Courier-Journal;* career; policy; sketch, p. 14 Ja 66
**BINKER, MRS. EDITH C.**
"Best Teacher of 1946"; qualifications; students' letters, p. 27 My 51
**BIOLOGICAL WARFARE** See Bacterial warfare
**BIOTIN** See Vitamins
**BIRDS**
Smithsonian Institute reconstructs dodo bird, p. 4 F 84
Trumpeter swans: Wildlife Service saves from extinction 4 Mr 88
Dealers in foreign species revive trade; zoo orders; demoiselle cranes 25 Mr 86
*Skvader*, Sweden's fur-fowl, p. (L) 20 My 6
Audubon's bird paintings in *Birds of America;* Audubon Society bird sanctuaries; *Blue Heron*, r. 10 Je 51
Reader adds "pombogaio" (pigeon-parrot) to list of war-bred birds (L) 17 Je 8
Airborne seed-planters; source of idea for seeding from planes 17 Je 76
**BIRDWELL, RUSSELL**
To publicize Zita Heinmuller and book *Park Avenue Tale* 1 Ap 46
Editorial on stopping atom bomb test printed as ad; space bought by Military Order of Purple Heart 8 Ap 75
**BIRMINGHAM AGE-HERALD**
Columnist Graves refuses to take inside page, joins *Post* 4 Mr 69
**BIROBIDJAN** See Russia—Birobidjan
**BIRTH CONTROL**
Federal Council of Churches' *Religion and the Birthrate* 4 F 46
Devadas Gandhi attacks famine deaths as check on India's population; recommends abolishing slums 6 My 28
**BIRTH RATE** See Vital Statistics
**BISHOP, CLARENCE J.**
Starts U.S. Homes, Inc., all-veteran company 27 My 88
**BITTNER, JOHN J.**
Discoveries in cancer research, p. 18 Mr 70
**BITTNER, VAN**
Opens C.I.O. drive to unionize the South, quoted, p. 13 My 23
Plans organization of South's cotton mills workers 10 Je 25
**BLACK, HUGO**
Feud with Justice Jackson; Jackson's charges; decision in case represented by ex-law partner 17 Je 18
Active politicking one cause of Supreme Court feud; speeches to N.C.P.A.C. 24 Je 21
**"BLACK COUNTRY"** See Great Britain—Lancashire
**BLACK HAWKS** See Hockey
**BLACK MARKETS**
See also individual product
Verney Mills officials indicted for selling yard goods over ceiling prices; "Fixer" Monroe sentenced, fined 29 Ap 86
U.S. public indifferent; widespread violations of price control; under-cover methods in cars, lumber, meat, butter, nylons, p. 6 My 20
Not tolerated in Holland; dealers in "poison market" jailed 13 My 30
95% of G.I.s and officers in Germany involved in (L) 3 Je 7
Activities of Tokyo Matsuzakaya gang 24 Je 35
**BLACKWOOD, ALGERNON**
*The Doll and One Other*, rev.; sketch; writings p. 6 My 104
**BLANC, MEL**
"One-man crowd"; character parts on radio programs; sketch, p. 18 F 52
**BLANDING, SARA G.**
New president of Vassar College; career; sketch, p. 4 Mr 65
**BLANDY, WILLIAM H. P.**
Command of Operations Crossroads, p. 11 F 23
Broadcasts from flagship, introduces radio program *Operations Crossroads* 10 Je 61
**BLINDNESS**
In premature babies; retrolental fibroplasia treatment 11 F 76
**BLISTER RUST**
Fungus infection on white pines; lumber companies, foresting services fight in Northwest 27 My 63
**BLITZSTEIN, MARC**
*Airborne Symphony* premiere by New York City Symphony, p. 15 Ap 70
**"BLOCK"** See Television
**BLOMBERG, WERNER VON**
Death of 25 Mr 78
**BLOOD**
Rats with high sugar and protein content tend to nervous instability 7 Ja 64
Tests for RH factor to prevent birth of abnormal babies; theory 13 My 56
Effect of vitamin E 10 Je 45
**BLOOM, SOL**
On *Coffee with Congress* program 20 My 71
**BLUE BOOK** See United States—Government
**BLUE CROSS HOSPITALIZATION PLAN**
Origin and growth; 20 million members; revenue, benefits 11 Mr 88
**BLUE GOOSE PETROLEUM CO.** See Ganso Azul Petroleum Co.
**BLUFFTON (IND.) NEWS-BANNER**
Advertises for newsman, Democrat to balance two Republicans on staff 29 Ap 58
**BLUM, LEON**
Plans revival of "true Socialists" International with Laski, Nenni 4 F 27
To visit U.S., to ask $2.5-billion loan for France 11 F 26
Apartment in Palace of the Luxemburg; asks Government to remove furniture, reduce rental 4 Mr 40
In Washington, talks with Truman 1 Ap 19
Mission on loan for France 1 Ap 26
Returns to France with $1.4 billion U.S. loan; Socialists lose in Assembly elections 10 Je 29
**BLUSHING**
Atropine medical treatment for 15 Ap 78
Extent of, in English women; Woolner's research for Darwin 17 Je 30
**BOARDMAN, MABEL T.**
Death of; Red Cross achievement 25 Mr 78
**BOAT RACES**
Bumping races at Cambridge: G.I. crew "Bull College" coxed by WAC; accident; finishes 59th 11 Mr 68
Oxford wins over Cambridge; Boat Race Day; no celebrations; pub incidents 8 Ap 48
Creppel wins pirogue race in Louisiana 27 My 46
Sir Malcolm Campbell to use jet engine in *Bluebird* 24 Je 40
**BOBSLEDDING**
Race at Placid first since '41; Mt. Van Hoevenberg run, p. 7 Ja 56
Bill Linney wins A.A.U. championship at Lake Placid; technique, p. 4 Mr 43
**BOEING B-29** See under Airplanes
**BOETTIGER, JOHN**
And wife buy Phoenix (Ariz.) *Shopping News*, p. 11 Mr 60
Purchase of Seattle *Buyers Guide* 13 My 69
**BOETTO, PIETRO CARDINAL**
Death of 11 F 88
**BOGLOMETS, ALEXANDER A.**
Discoverer of ACS serum; *Prolongation of Life* published in U.S.; theories; claims, p. 17 Je 92
**BOILLY, LOUIS**
Drawing *Consultation de Medicins*, r. 29 Ap 65
**BOISSEAU, ROBERT**
Set up P.W. seminary near Algiers, organized seminary in camp near Chartres 3 Je 62
**BOLAND, CLAY A.**
Dentist alumnus writes music for Mask and Wig show; song hits; sketch, p. 11 Mr 75
**BOLGER, RAY**
In *Three to Make Ready*, rev., p. 18 Mr 56
**BOLIVIA**
Villarroel government follows Perón lead, represses Democratic Front 20 My 34
**BOLOMETER**
Measures heat, infra-red rays; uses; photograph by, r. 25 Mr 88
**BOLTE, CHARLES**
Re-elected chairman of American Veterans Committee, p. 24 Je 23
**BOMBERS** See under Airplanes
**BONDS**
World Bank may sell own bonds, underwrite foreign bonds to raise loan funds 20 My 75
**BONDS, GOVERNMENT**
Treasury to use some cash reserves to redeem $2.8 billion securities 25 F 8 6
Volume U.S. long-term issues drops from $52.4 to $47.3 billion 8 Ap 86
Federal Reserve Board moves to end bank borrowing to buy long-term bonds; bond prices drop 6 My 88
**BONES**
Of Peking Man lost in transit from Pekin; Chinese use of bones in medicine; skull, p. 25 F 90
**BONFILS, FREDERICK C.**
Published Denver *Post;* circus journalism; enterprises, p. 18 F 92
**BONHAM, ERNIE**
Pitches two-hit game for Yankees, breaks American winning streak 20 My 62
**BONILLA ATILES, J. A.**
Refused to back Trujillo's elections; narrow escape from assassins 10 Je 36
**BONNET, HENRI**
Method of address at UNO Security Council 8 Ap 25
Best voice in UNO 29 Ap 56
**BONOMI, IVANOE**
Forms Democratic Union with Orlando, Nitti, Croce; to counter Communist-Socialist cooperation 8 Ap 29
**BONWIT TELLER, INC.**
Walter Hoving buys stock and option, plans control; branches in U.S. cities 10 Je 86
**BOOK FIND CLUB**
Braziller's ventures in reprints; profits; expansion campaign 18 Mr 82
**BOOK ILLUSTRATIONS** See under Drawings
**BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB**
Growth; profits; Scherman's editorship; campaign for new members 18 Mr 82
**BOOKS**
American detective story; Craig Rice's style; sales 28 Ja 84

Destruction in World War II; libraries looted by Nazis; Leipzig publishing center wiped out 11 F 92
Plan for 72-volume edition of writings of early Church Fathers 18 F 60
Boom in book clubs; mass market in new books and reprints 18 Mr 82
Six 1946 novels run up record sales; titles of Big Six listed; all sponsored by book clubs 15 Ap 102
Sale of surplus Army textbooks to schools deterred by ruling on crate-load lots 15 Ap 48
Harvard professor deplores students' failure to appreciate classics 15 Ap 46
Publishers' advertising; sample ad for bad novel 3 Je 102
University of Chicago sends 100 Great Books plan on 4-city tour 10 Je 88
*Absolute Weapon:* rev. 10 Je 28
*Adventures of Wesley Jackson:* rev. 10 Je 104
*Age of Jackson:* wins Pulitzer Prize 20 My 50
*Alice in Wonderland:* manuscript up for auction 25 Mr 42; Rosenbach buys back manuscript 15 Ap 45; excerpt applied to Truman's wage-price policy 25 F 17
*Almanach de Gotha:* plant, presses, archives seized by Red Army 11 F 34
*Almanac of Society:* new publication; listings 21 Ja 47
*Animal Farm:* rev.; excerpt 4 F 95
*Antioch Actress:* rev. 25 Mr 74
*Arch of Triumph:* rev. 28 Ja 90
*Atomic Energy for Military Purposes:* 30,000 copies in Russia 4 Mr 25
*Autobiography of William Allen White:* rev. 19 Mr 97
*Before the Sun Goes Down:* wins M-G-M award; rev. 4 F 95
*Beleaguered City: Richmond 1861–1865:* rev. 18 F 103
*Bell for Adano:* prototype of "Major Joppolo" files suit against author 25 Mr 24
*Bellini, Giovanni:* Phaidon publication 3 Je 67
*Bernard Clare:* rev. 20 My 94; Canada bans importation; Farrell protests 24 Je 38
*Bible:* See Bible
*Birds of America:* by Audubon; history of publication 10 Je 51
*Blood of the Lamb:* rev. 22 Ap 108
*Blue Boy:* rev. 1 Ap 104
*Book about a Thousand Things:* compiled by G. W. Stimpson 10 Je 68
*Brideshead Revisited:* rev. 7 Ja 92; Waugh on religious motivation 8 Ap 67
*Bulwark:* rev. 25 Mr 102
*Call the Next Witness:* rev. 25 Mr 104
*Catholics on the Police Force:* article reprint, excerpt 3 Je 62
*Cleanliness and Godliness:* rev. 6 My 106
*College Program in Action:* Columbia College report 3 Je 52
*Companions of the Left Hand:* rev. 24 Je 104
*Concord and Liberty:* rev. 10 Je 102
*Confessions of a European Intellectual:* rev. 8 Ap 97
*Contemporary Criminal Hygiene:* study of alcoholism 3 Je 95
*Coral Comes High:* rev. 6 My 108
*Corky the Killer, A Story of Syphilis:* rev. 6 My 92
*David the King:* rev. 4 Mr 99
*Day of the Conqueror:* rev. 3 Je 108
*Delta Wedding:* rev.; short stories 22 Ap 104
*Dickens, Dali and Others:* rev. 20 My 92
*Discerning the Signs of the Times:* rev. 29 Ap 52
*Doctors East, Doctors West:* rev. 13 My 108
*Doll and One Other:* rev.; stories; "The Trod" 6 My 104
*Drums Under the Windows:* rev. 13 My 102
*Education for Modern Man:* rev. 6 My 88
*Education of a Correspondent:* rev. 17 Je 49
*Egg and I:* rev. 4 Mr 99
*Face of the Earth:* By Hatayoma 22 Ap 35
*Faith of a Liberal:* essays by Morris R. Cohen 11 Mr 42
*Food and Famine:* B.C.A. pamphlet 20 My 84
*Foretaste of Glory:* rev. 1 Ap 100
*Franco's Black Spain:* drawings, rev. 13 My 55
*Friendly Persuasion:* short stories, rev. 18 F 104
*George Brown's Schooldays:* attacks English public school system 8 Ap 52
*Germany in Defeat:* rev. 29 Ap 38
*Good Fight:* rev. 17 Je 104
*Great Divorce:* rev. 11 Mr 46
*Great Pacific Victory:* rev. 11 F 104
*Gustav Mahler, Memories and Letters:* rev. 6 My 52
*Hawthorne's Short Stories:* ed. by Arvin, rev. 17 Je 102
*Heredity and Its Variability:* rev. 11 F 60
*History of the Expansion of Christianity:* new edition 22 Ap 49
*Hogarth and English Caricature:* rev. 28 Ja 43
*Ho for Heaven:* rev. 13 My 61
*Horned Pigeon:* rev. 10 Je 106
*How to Cure the Germans:* By Barth, excerpt 14 Ja 54
*How to Grow Old Disgracefully:* rev. 6 My 68
*Hucksters:* rev. 3 Je 102
*Idea of Christ in the Gospels:* rev. 25 Mr 72
*I Love Miss Tilli Bean:* rev. 18 Mr 98
*Impresario:* Hurok's memoirs, rev. 10 Je 72
*Industry in Latin America:* rev. 28 Ja 36
*In The Blazing Light:* rev. 21 Ja 100
*Intimations of Eve:* rev. 8 Ap 100
*Ivy Gripped the Steps and Other Stories:* rev. 15 Ap 104
*John Dryden: A Study of His Poetry:* Sterling North's review, excerpts 25 F 98
*King's General:* rev. 14 Ja 98
*Kiss The Blood Off My Hands:* U.S. edition, rev. 4 Mr 104
*Last of the Bad Men:* rev. 24 Je 102
*Laurel and the Thorn:* rev. 4 F 54
*Man-Eaters of Kumaon:* rev. 8 Ap 104
*Member of the Wedding:* rev. 1 Ap 98
*Memoirs of Governor Murray and True History of Oklahoma:* rev. 21 Ja 102
*Memoirs of Hecate County:* rev. 25 Mr 102; will not be sent to Boston 8 Ap 40
*Mr. Lincoln's Camera Man:* rev. 18 F 103
*More Devil Than Saint:* by Count de Marigny 22 Ap 45
*My Father Who Is On Earth:* rev. 1 Ap 55
*Mystic in Motley:* rev. 20 My 68
*My Three Years with Eisenhower:* rev. 6 My 101
*New Vision:* on Weimar's Bauhaus 18 F 63
*Nicodemus:* rev. 18 Mr 100
*No Man Knows My History:* rev. 28 Ja 58
*Of Human Bondage:* Maugham gives manuscript to Library of Congress 15 Ap 45
*Old Country:* short stories, rev. 24 Je 108
*Omaha Beachhead:* rev. 22 Ap 108
*One World or None:* rev. 25 Mr 90
*Our Own Kind:* rev. 10 Je 102
*Out of This Century:* rev. 25 Mr 57
*Pale Blonde of Sands Street:* rev. 29 Ap 106
*Park Avenue Tale:* by Zita Heinmuller; Birdwell to publicize 1 Ap 46
*Past All Dishonor:* rev. 27 My 102
*Patient and the Weather:* rev. 25 Mr 77
*Peoples, Speaking to Peoples:* report of Commission on Freedom of the Press 29 Ap 58
*Poor Richard's Almanack:* timely wisdom, excerpts 28 Ja 65
*Prints of Paul Klee:* portfolio, rev. 7 Ja 40
*Problems of Men:* John Dewey's writings 24 Je 45
*Prolongation of Life:* Boglomets on ACS serum 17 Je 92
*Pursuit of Love:* rev. 17 Je 102
*Radio's Second Chance:* rev. 22 Ap 62
*Religion in America:* rev. 24 Je 58
*Remembrance of Amherst:* rev. 20 My 84
*Reveille for Radicals:* rev. 25 F 98
*River Road:* rev. 11 F 98
*Road to Calvary:* rev. 27 My 106
*Romance of Casanova:* rev. 17 Je 108
*Scarlet Tree:* rev. 24 Je 101
*Scholarship for Canada:* Brebner report, rev. 14 Ja 36
*Schweitzer, Albert, Jubilee Book:* By Roback, others, essays 1 Ap 66
*Separation or Mongrelization, Take Your Choice:* by Senator Bilbo 7 Ja 17
*Service Men and the Ministry:* pamphlet, excerpt 7 Ja 74
*Short Novels of Dostoevsky:* rev. 21 Ja 100
*Short Takes:* Runyan reviews own book 24 Je 70
*Shropshire Lad:* Jubilee Edition, rev. 1 Ap 98
*Showdown:* rev. 25 F 94
*Snake Pit:* rev. 6 My 101
*Social Register:* new publication competes with 21 Ja 47
*Solo in Tom-Toms:* rev. 13 My 104
*Son of the Wilderness:* wins Pulitzer Prize 20 My 50
*Stalin:* rev. 29 Ap 100
*Starling of the White House—as told to Thomas Sugrue:* rev. 11 Mr 98
*Star of the Unborn:* rev. 11 Mr 102
*Stoic:* completes trilogy on business 25 Mr 10
*Stranger:* rev. 20 My 92
*Takers of the City:* rev. 13 My 102
*That Hideous Strength:* rev. 10 Je 52
*Then and Now:* rev. 27 My 102
*This House Against This House:* rev. 15 Ap 108
*This Was a Poet:* by Whicher 20 My 85
*Top Secret:* rev. 22 Ap 102; attacked by Clifford, Crawford 27 My 34
*Tragic Ground:* declared obscene in Toronto court 8 Ap 40
*Turquoise:* rev. 4 F 98
*Twilight on the Danube:* rev. 21 Ja 104
*United States Moves Across the Pacific:* by Latourette 22 Ap 49
*Victorian Doctor:* rev. 27 My 102
*Waiting in the Night:* rev. 14 Ja 94
*Wake of the Red Witch:* advertising for 3 Je 102
*Wartime Mission in Spain:* by Hayes, Spanish translation 17 Je 28
*Washington Tapestry:* rev. 18 F 94
*Wasteland:* rev. 18 F 106
*Waters of the Golden Trout Country:* rev. 24 Je 52
*Water-supply Paper 416:* Pamphlet issued by U. S. Geological Survey 20 My 44
*What Is This Neo-Orthodoxy?:* pamphlet, rev. 6 My 48
*Where the High Winds Blow:* rev. 20 My 96
*While You Were Gone:* Corwin charges radio mediocrity 18 F 52
*Wildwood:* rev. 25 F 102
*Wilson Era: Years of War and After:* rev. 3 Je 102
*Winter Meeting:* rev. 11 Mr 98
*Wordsworth Anthology:* rev. 28 Ja 94
*World to Win:* rev. 3 Je 106
*Written on the Wind:* rev. 11 F 98

**Children's Books**

Centennial exhibits of Kate Greenaway, Caldecott; illustrations, r. 1 Ap 55

**Germany**

Allied Coordinating Committee to wipe out "undemocratic" literature; method; 1933 book burning, p. 27 My 30

**BOOTH, EVANGELINE**
Reaches 80; plans lecture tour 7 Ja 39

**BORDEN CO.**
Buck La Fever's calf-lifting feat on *County Fair* ends 29 Ap 56

**BORGIA, CESARE**
In Maugham's novel *Then and Now*, rev. 27 My 102

**BORMANN, MARTIN**
Rumored found in British zone; sketch, p. 14 Ja 32

**BORNHOLM ISLAND**
Russian soldiers leave 1 Ap 27

**BOSE, SUBHAS CHANDRA**
Bombay Hindus stage riots on birthday; symbol of Indian unrest 4 F 30

**BOSTON, MASS.**
Strikes of women elevator operators in Statler Building 14 Ja 17
Welcomes Mayor Curley home from Washington investigation 28 Ja 23
Russia's delegate blackballs as UNO site 18 F 23
Curley sentenced, fined for using mails to defraud 25 F 22
Curley forced to oust new constable, ex-housebreaker 11 Mr 38
Veterans march to Faneuil Hall to uphold bonus increase to $1,000, p. 1 Ap 22
Catholic laymen blamed for support of Curley; *Commonweal* article; welcome demonstration, p. 1 Ap 48
Canadian fish imports threaten U.S. market; labor dispute ties up trawlers 22 Ap 85
Thompson's Spa, Inc. bought by Sheraton Corp.; tradition; Moore and Henderson hotels, real estate 29 Ap 80

**BOSTON MARATHON**
Won for Greece by Kyriakides, p. 29 Ap 66

**BOULOGNE** See France—Cities and towns

**BOUNDARY DISPUTES**
Rumor Stalin demands all of Turkey that belonged to Tsars 7 Ja 19
At Paris Conference; shuffling Balkan boundaries; Byrnes, Bevin plan to give Yugoslavia 2,000 sq. miles, Trieste to remain Italian; Molotov opposes 27 My 26

**BOURDET, CLAUDE**
Director of French radio dismissed for atomic scare program 18 F 52

**BOWEN, ELIZABETH**
*Ivy Gripped the Steps and Other Stories*, rev., p. 15 Ap 104

**BOWES, EDWARD ("MAJOR")**
Death of 24 Je 79

**BOWLES, CHESTER**
Price control policies attacked, p. 21 Ja 18
Protests increase in steel price 21 Ja 16
Warns retailers against price rise 21 Ja 84
Holds price line against heavy opposition; disagreement with Snyder 4 F 17
Confers with Truman; rumors of resignation 11 F 20
To head OES; replaced by Porter as OPA director 25 F 17
Fight to hold price line; administration of OPA; Economic Stabilizer; sketch, cov. 4 Mr 18
Allows 6% wage rise to packers, 1½% price boost, continues subsidies 11 Mr 21
To revise price ceilings to placate industry 25 Mr 81
Reaction to House crippling OPA powers; predicts wild speculation 29 Ap 27
Attacks Senate's price control bill, will ask presidential veto 17 Je 23

**BOWLING**
Carlson wins first prize in Petersen Tournament; contestants 18 F 57

**BOXING**
Rocky Graziano new middleweight attraction; wins fight with Sonny Horne, p. 28 Ja 70
Freddie Cochrane loses welterweight championship to Marty Servo 11 F 56
Golden Gloves finals in Madison Square Garden; Foxworth knocks out Isler, p. 8 Ap 48
Promoter-manager James J. Johnson dies 20 My 62
British Empire champion Woodcock loses to Mauriello in New York; Freddie Mills loses to Gus Lesnevich in London, p. 27 My 46
Buildup for Louis-Conn fight; ringside seats at $100; fighters' training camps; estimates; betting odds, p. 17 Je 61
Death of Jack Johnson 17 Je 94

**BOYINGTON, GREGORY ("PAPPY")**
Marries Mrs. Frances Baker, p. 21 Ja 14
Swears out warrant against Lucy Malcolmson, charges theft of $9,340 3 Je 45

**BRADEN, SPRUILLE**
Radio address; on strong measures against Fascism in Latin America 14 Ja 34
Presents State Department Blue Book indictment of Argentina 18 F 19
Colombia *Tiempo* praises intention, deplores policy in Argentina 1 Ap 43
Dilemma in Latin American policy 15 Ap 21
Anti-Perón attitude scored by Higgins 17 Je 38

**BRADLEY, OMAR N.**
Gets free hand to choose VA's medical personnel outside Civil Service 14 Ja 16
Answers Stelle's charges of breakdown in VA; Eisenhower, Truman support 11 F 21
Reports VA's $488-million hospital program 25 F 72
Administration of VA; military career; cov. 1 Ap 22
Ingersoll's estimate of in *Top Secret*, rev., p. 22 Ap 102
**BRADMAN, DON**
Recovers from fibrositis, captains South Australia cricket game with Queensland 7 Ja 58
**BRADY, MATHEW**
Civil war photographer; biography, *Mr Lincoln's Camera Man*, rev., p. 18 F 103
**BRAIN**
Post-mortem study of Ley's brain, p. 28 Ja 40
**BRANCUSI, CONSTANTIN**
Drawings exhibited at Chicago Art Institute; *Three Infants*, r. 25 F 40
**BRANIFF AIRWAYS**
CAB gives Mexico City-to-B.A. and-Rio route under Truman directive 3 Je 84
**BRAZIL**
To stage carnival in Rio; vacation resorts; Quitandinha 7 Ja 37
Dutra inaugurated president; promises new constitution 11 F 40
**Cities and Towns**
*Rio de Janeiro*
Apartment house crashes before completion, 19 killed; building boom, speculation 25 F 34
Surits welcomed by Communists 27 My 36
Communist march on Carioca Square; Newton's report 3 Je 40
*Santos*
Communist-controlled; strike of dockworkers; Government lands marines 27 My 36
**Economic conditions**
Industrial development, foreign trade; in *Industry in Latin America*, rev. 28 Ja 36
Air transport opens up back country, stimulates trade 15 Ap 36
Inflation 200-300%; Dutra fails to link wages to living costs 27 My 36
**Foreign Relations**
Gains seat on UNO Security Council 21 Ja 24
U.S. charges Argentine plot with Axis to overthrow Vargas 18 F 19
Dutra honored by U.S. and Argentina; Berle resigns as U.S. Ambassador, Norweb to succeed 18 F 40
French ambassador recalled for extravagance; Foreign Minister refuses admission to Spanish Ambassador 4 Mr 34
Disapproves U.S. policy on Argentina; sees no Fascist threat 15 Ap 21
João Luzardo Ambassador to Argentina, welcomed by Perón 3 Je 40
**Foreign trade**
Argentina withholds wheat shipments to exact trade in truck tires 25 Mr 38
To barter rubber for Argentine wheat 20 My 34
**Political conditions**
Communists votes number 600,000 14 Ja 34
Communist Party strength; leader Senator Prestes; welcome to Soviet Ambassador; Dutra's anti-Communist drive 27 My 36
Communists clash with police; casualties; Government forbids Communist meetings 3 Je 40
**Social conditions**
Catholic prelate protests gambling casinos; resort threatened; patrons, p. 21 Ja 36
Servants, taxi drivers protest Linhares appointment of colored cook as postmistress, invoke *macumba* 25 Mr 38
Dutra decrees end of casino gambling 13 My 46
Press, public force Government to drop ban on drugstore injection of vitamins, drugs 3 Je 40
**BRAZILLER, GEORGE**
Success as book club editor, p. 18 Mr 82
**BREAD**
Truman decrees wheat flour be made from 80% whole grain; new grey bread 18 F 17
Hoover stresses as symbol of life; shortages throughout world 29 Ap 29
OPA approves increase of 1¢ a loaf 17 Je 24
Enriched white bread better source of iron than whole wheat 24 Je 64
**France**
Rationed; woman stones bake-shop 14 Ja 32
**BREBNER, JOHN B.**
*Scholarship for Canada*, rev. p. 14 Ja 36
**BREECH, ERNEST R.**
President of Bendix joins Ford Motor Co. as executive vice president; sketch, p. 27 My 83
**BRENNAN, BERT**
Leader in Detroit A.F.L. Teamsters Union, p. 20 My 18
**BRERETON, LEWIS H.**
Marries Zena A. B. Groves of London 4 F 73
**BRETTON WOODS MONETARY PLAN**
See also Stabilization Fund; International Bank
French Assembly votes participation 7 Ja 28
35 nations ratify; Russia holds out; fixing of par value of currencies 14 Ja 24
Savannah meeting sets up mechanism of World Bank and Fund; Britain irritated by U.S. tactics; members, p. 1 Ap 79
**BRICE, CAROL**
Sings at Boston Symphony concert; Koussevitzky praises; sketch, p. 11 Mr 74
**BRICKER, JOHN W.**
Wins nomination in Ohio Republican primary 20 My 20
**BRIDGES**
Air-televised, on screen, p. 1 Ap 72
**BRIDGES, HARRY**
Meets with Curran and Hogan, draws up Maritime union merger, p. 18 F 21
At Maritime Unions' convention; states I.L.W.U. ready to strike; with Curran, Burke, p. 20 My 19
C.M.U. wage demands; prepares for strike; appeal to W.F.T.U.; with Curran, p. 10 Je 23
At maritime negotiations; challenges operators on ability to pay; at ship's wheel, p. 17 Je 19
**BRINTON, CHARLIE**
Defends squash racquet championship at Hartford, wins over Lott 4 Mr 43
**BRISTOL** See Great Britain—Cities and towns
**BRITISH CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**
In Argentina: luncheon; Hoare's speech on British-Argentine trade 29 Ap 40
**BRITISH COLUMBIA**
Ghost town Anyox to be iron and steel center 11 Mr 36
**BRITISH COLUMBIA, UNIVERSITY OF**
Students campaign for gymnasium war memorial; built own buildings; President Mackenzie; campus, p. 18 F 69
**BRITISH EMPIRE**
See also Great Britain—Colonies and Dominions
Conference of Empire Prime Ministers on defense and trade; Mackenzie King will not attend 6 My 42
Voluntary liquidation begun; withdrawal of troops from Egypt; plan for India's freedom 20 My 21
**BRITISH HONDURAS**
History of Guatemala claim dispute; Britain turns over to International Court 28 Ja 25
British-Guatemalan dispute to be heard by International Court of Justice 25 F 25
**BRITISH MALAYA**
Thamboe, radio broadcaster for British; escaped to Java 18 F 37
British coercion in plan to unify Malay States and Straits Settlements; Sultans, British civil servants protest 6 My 35
**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**
Opposes National Health Service Bill 1 Ap 89
**BRITISH SOUTH AMERICAN AIRWAYS**
Begins service Buenos Aires to London; use of Lancastrians 1 Ap 44
**BROADCASTING** See under Radio
**BROADCASTING CORP. OF JAPAN**
New president Ogura; reorganization plans; networks; programs; CIANDE direction, p. 1 Ap 58
**BRODIE, BERNARD**
*The Absolute Weapon*, rev. 10 Je 28
**BRODIE, FAWN M.**
*No Man Knows My History: The Life of Joseph Smith*, rev. 28 Ja 58
**BROIDO, LOUIS**
Reports to Senate Committee on department store sales of surpluses 27 My 84
**BRONX** See New York (City)
**BROOKE, SIR CHARLES V.**
Cedes Sarawak to Britain for £1,000,000; nephew protests; with family, p. 18 F 33
**BROOKLYN, N.Y.**
Public school teacher disciplined for intolerance 11 Mr 40
**BROOKS, CHARLES W.**
Marriage to Mary Thomas Peavey 20 My 72
**BROOKS BROTHERS**
Sold to Julius Garfinckel and Co.; founding, tradition; famous customers 1 Ap 82
**BROTHERHOOD OF LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS**
Alvanley Johnston Grand Chief Engineer; finances 3 Je 22
**BROTHERHOOD OF RAILWAY TRAINMEN**
Whitney confers with Truman, calls truce, too late to avert tie-up 27 My 18
Whitney's career in, salary 3 Je 22
**BROWDER, EARL**
Starts new enterprise with brother 28 Ja 23
Communists recommend expulsion from party; applies for passport to Russia 18 F 21
"Browderism", new Communist word; New York *Times'* comment 25 F 19
En route to Moscow; *Daily Worker* comment; publisher of *Distributor's Guide* 6 My 22
Reuters reports arrival in Moscow; mystery; Atkinson cable 20 My 24
Interviewed in Moscow; cordial reception; Foster to continue to battle 3 Je 27
Heller to join in Moscow 24 Je 24
**BROWNE, ARTHUR**
Striker on Toledo, Peoria and Western killed in shooting fracas with company guards, widow and child, p. 18 F 21
**BROWNELL, HERBERT**
Resigns as Republican National Chairman 4 Mr 23
**BROWNING, ALBERT J.**
Appointed Director of Domestic Commerce; business career, p. 28 Ja 82
Becomes purchasing agent for Ford Motor 6 My 84
**BROWNING, "PEACHES"**
Divorce suit crowded to tabloid's page 14; with "Daddy" Browning (1926), p. 7 Ja 62
Divorces third husband Joseph Civelli 11 F 88
Marriage to Ralph N. Willson 29 Ap 72
**BRUBAKER, MRS. HOWARD**
Dr. Pope demands dismissal from Connecticut Citizens P.A.C. 27 My 24
**BRUCE, CAROL**
In *Show Boat*, rev., p. 14 Ja 47
**BRUCE, WILLIAM C.**
Death of 20 My 72
**B-17** See Airplanes—Boeing B-17
**B-29** See Airplanes—Boeing B-29
**BUCHENWALD** See Concentration Camps
**BUCHMAN, FRANK**
Returns to England; columnist protests Nazi record, sketch, p. 13 My 29
Readers on TIME article; on Moral Re-Armament (L) 17 Je 11
**BUCHSBAUM, S., AND CO.**
Markets new fountain pen 13 My 86
**BUDD, EDWARD G., MFG. CO.**
Immediate reconversion from bombs to auto bodies 7 Ja 82
**BUDGE, DONALD**
Starts pro tennis tour with Bobby Riggs; loses first match, p. 18 Mr 66
**BUELL, RAYMOND L.**
Death of 4 Mr 72
**BUENOS AIRES** See Argentina
**BUFFALO, N.Y.**
Edward O'Dea hits U.S. Senator Mead, tours gin-mills 22 Ap 19
**BUFFALO**
Crossbred with cattle to produce cattalo; work of Dominion Experimental Farm 10 Je 39
**BUFFALO BILL** See Cody, William F.
**BUGAS, JOHN**
Negotiates new Ford-UAW contract; on company's policy committee, p. 4 F 76
**BUGS** See Insects
**BUILDING INDUSTRY**
Not keyed to housing need; materials; labor restrictions 7 Ja 83
Prefabricated houses: firms, models, prices; building code, union problems 11 F 79
Wyatt program 18 F 23
Non-essential construction halted; FORTUNE article on Wyatt program, building costs 8 Ap 22
**Brazil**
Rio building boom; speculation in sales of unrented apartments 25 F 34
**BUILDING MATERIALS**
Production below minimum requirements for housing program 11 Mr 84
Production behind schedule; items 8 Ap 22
Weatherproof plywood in Home-Ola prefabricated houses; adequate supply 24 Je 81
Lumber hoarded in Southwest sawmills while housing stalled; black market prices 24 Je 84
**Germany**
Brick, glass, cement produced; 4-zone division prevents distribution 6 My 32
**BULL COLLEGE** See Cambridge University
**BULLFIGHTS**
Manolete stars at Mexico City opening of new bullring, p. 18 F 38
**BULLS** See Cattle
**BUMPING RACE** See Boat races
**BUMS' SCHOOL** See Schools—Uruguay
**BURCHFIELD, CHARLES E.**
Exhibit of watercolors opens in New York; technique; sketch; *Blizzard, August Evening*, r., p. 21 Ja 61
**BUREAU OF CURRENT AFFAIRS**
British adult education program; pamphlet *Food and Famine* 20 My 84
**BURGER, HANS H.**
Story of "Operation Anne" underground radio in Europe 25 F 68
**BURKE, EUGENE F.**
Addresses C.I.O. maritime unions on forming one union, p. 20 My 19
**BURMA**
British promise election and broader popular government 27 My 29
**BURNS, ROBERT**
150th anniversary of death; clergyman calls him Frank Sinatra of his day 24 Je 42
**BURNS**
Scientist dies of radiation burns from chain reaction at Los Alamos 10 Je 90
**BURROWS, ABE**
Song burlesques; new radio program *Holiday and Co.*, sketch, p. 11 F 55
**BURTON, DICK**
British golfer beaten by Nelson at Charles River Country Club; 15th in Goodall round-robin tourney, p. 10 Je 56
**BUSCH, FRITZ**
Conducted *Tannhäuser* at Metropolitan; son-in-law Martial Singher sang Wolfram; family group, p. 7 Ja 43
Led Little Symphony at Metropolitan Museum of Art, p. 7 Ja 43
**BUSCH, MAE**
Death of 29 Ap 72
**BUSCH, NIVEN**
*Day of the Conqueror*, rev.; screen play, *The Pursuit* 3 Je 108
**BUSES**
Girl conductors taken off London buses; romancing with drivers disrupted service 15 Ap 35
Negro woman refuses to sit in Jim Crow section, fined; Supreme Court ruling 10 Je 23
**BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY**
See also individual industries; companies; countries—Industries

Business in 1945: reconversion; employment, production, income; prospects for 1946 "primrose path," chart 7 Ja 82
Browders' Distributor's Guide information service 28 Ja 23
Whole industries suffer strike effects; widespread shutdowns 28 Ja 20
Year-end earnings; payments for war plants lowers profits; figures in steel, railroads 25 F 79
Baruch's credo on production, price controls, wages; warns against nationalization 1 Ap 17
Businessmen becoming world-minded, letters to TIME, excerpts 1 Ap 15
Research Institute report to businessmen on Communist Party in U.S. Labor 8 Ap 21
Industrialists on 5-man board planning Atomic Development Authority, p. 8 Ap 27
First quarter earnings reports show profits; consumer spending 6 My 81
Steel priority order for essential industries; retail inventories building up 24 Je 81
Senator Murray reports on economic concentration, power of big corporations 24 Je 86

**Management**

Men and industries that produced bomb; Oak Ridge's industrial cooperatives 7 Ja 84
Henry Ford II defines goal 21 Ja 19
Henry Ford II reorganized Ford Motor Co.; progressive labor policy 4 F 75
Success of Rich's, Inc.; credit policy, merchandising 4 Mr 84
Byron S. Harvey Jr. becomes president of Fred Harvey system 4 Mr 82
Eric Johnston issues challenge to; calls for workers' share in profit system 4 Mr 79
Du Pont reports on wartime munitions production; financing; limited profits 18 Mr 80
American Car and Foundry ordered by NLRB to cease pro-union activity 8 Ap 21
McCormick and Co. expansion under Multiple Management system 15 Ap 86
Stockholders vote "incentive" stock option plan for executives; unaware of Treasury ruling on taxation 29 Ap 84
Robert Johnson addresses American Management Association, charges "executive myopia," industrial bureaucracy 6 My 82

**Reconversion**

In 1945: blue prints, re-allocations; relaxing of controls; consumer goods; housing problem, chart 7 Ja 82
90% completed; discord interpreted as excess power; compared to Britain, cartoon 21 Ja 13
Speedier than expected; followed by lag due to strikes, shortages, price troubles 11 Mr 84
OWMR quarterly report; civilian goods at $150 billion a year 8 Ap 79
Economic machinery produces patchwork; pressures; cartoon 22 Ap 19

**Regulation**

1942 re-allocation by Government priorities, rationing; price adjustments 7 Ja 84
Retail trade charges OPA restricts production of consumer essentials; action in hosiery deal cited 21 Ja 83
Truman stresses Government's role 28 Ja 18
Stassen criticizes administration policy 4 F 23

**Small business**

Zipper manufacturer's plea for end of labor-management strife 4 F 21
Filling stations; numbers; low profit 25 F 86
Outman charges government controls hamper production 15 Ap 81
Threatened by concentration in big corporations; increase of new firms 24 Je 86

**BUSTAMENTE, ALEXANDER**
Jamaica's Industrial Union boss attempts to break Trades Union Council; leads dock workers against strikers, p. 4 Mr 29

**BUSTAMENTE RIVERO, JOSÉ LUIS**
Confers with Apra leader, appoints members to Peru's Cabinet 4 F 38
Studies Curtice plan to open Peru's oil reserves to foreign companies 22 Ap 38

**BUTCHER, HARRY C.**
*My Three Years With Eisenhower*, rev.; sketch, p. 6 My 101
Marriage to Mary M. Ford 20 My 72

**BUTLER, GERALD**
*Kiss The Blood Off My Hands*, U.S. edition 4 Mr 104

**BUTLER, HUGH**
Nebraska G.O.P. renominates 24 Je 22

**BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY**
Loses sight; unable to attend luncheon for Churchill 25 Mr 46
At Columbia Commencement exercises; no active part; aged 84 and blind, p. 17 Je 45

**BUTTER**
Black market in; New Orleans restaurant sells at 90¢ lb. 6 My 20

**BUTTERWORTH, CHARLES**
Death of; sketch 24 Je 78

**BYERS, CLOVIS E.**
Traces breakdown in GI morale in Japan to subversive influence 21 Ja 21

**BYERS, JOHN E.**
Turns bank robber to finance paralyzed son's medical care 25 Mr 24

**BYRD, HARRY F.**
Urges legislation to control unions, p. 28 Ja 22
Endorses bill to reduce national debt limit 6 My 21

**BYRNES, JAMES F.**
Procedure at Moscow Conference; defense of U.S. concessions, p. 7 Ja 19
Veto position for U.S. at UNO General Assembly 21 Ja 23
Confirms Roosevelt agreed to pay Kuril Islands for Russia's entry into war on Japan 11 F 20
Charges Polish Security Police implicated in political murders 11 F 29
Addresses Foreign Policy Association; urges loan to Britain 25 F 19
Outlines U.S. foreign policy; states U.S. firm against unilateral gnawing, p. 11 Mr 19
Agrees to postpone Pan American Union Conference 18 Mr 38
Protests Russian occupation of Iran 18 Mr 19
Admits Turkish territory dispute was discussed at Potsdam 18 Mr 24
Explains foreign policy, supports UNO; address to Friendly Sons of St. Patrick 25 Mr 19
Sees no danger of immediate war with Russia; fears "incident" 25 Mr 20
Welcomes UNO at Hunter College 1 Ap 26
Method of address, humor at Security Council; *Daily Worker* description 8 Ap 25
Moves to accept Soviet reply on Iran in U.N. Council 15 Ap 27
Bid to Argentina to join inter-America pact pending removal of Axis influence 15 Ap 21
Proposes Big Four treaty on German, Jap disarmament, p. 13 My 27
Seeks to extend independence to Austria pledge 13 My 27
Formulates strong U.S. peace policy at Paris conference, p. 13 My 22
Proposes Foreign Ministers submit disagreements to 21-power conference; entertains in U.S. Embassy 20 My 21
Offer of 25-year Big Four treaty to enforce German disarmament refused by Moscow 20 My 22
Radio report on Paris conference; threat to take peace treaties to General Assembly, p. 27 My 26
Truman appoints to committee on admission of Jews to Palestine 24 Je 20
In Paris for second conference; gains Molotov's consent to Austria on agenda 24 Je 26


## C


**CAB** See United States—Civil Aeronautics Board

**CABALLERO, FRANCISCO L.**
Death of revolutionary labor leader; sketch, p. 1 Ap 34
Son prisoner of Franco, (L) 22 Ap 4

**CÁCERES, JULIAN R.**
Honduran Ambassador to U.S. defends Carías' regime (L) 25 F 4
Latin American diplomat cites TIME story on Pines of Honduras, in jibe at Cáceres' weight 11 Mr 35

**CADBURY, GEORGE W.**
British Laborite to head Saskatchewan's industrial planning 14 Ja 38
Work on industrial planning commission, p. 24 Je 38

**CADOGAN, SIR ALEXANDER**
At UNO sessions, attitude 8 Ap 25
Voice analyzed 29 Ap 56
Delays statement of Britain's policy on Spain, p. 17 Je 26

**CAFFREY, JEFFERSON**
Reminds France of U.S. wheat shipments answer to Russian diplomacy 15 Ap 30

**CAIN, JAMES M.**
On sex interest in his novels 29 Ap 44
*Past All Dishonor*, rev., p. 27 My 102
Aileen Pringle sues for divorce 17 Je 46

**CAIRO** See Egypt

**CAJUNS**
Hold annual pirogue race on Bayou Barataria; boats, contestants described 27 My 46

**CALCULATORS**
Electronic numerical integrator and computer 25 F 90

**CALDECOTT, RANDOLPH**
Centenary celebration; *John Gilpin's Ride*, illus, p. 1 Ap 55

**CALDWELL, ERSKINE**
*Tragic Ground* judged obscene by Toronto court 8 Ap 40

**CALDWELL, MILLARD**
Condones mob shooting of Negro indicted for rape 7 Ja 16

**CALDWELL, TAYLOR**
Describes her childhood as "brutalized" 10 Je 40

**CALIFORNIA**
Democratic Party aim to oust Warren, Knowland; Will Rogers Jr. for State Senator 14 Ja 20
Kenny announces Democratic candidacy for governor 18 Mr 22
Postwar growth, expansion; resources; new industries listed, map 15 Ap 22
Democratic Party discord; regulars support Rogers; leftists campaign for Patterson 27 My 23
Revival of Ku Klux Klan fiery crosses; Superior Court declares Klan officially dead 3 Je 25
Warren wins Republican and Democratic nomination for governor; Will Rogers, Jr. Democratic nominee for Senate; Knowland, Republican 17 Je 22
*New Republic*, Grafton comment on swing to right 24 Je 22

**CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF**
Building 184-in., 4,000-ton cyclotron 25 F 88
Scientists transmute gold into mercury 22 Ap 90

**CALIFORNIA LOS ANGELES, UNIVERSITY OF**
Student veteran protests teaching of moral values in *Daily Bruin* column; wants success formula 18 Mr 76

**CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY**
Lee DuBridge appointed president 27 My 50

**CALIFORNIA SHIPBUILDING CORP.**
Buys interest in Hendy Iron Works 25 Mr 84

**CALLENDER, HAROLD**
Reports discovery of world's best restaurant in southern France; quoted 25 Mr 46

**CALLOWAY, CAB**
Arrested in Kansas City; attempted to enter all-white Pla-Mor Ballroom 7 Ja 39

**CALVES** See Cattle

**CAMBODIA** See French Indo-China

**CAMBODIA, KING OF** See Sianok, King of Cambodia

**CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY**
Bumping races; G.I.s' Bull College crew finishes 59th; accident 11 Mr 68
G.I.s at Bull College; U.S. Army announces closing; adopted English customs, p. 25 Mr 48
Defeated in boat race with Oxford 8 Ap 48

**CAMDEN, N.J.**
Telephone operators strike 21 Ja 15

**CAMEROONS**
Britain offers mandate to UNO trusteeship; France considers; natives flee French treatment 28 Ja 25

**CAMPBELL, BRUCE D.**
*Where the High Winds Blow*, rev. 20 My 96

**CAMPBELL, SIR MALCOLM**
Hopes to raise water speed record, to use jet engine in *Bluebird* 24 Je 40

**CANADA**
Rating as trading nation, fighting power; place in UNO; relation to Britain; government; resources, map 7 J 22
Resorts opening at Jasper Park, New Brunswick, Banff, Lake Louise 1 Ap 80
Prepares for U.S. vacationists; prices, resorts; Chateau Lake Louise, p. 29 Ap 42

**Armed Services**

Eisenhower pays tribute to 21 Ja 41
Ex-P.O.W.s' reunion in Toronto 11 F 43
War's most wasted victim of Jap prison camp recovers; treatment 25 Mr 77

**Army**

Operation Musk-Ox to explore Arctic, test equipment, clothing; route 25 F 33
U.S. officers participate in Operation Musk-Ox 18 Mr 25
Operation Musk-Ox: snowmobiles tested, fail on Alaska Highway; camp, p. 20 My 36
Military staff college at Kingston, Ont.; British, U.S. officers included 27 My 40

**Defenses**

Canadian Arsenals, Ltd. "fourth service"; defense program 18 F 43
Plan for U.S.-Canadian joint arctic defense; bases, weather stations; coordination of forces, weapons 27 My 40

**Economic conditions**

C.C.L. demands Government relax wage control; Mitchell refuses to break anti-inflation barrier 3 Je 42

**Finances**

Loan to Britain; cancels British debt for air training; settles war claims 18 Mr 40
$1,250,000,000 loan to Britain approved by Commons 20 My 36
Report on reserves of U.S. dollars and gold in 1945; Hyde Park agreement 17 Je 40

**Foreign policy**

Pearson outlines to Princeton audience; on U.N., relations with Britain; U.S. 27 My 40

**Foreign relations**

Invited to join Big Five in decisions on atom bomb 7 J 23
St. Laurent heads delegation to UNO General Assembly 14 Ja 36
Failed election on UNO Security Council; Russian opposition 21 Ja 24
Malcolm MacDonald warns Britain of danger of break from Empire 13 My 48

*Great Britain*

British foreign policy not applied to Commonwealth; Mackenzie King defines 13 My 48
Will not attend Empire conference on defense and trade; to aid Britain with loan and food 6 My 42
King to attend London meeting of Empire's Prime Ministers; reluctance 20 My 36

*Russia*

Peddling of atomic energy secrets to Russia by Government employes 25 F 33
Government action on sale of atomic secrets to Russia; press headlines, wild rumors 4 Mr 36
Russia's reply on atomic-bomb secrets; charges anti-Soviet campaign, cartoon 4 Mr 25
King charges U.S.S.R. espionage in Canada as spy case breaks 25 Mr 40

*United States*

Eisenhower acclaimed on visit; prepares way for joint defense planning 21 Ja 41
Poll of prominent Canadians on Union with U.S.; answer no 18 F 43
Pearson on friendly relations; joint arctic defense plan 27 My 40

**Foreign trade**
Moves to protect export market; loan to Britain; U.S. trade factor 18 Mr 43
Fish exports to U.S.; increase since 1939 22 Ap 86
Amount of coal imported from U.S.; effect of strikes 20 My 36
**Government**
Report on Russian espionage; 3 Canadians and Briton charged with violating Official Secrets Act 11 Mr 36
Earl of Athlone bids farewell as Governor General; popular appeal 25 Mr 42
Viscount Alexander to take up post as Governor General; official status, duties 15 Ap 40
**Immigration and Emigration**
Migrations to U.S. on increase; largest in professional groups; reasons 1 Ap 38
**Industries**
Manitoba plans new industries, to exploit northland mines, furs 8 Ap 38
Wartime Labor Relations Regulations prevent strikes; provisions 4 F 40
**National Research Council**
Russians sought information on organization, atomic energy secrets; engineer gave out radar secrets 11 Mr 36
**Parliament, House of Commons**
Approves $1,250,000,000 loan to Britain by vote of 167-to-6 20 My 36
Supports bill for Government development and control of atomic energy 17 Je 40
Only Communist M.P., Fred Rose, found guilty of conspiracy in Russian spy ring 24 Je 38
**Population**
Export of men and women decried by Brebner in *Scholarship for Canada* 14 Ja 36
Statistics Bureau estimates; gains in Ontario, British Columbia 21 Ja 42
Bureau of Statistics predicts 15 million by 1990; French Canadians to increase to 4,701,000 25 F 33
Lost one-sixth to U.S. before 1930 1 Ap 58
**Social conditions**
Moral sense; divorce laws; Sunday observance; liquor laws 7 Ja 23
Loss of scientists, artists, scholars to U.S. 14 Ja 36
**Supreme Court**
Justice Rand rules against closed shop in C.I.O.-Ford dispute, rules check off of basic union dues for non-union workers, p. 11 F 43
**Wartime Prices and Trade Board**
Reports stable price levels; success of controls 6 My 42

**CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES**
700 seamen strike when *City of Montreal* sails with non-union crew 3 Je 42

**CANADAY, WARD M.**
Reorganizes Willys-Overland management to resolve dispute with Sorensen, p. 28 Ja 78

**CANADIAN ALE** See Beer

**CANADIAN ARSENALS, LTD.**
"Fourth service" to keep equipment up-to-date, plants ready for war production 18 F 43

**CANADIAN CONGRESS OF LABOR**
Conroy predicts 200,000 to demand wage increases 1 Ap 40
Demands Government relax wage control; Labor Minister refuses 3 Je 42

**CANADIAN SEAMEN'S UNION**
Strike of Great Lakes crews; demand for 8-hour day; block canals; arrests for violence, p. 10 Je 38

**CANADIAN SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL**
Brebner report *Scholarship for Canada* 14 Ja 36

**CANANZEY, JOE**
Veteran hears British bride dying; Taunton raises funds to send him overseas, p. 8 Ap 23

**CANCER**
Carbon-13 may give clue to cause and cure 14 Ja 49
Virus isolated in mammary cancer research; milk factor; anti-cancer serum 18 Mr 70
Truman proclaims April Cancer Month, asks press, radio, cinema aid in campaign 8 Ap 18
Experiment with radioactive iodine to combat cancerous thyroid gland; campaign to enlighten public 15 Ap 77
Progress of research at N.C.I.; established theories, Earle's experiments; hearings on $100-million Neely-Pepper bill 20 My 61

**CANFIELD HOTEL**
Midnight fire traps 129; 15 dead 17 Je 25

**CANHAM, ERWIN D.**
Scores newspaper policy on syndicated columnists, quoted, p. 28 Ja 50
Chairman of Newspaper Editors Washington meeting 29 Ap 58

**CANOES** See Piroques

**CANT, GILBERT**
*The Great Pacific Victory* completes trilogy 11 F 104

**CANTERBURY** See Great Britain—Cities and Towns

**CANTOR, EDDIE**
Buys space in New York *Times*, attacks Morgan's comment on Jews, p. 14 Ja 23

**CAPITALISM**
Eric Johnston issues challenge, calls for workers' share in profit system 4 Mr 79
Shinwell threatens nationalization of industries refusing to cooperate with Labor Government 22 Ap 35
Private capital may move out of CCF Saskatchewan; tax on absentee ownership 24 Je 38

**CAPITOL RECORDS**
Gildersleeve's "Stories for Children"; pays Hal Peary $40,000 22 Ap 64

**CAPP, AL**
Tours Army hospitals, visits amputees; comic-book biography distributed 4 Mr 44
Admirer of Chester Gould 8 Ap 77
Draws Frank Sinatra, Kate Smith in *Li'l Abner* comic strip 27 My 92

**CARBON-13** See Drugs

**CARDINALS** See Catholic Church, Roman

**CARDOVA, MRS. MARTINA**
Denver "witch" jailed for illegal crafty sciences; failure of hexes 29 Ap 28

**CAREY, JAMES**
Headed C.I.O. delegation to Russia 1 Ap 29

**CARGILL, INC.**
Corner in corn anticipating OPA raise of ceiling; sues Chicago's Board of Trade 17 Je 83

**CARIAS ANDINO, TIBURCIO**
Liberates political prisoners, fears democratic ferment 4 F 38
Ambassador Cáceres defends, p. (L) 25 F 4
TIME story on resistance to regime translated, circulated 4 Mr 34

**CARIAS, CALIXTO**
Promotes sports revival in Honduras; legalizes baseball 25 Mr 38

**CARICATURES** See Cartoons

**CARL JOHAN, PRINCE OF SWEDEN**
Meets fiancee at New York dock; to renounce throne, live in U.S., p. 25 F 38

**CARLSON, ADOLPH**
Wins first prize in Peterson Bowling Tournament in Chicago 18 F 57

**CARLSON, FRANK**
Slated to win election as Kansas governor 4 F 23

**CARNATION MILK CO.**
Radio program starts 15th year 21 Ja 80

**CARNEGIE, HATTIE, INC.**
Sues Vincente Pardo and Ruth Pardo for unpaid bills; items 1 Ap 46

**CARNEGIE FOUNDATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF TEACHING**
Funds to Bureau of Current Affairs 20 My 84

**CARNIVALS**
Pre-lenten; revived in Italy, Latin America, New Orleans; Germany's Faschings; in prewar Nice, p. 11 Mr 45
Memphis celebrates Cotton Carnival; Crump cheered, p. 27 My 20

**CAROL II, EX-KING OF RUMANIA**
Messersmith visits in Rio; praises devotion to Lupescu 3 Je 45

**CAROLINE ISLANDS**
Kusaie: asks to be permanent U.S. possession; poverty, crime, disease under Japs 18 F 19

**CARPENTER, ALFRED**
Tour of U.S. chaplaincies for Navy; advice on returning to parish work 14 Ja 52

**CARPENTER, GEORGE**
Retires as General of Salvation Army, succeeded by Albert W. T. Orsborn 20 My 66

**CARROLL, MADELEINE**
France pays tribute to war work; made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, p. 4 F 43
Divorce from Stirling Hayden 20 My 72

**CARTELS** See Trusts, Industrial

**CARTER HODDING**
*Delta Democrat Times* editor wins Pulitzer Prize for fight against racism; sketch p. 20 My 50

**CARTHAGE HYDROCOL, INC.**
To produce gasoline from natural gas 29 Ap 79

**CARTIERO, GILBERT**
Painting *0600 Hours*, wins Red Cross Overseas Artists Competition 3 Je 67

**CARTOONS**
See also Comic Strips
*"Waiting for the New Year"*: business waits for excess profits tax repeal 7 Ja 82
"Two neighbors": U.S. surplus; Britain's shortages 21 Ja 13
"John Bull and charges"; British colonial policy 21 Ja 30
Enlisted men resent officers' privileges 21 Ja 21
*Hogarth and English Caricature* rev.; cartoons, r. 28 Ja 43
"Poor Little Do-Good Boy": Truman 4 F 17
"Ruin or Reason?": labor deadlocks 11 F 20
Low looks at UNO 18 F 25
"They'll Never Take Us Alive": Connecticut's attitude on UNO site 18 F 22
*"New Medicine"*: OPA allows higher prices 4 Mr 19
*"Doggone, It's All Our Fault Again"*: Russian espionage and atomic secrecy 4 Mr 25
*"Fulton's Finest Hour"*: Churchill's speech 18 Mr 19
"He Just Doesn't Give a D...!": on Edwin Pauley 18 Mr 23
*"Bob Young's Privileged Porker"*: hogs get through rail transport 18 Mr 79
By T. T. Heine on Hitler (1930), on Nürnberg trials (1946) 8 Ap 97
"Handymen", "Customer": Government regulation and the public 22 Ap 19
"What a Dish for a Hungry World": Truman on platter 29 Ap 22
18th Century cartoons *The Gout, Consultation de Medicins*, r. 29 Ap 65
Fitzpatrick cartoons exhibited by Associated American Artists: "Be it ever so humble", "Lost Weekend" 6 My 67
"Casey at the Bat", "Willie" from Disney film *Make Mine Music* 6 My 98
"Mahler": by Caruso 6 My 52
"You asked for it, Samson"; public wrath over House action on OPA 6 My 19
"The thrill that comes once in a lifetime"; workers strike for cut in wages 6 My 71
McCutcheon retires from Chicago *Tribune*; "Injun Summer" 13 My 70
"Abbott's still busy with *Duchess Hotspur*" 20 My 78
"Health and Welfare Champion": Lewis, coal strike and the public 20 My 13
Bruce Russell wins Pulitzer Prize 20 My 50
"Harry's Muddle": Truman in traffic jam 27 My 17
1920 clash between Daniels and Sims on efficiency of Navy 3 Je 102
"Canned Fruit"; British preservation of Anders' army 10 Je 27
"Home to Roost": Truman fails to settle labor question 17 Je 17
"Saturation Point": Webster on radio advertising 3 Je 102
"Hold-the-Line": anti-OPA breaks down fences 24 Je 19
Views of Supreme Court row 24 Je 21
"We Get Better and Better"; Britain's nationalization of industries 24 Je 32

**CARVILLE, LA.**
Army officer to join wife, victim of leprosy, at National Leprosarium 27 My 25

**CASE, FRANK**
Death of 17 Je 94

**CASE, J. I., CO.**
Strikebound; issue of open shop, Government orders to settle, threatens seizure 10 Je 24

**CASE BILL**
Senate passes with amendments; chief provisions 3 Je 22
Truman vetoes; Senators urged approval, cartoon 17 Je 17
House fails to override Truman's veto 24 Je 20

**CASPIAN SEA**
Russians to raise water level in G.V.P. waterways project, map 28 Ja 75

**CASS COUNTY** See Iowa

**CASSINI, IGOR**
Appropriates Wecter's material for society column; examples 18 F 94

**CASTE SYSTEM** See United States—Army—Morale

**CASTILLO, JOSE**
Mexican peon's work on communal farm; income; cost of living, p. 11 F 38

**CASTLES**
Hurstmonceux Castle new seat of Britain's Royal Observatory, p. 29 Ap 88
Friedrichshof near Kronberg; Hesse jewels stolen by Army colonel and WAC captain, p. 17 Je 23

**CATHOLIC CHURCH, ORTHODOX** See Eastern Orthodox Church

**CATHOLIC CHURCH, ROMAN**
See also Pius XII; Vatican
New cardinals in Europe, Asia, Asia Minor, Africa; efforts to embrace Eastern Orthodox Church 7 Ja 68
Four U.S. cardinals appointed; Archbishops Spellman, Stritch, Mooney, Glennon 7 Ja 72
Father Wand on St. Simeon Stylite and religious ascetic 14 Ja 52
Threat of religious primacy in U.S.; superior Catholic schools 28 Ja 58
*Izvestia* attacks naming of 32 new cardinals as political maneuver; accusation of Fascist move in U.S. 4 F 27
Welfare role in Chicago stockyard district; relations with union 4 F 21
Cardinals-designate in Rome for elevation ceremony; Vatican preparations 18 F 58
Scholars plan 72-volume edition of Church Fathers 18 F 60
Consistory of Cardinals: Pope addresses; American Catholicism; Cardinal Spellman 25 F 43
*America* editor states little people real "big shots" of church 4 Mr 59
Cardinals: ceremony; Pius XII emphasizes supra-national character of Church, p. 4 Mr 59
Cardinal Griffin's statement on Lenten fast 11 Mr 45
Position of Franco's Spanish dictatorship; Cardinal Pla Y Deniel sets Church above politics 18 Mr 27
Cardinal Glennon dies in Ireland en route from Rome 18 Mr 62
Cardinal Agagianian Armenian Patriarch to celebrate Pontifical Mass; Pope explains choice 25 Mr 72
Protestant criticism of American Church's commitment to Rome 25 Mr 72
*Commonweal* article blasts Boston Catholic laymen for support of Curley 1 Ap 48
Growing Protestant opposition; Bishop Oxnam attacks principle vs. expediency; *Pilot* answers; Rome's method compared to Communism 8 Ap 68
Vatican paper hails Stalin's statement on peace as "Christian" 8 Ap 26
Evelyn Waugh explains motivation of *Brideshead Revisited* in letter to LIFE 8 Ap 67
Tolerates lay society of Penitentes in Southwestern U.S. 22 Ap 48
Msgr. Sheen's conversions; record album of sermons, rev. 6 My 48
Bishop Oxnam answers attack in *Pilot* (L) 13 My 6

Aloof toward church unity movement; Bishop Manning hopes for change 27 My 57
Yearly pledge of Legion of Decency; moviegoing policy explained 27 My 60
Guide to conduct in *Catholics on the Police Force* 3 Je 62
Cardinal Spellman attacks Protestants' demand for recall of Taylor; Bishop Oxnam's reply 24 Je 56

**Brazil**

New modernistic church unconsecrated; Archbishop disapproves 13 My 61

**Canada**

Bishop Limoges instructs Catholics not to frequent non-Catholic clubs 10 Je 38

**China**

Cardinal Tien returns; acceptance of Chinese customs; Sinofication of icons 17 Je 72

**France**

Virgin of Boulogne procession attacked by Communists 1 Ap 33
Priests instruct "to abstain from polls is treason", Catholic "no" vote on Leftist constitution 20 My 25

**Germany**

Bishops try to circulate pastoral letter denouncing forced migrations 6 My 32
450 German P.W.s study for priesthood; Father Franz Stock, teacher 3 Je 60

**Russia**

Pope charges Russia persecutes Church in Ruthenia 28 Ja 27

**Spain**

Catholic Action's *Ecclesia* protests Government policies 4 F 29

**CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY**
Drama school productions; subsequent Broadway successes; theatre, p. 4 Mr 54

**CATHOLIC WAR VETERANS**
McCaffrey corrects Bishop Oxnam on Catholics' fealty to the Pope 24 Je 56

**CATS**
Veterinarian performs Caesarian section 25 Mr 77

**CATTLE**
Oklahoma auction at Lazy D Ranch; Hereford bull sold for $51,000 14 Ja 86
Shipment of UNNRA cows to rebuild Polish herds, p. 21 Ja 25
U.S. breeder pays $61,335 for Shorthorn bull Pittodri Upright; Sni-a-Bar farm's Angus herd, p. 4 Mr 86
Less millfeed; farmers hold back grains; cattle subsidies to continue 11 Mr 77
Government continues subsidies to raisers and slaughterers; regulation since 1942 11 Mr 21
Cattleman testifies before Senate Committee, admits feeders sold above OPA prices 22 Ap 19
Phoebe, calf on *County Fair* radio program; weight increase ends lifting feat 29 Ap 56
Cattalo bred from domestic bulls and buffalo cows; survives sub-zero weather, bred for meat 10 Je 39

**CAVES**
U.S. scientists seek underground sites for communications centers, factories, safety from atomic bomb 6 My 24
Neolithic cave at Montignac-sur-Vézère; wall drawings, p. 24 Je 90

**CCC** See United States—Commodity Credit Corp.
**CCF** See Cooperative Commonwealth Federation
**C.C.L.** See Canadian Congress of Labor

**CEMETERIES**
Canadian Government orders soldier's ashes returned to cemetery in France 25 Mr 40
At Guadalcanal, on Ennylabegan receive war dead from smaller islands 1 Ap 25
Poland's Palmiry Forest: pines mark death trenches of Poles killed by Nazis 20 My 26
261,000 U.S. dead in 356 cemeteries overseas; Ste. Mère-Eglise cemetery, p. 27 My 25

**CENSORSHIP**

**Books**

Canada bans *Bernard Clare;* Farrell protests to King 24 Je 38

**Moving pictures**

New York censors score *Scarlet Street*, rev. 21 Ja 97
Massachusetts board cuts bad words from *Henry V*, for Sundays and children's matinees 29 Ap 94
Hughes film *The Outlaw* meets opposition from churches, police 10 Je 98

**Plays**

Playwright protests Army censorship of *The Assassin* on technicality 25 Mr 67

**Press**

H. L. Mencken on voluntary censorship of war news 14 Ja 68
Public opinion on suppression of unfavorable reports on Russia; N.Y. *Times* editor answers 28 Ja 48
Supreme Court restores *Esquire's* second-class mailing rights 11 F 66
Fletcher Pratt charges Army, Navy used censorship to keep news from Americans instead of facts from enemy 11 F 66
Pacific *Stars and Stripes* charges attempts to muzzle; Army disciplines editor and columnist 11 Mr 58
Threatens G.I. journals; General Lee orders *Stars and Stripes* letters column "screened"; "B-Bag" gets new ruling 18 Mr 53
General Lee dismisses Rome *Stars and Stripes* officer; new officer calls off censorship 8 Ap 76

*Argentina*

Papers supporting Perón get paper allotment 28 Ja 50
Government policy ridiculed by Buenos Aires *Tribuna* 4 F 38

*Poland*

Communist political control of press 13 My 40
Government suppresses Mikolajczyk's charges of plot to break Polish Peasant Party 17 Je 29

*Rumania*

Government votes to end; papers suppressed for support of civil liberties 28 Ja 50

*Russia*

U.S. newsman cites withdrawal of credentials due to argument with censors (L) 28 Ja 12
U.S. newsmen admitted in Manchuria; protest ill-treatment by Russians 18 Mr 52
Tight control of foreign news; indifference to Stalin-Churchill exchanges 25 Mr 27
U.S. editors question Soviet journalists 29 Ap 58
Only one New York *Times* correspondent accredited to Moscow; red tape in Middleton assignment 27 My 69

*Radio*

Radio Station KMPC bans Gaillard and Gibson swing records as degenerating 25 Mr 52

**CENTRAL AMERICA**
Guatemalan radio incites Honduras to oust dictatorship; "Pines of Honduras" 21 Ja 36
Democratic ferment; reaction to U.S. campaign against dictatorships 4 F 38
United Fruit Co. revives banana trade; political, economic control 18 Mr 38

**CERF, BENNETT**
Appropriation of anecdotes for *Try and Stop Me;* Winchell and Lyons resent 1 Ap 60

**CEYLON**
To have new constitution, self-government except in defense and foreign affairs 27 My 29

**CHAGALL, MARC**
Show at Museum of Modern Art; sketch; *Dedicated to My Fiancee, Double Portrait*, r. 22 Ap 77

**CHAHAR** See China—Provinces

**CHAMPAIGN, ILL.**
Top high school basketball team in U.S.; wins state championship, p. 1 Ap 65

**CHANCE, FRANK**
Admitted to baseball's Hall of Fame; dead 22 years 6 My 45

**CHANCELLOR, CHRISTOPHER**
Work of reorganizing Reuthers; visits Kent Cooper in Florida, p. 11 F 65

**CHAN CHAN** See Peru

**CHANDOR, DOUGLAS**
Paints portrait of Winston Churchill; to do Stalin; commission 18 Mr 19

**CHANG CHIH-CHUNG**
Attends unity parley in Chungking; confers with General Marshall, p. 4 F 33
Signs agreement for fusion of Central Government and Communist Armies 4 Mr 33
Confers with Marshall and Chou En-Lai on inspection trip over North China 25 Mr 29

**CHANG CHUN**
Represents Central Government at truce meeting 21 Ja 32
Attends unity parley in Chungking; confers with General Marshall, p. 4 F 33

**CHANGCHUN** See China—Cities and Towns

**CHANG HSUEH-LIANG ("YOUNG MARSHAL")**
Chiang Kai-shek moves to enlist in nationalist cause; Sian incident; sketch, p. 20 My 30

**CHAPLAINS**
Readjustment to civilian life; refresher courses; padre and men on cutter, p. 14 Ja 52
Father O'Callahan awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for heroism on *Franklin* 4 F 46
Col. L. Curtis Tiernan deplores break down of Army discipline in Europe 11 Mr 31
Rev. A. C. Kennedy reports immoral conduct of U.S. soldier in Europe 6 My 24
Rear Admiral MacNair dies 20 My 72

**CHAPLIN, CHARLES S.**
Son born; wife former Oona O'Neill 18 Mr 86
Court of Appeals decides he is father of Berry child; attends party for Simonov; Senator threatens to investigate 10 Je 40

**CHAPMAN, OSCAR L.**
Interim Secretary of Interior replacing Ickes 25 F 18

**CHARITIES**
Banquet for Al Smith Memorial Hospital Fund 4 F 22
Funds raised for G.M., Western Union strikers 11 F 19
Results of Minnesota radio gossip Adams; incidents 25 F 70
Aga Khan returns $2.2 million to Mohammedan followers 18 Mr 34
Foundations buy Textron mills, lease to Textron; Royal Little explains 27 My 88

**CHARLIE** See Horses

**CHARMS**
Against crop failure 20 My 46
Against warts 20 My 61

**CHARTERED PLANES** See Aviation—Charter and Rental Service

**CHARTS**
See also Drawings—Diagrams
Business in 1945: corporate profits, war spending, wages, production 7 Ja 83
Army demobilization rate Sept. 1945 to July 1946 28 Ja 24
World shipping by country, 1939-1945 4 F 27
Cotton crisis; U.S., world prices 18 F 83
UNO units, functions, members 25 F 25
Farm income, land value, mortgage 25 F 80
Lumber production, consumption 4 Mr 82
U.S. bombing of German oil industry; only 3.5% on target 11 Mr 25
Effect of higher living costs, taxes on higher salary brackets 8 Ap 82
Parity price formula on farm products 15 Ap 81
Railroad revenues, expenses, net income, 1938 to 1946 29 Ap 79
Protestants' church rehabilitation drive; goal, quotas by denomination 24 Je 56
U.S. zone of Germany; relation between OMGUS and Länderrat; departments, officers 24 Je 26

**CHASE, ILKA**
*I Love Miss Tilli Bean*, rev., p. 18 Mr 98

**CHASE NATIONAL BANK**
Passes $6 billion in resources; again world's biggest bank 14 Ja 88
McCain becomes president; Campbell, vice chairman of board; Aldrich, board chairman; world's second biggest bank 6 My 84

**CHAVEZ, DENNIS**
Truman appoints delegate to International Labor Conference in Mexico City 8 Ap 18
Wins Senate consideration of FEPC bill; strategy 28 Ja 22

**CHAVEZ, GLORIA**
Marriage to Jorge Tristani 18 F 79

**CHEJU**
Matriarchy; males starting revolution; legend of founding 3 Je 38

**CHEMICALS**
Synthetic engine lubricants from silicones, natural gas 21 Ja 94
Pfizer productions; citric acid, oxalic acid; glucomic acid, sorbose 20 My 76
Spencer takes over Jayhawk Ordnance Works; to manufacture ammonium nitrate fertilizer; Military Chemical Works, Inc. 17 Je 87

**CHEMICAL WARFARE**
Work of Army CWS; poison gas protection; decontamination appliances, incendiary bombs; smoke program; bacterial warfare 14 Ja 22

**CHEMICAL WARFARE SERVICE** See under United States—Army

**CHEMISTRY**
Atomic chain reaction; theory explained 15 Ap 92
Gold transmuted into one-isotope mercury by cyclotron 22 Ap 90
New elements nos. 95 and 96 named "americum," "curium" 29 Ap 90

**CHEN KUNG-PO**
Nanking puppet president sentenced to death 22 Ap 32

**CHEN YI**
Governor of Formosa; natives protest bureaucratic rule 10 Je 35

**CHERNE, LEO**
Research Institute report to businessmen on Communists in U.S. labor 8 Ap 21

**CHERRY, R. GREGG**
Commutes death sentence of 14-year-old Negro, p. 7 Ja 16

**CHESS**
Players at international tournament in England undisturbed by discovery of unexploded mine, p. 21 Ja 55
World's champion Alekline dies 1 Ap 90

**CHEVROLET, ARTHUR**
Suicide of 29 Ap 72

**CHEVALIER, MAURICE**
Plans world tour as one-man show, p. 18 Mr 46

**CHIANG KAI-SHEK**
Entertains Marshall, p. 7 Ja 39
Speech to Chinese, demands nationalization of Communist armies 14 Ja 27
Yields to Communists on Jehol and Chahar provinces to end civil war 21 Ja 32
Proclamation on all-party program for coalition government 11 F 36
Interviewed by foreign newsmen; on plans under new constitution; with wife before Chinese gate, p. 18 F 33
Leadership in political reconstruction; toasts General Chou, p. 25 Mr 28
Postpones calling National Assembly; Communists refused to participate 6 My 38
May enlist "Young Marshal" Chang Hsueh-liang in Nationalist cause 20 My 32
Secret mission to Mukden 3 Je 36

**CHIANG KAI-SHEK, MME.**
Good-will trip to Manchuria; attends Russian banquet; diplomacy, p. 4 F 33
At Generalissimo's press conference; with husband before Chinese Gate, p. 18 F 33
Joins with Mme. Chou En-lai to greet General and Mrs. Marshall at Chungking 29 Ap 32

**CHICAGO, ILL.**
Superintendent of Schools Johnson charged with corrupt administration 28 Ja 65
Mayor Kelly starts weekly radio talks; reads script on crime 4 F 64
Jackson Park Theatre brings anti-trust suit against film companies 11 Mr 77
Army Day celebration; public applauds Eisenhower, cool to Truman 15 Ap 19
Rooming house exploitation uncovered by *Tribune;* landlady forced girl roomer into basement space, p. 29 Ap 26
LaSalle Hotel fire; 61 dead, p. 17 Je 24
Grain exchange closed for 2 hours by court order; pit, p. 17 Je 83
Board of Trade shuts down trading in grains, cancels $50 million of contracts 24 Je 81
Policy syndicate operations; boss Ed Jones kidnaped, released after ransom 27 My 23

**CHICAGO, UNIVERSITY OF**
Resigns from Big Ten basketball; loses 60th straight game 18 Mr 68
Adult education program based on 100 Great Books, starts 4-city tour 10 Je 88
**CHICAGO, MILWAUKEE, ST. PAUL AND PACIFIC RAILROAD**
Bankruptcy: stockholders ask reorganization delay to preserve investments 7 Ja 79
**CHICAGO HERALD-AMERICAN**
Sensational serial boosts circulation; City Editor Reutlinger's technique; scoops 20 My 50
**CHICAGO STOCK EXCHANGE**
James E. Day, new president 6 My 82
**CHICAGO TRIBUNE**
Answers Briton's letter on hatred of England 4 Mr 68
Uncovers exploitation by Chicago rooming house 29 Ap 26
McCutcheon retires; cartoon style; early career 13 My 70
Facsimile condensed edition radioed to McCormick's farm 27 My 69
Photographer Giese advises divorced couple to make up, acts as best man for remarriage 10 Je 25
**CHICHIBU, YASUHITO, PRINCE**
On Allied blacklist 21 Ja 32
**CHICKENS** See Poultry
**CHILD, J. RIVES**
Senate confirms as Minister to Saudi Arabia 6 My 21
**CHILDBIRTH** See Obstetrics
**CHILDREN**
See also Juvenile delinquency
Michael Spivak leads Toronto Symphony Orchestra, p. 7 Ja 44
9-year-old boy appraises father's rabbit trap in school composition 28 Ja 66
Sandra Dildine victim of incurable Wilms tumor, p. 11 F 75
First graders of Madison, Ga. in play with Negro janitor (Uncle Remus), p. 25 F 75
Press photographer takes candid shots of children with store Santas, p. 4 Mr 68
Philippa D. Schuyler wins composers contest; sketch, p. 25 Mr 62
Novice teacher describes class in small rural school 15 Ap 49
Boy swallows 18 marbles, piece of crayon on "dares"; X ray, p. 20 My 61
Dr. Vollmer treats warts by suggestion; method 20 My 61
Mother interference in dentists' operating rooms 27 My 49
*Juvenile Jury* radio program, sample questions, answers, p. 17 Je 80
**Canada**
200 Montreal children run down bank robber 3 Je 42
**China**
Starving in Hunan; beg in Hengyang streets 6 My 27
**Europe**
In food lines in Vienna, Paris 18 F 18
"Europe's child—1946," p. 29 Ap 21
**Germany**
German girls' question war guilt in course in Democratic Outlook 25 F 29
Dieter Weidner born while father at the front; sister brings him G.I. candy 6 My 26
**Great Britain**
Child diabetics learn to administer insulin shots in English orphanage, p. 28 Ja 46
175 children of British war brides and G.I.s arrive in New York; interview with 4-year-old 11 F 18
Problem of illegitimate babies of Negro G.I.s and British women 11 Mr 27
**Greece**
Receive Red Cross packages, p. 8 Ap 28
**Eire**
75,000 primary pupils revel in holiday as teachers strike for raise 1 Ap 30
**Italy**
Italian boy clairvoyant, p. 3 Je 35
**Japan**
Takamiya Primary School children strike over distribution of vegetables from school gardens 17 Je 34
**Libya**
Italian children evacuated to Italy to escape 1942 air raids; to return; Pope blesses, p. 29 Ap 38
**Mexico**
Girl shot by P.R.M. soldiers, p. 14 Ja 34
Mexican girl's 6th grade composition on Roosevelt 22 Ap 38
**Poland**
Welcome Hoover in Warsaw center for homeless, p. 15 Ap 28
**Russia**
Nazi atrocities evidence in Nürnberg trials; children poisoned, shot 25 F 26
**Switzerland**
Pestalozzi school for farm children, waifs; painting, p. 14 Ja 60
**CHILDREN'S BOOKS** See Books—Children's Books
**CHILE**
Vacation resorts 7 Ja 37
Government plans industrial development; *Industry in Latin America*, rev. 28 Ja 36
President Rios asks sick leave; Duhalde acts against Communist strikers 18 F 38
Pro-Perón demonstration in Santiago 8 Ap 34
Santiago Communists welcome Soviet Ambassador Dmitri Zhukov 22 Ap 40
Argentina wants customs union 20 My 34
Communist *El Siglo* reaction to Russo-Argentine diplomatic relations 17 Je 38
**CHINA**
Jan. 25, first day in 18 years without fighting 4 F 33
Ricksha men protest Government's plan to abolish trade rickshas as archaic labor; strike; runners, p. 15 Ap 29
**Army**
Troops in Changchun; 26,000 to sail for Manchurian ports; units in Jehol 14 Ja 27
Plans for unified Army; Communist and Government representatives consult Marshall 4 F 34
Agreement on fusion; Communists to have 10 divisions; Chiang Kai-shek powers to appoint, relieve officers 4 Mr 33
Marshall and Wedemeyer reviewing, p. 25 Mr 25
National Army in process of integration; Marshall advises on organization; inspection in North China 25 Mr 28
**Cities and Towns**
*Changchun*
Fall to Tu Li-ming reviewed 3 Je 36
*Chungking*
Foreign-press corps moves to Nanking; 6 years at Press Hotel described 6 My 67
*Harbin*
Falls to Communists 6 My 38
*Hengyang*
Starvation; children dying in gutters; black market rice; UNRRA ineffectual 6 My 27
*Kaifeng*
Rebuilding of Yellow River dikes destroyed in 1938, map 17 Je 33
*Kalgan*
Communist industrial center; factories; child labor; union activities 11 F 37
*Mukden*
Russian domination, looting of factories 11 Mr 32
*Peiping*
Government orders public bonfire of confiscated opium; Jap drug traffic 7 Ja 34
*Shanghai*
Tramway workers fear non-payment, protest by not collecting fares 7 Ja 32
White Russians accept offer of Soviet citizenship; reception for clergymen 18 F 34
Fashion show in Madame Garnett's salon: famine headlines 6 My 28
UNRRA office inefficient; LaGuardia replaces Kizer with Frank Ray 27 My 27
Municipal government's New Life Movement; pledges austerity 27 My 29
Inflation, black markets, corruption in Government; U.S. businessmen profit; mayor's program; food commissioner arrested 10 Je 32
*Swatow*
Famine-ridden during Jap occupation; Chinese awaited death in coffins 4 F 34
**Economic conditions**
T. V. Soong urges grain imports to stave off famine; UNRRA aid 25 Mr 91
Millions starve; civil servants ordered to observe austerity, and lavish feasts 27 My 29
Verge of collapse; inflation, black markets; corrupt inefficiency of government; Central Government corner of cotton, trucks 10 Je 32
**Finance**
Marshall to recommend U.S. loan 18 Mr 30
Central Bank abandons official U.S.-China dollar rate for free market 18 Mr 30
Seeks $1.5 billion credit from World Bank 25 Mr 31
**Foreign relations**
Peace with Kazah tribesmen in Sinkiang; recognizes Outer Mongolia's independence 14 Ja 27
Treaty of amity with Kingdom of Siam 4 F 34
Tension over revelation of Yalta deal 4 Mr 33
*France*
Treaty cuts off France's extraterritoriality rights in China; Chinese privileges in French Indo-China 11 Mr 27
*Russia*
Mme. Chiang at Russian banquet in Manchuria; asks removal of Soviet troops 4 F 33
Offer of Soviet citizenship to White Russians; Russians ask share in Manchurian mines, heavy industry, telephone 18 F 34
Red Army looting of Manchurian industries in plan for weakened China; clashes with Chinese troops, aid to Communists 11 Mr 32
Shanghai civilians demonstrate, demand Russian withdrawal from Manchuria, p. 25 Mr 28
Clash with Russians on operation of Fushun Combine 29 Ap 32
*United States*
Marshall reports on negotiations, urges action on credits 25 Mr 28
Marshall returns to China with promises of U.S. monetary aid 29 Ap 34
U.S. aid to Central Government; dissipation of U.S. supplies and money 10 Je 52
**Foreign trade**
Government moves to reopen world trade; Central Bank abandons dollar rate for open market; stagnation in ports 18 Mr 30
**Government**
Moscow conference promises support of Chiang Kai-shek, early withdrawal of troops 7 Ja 20
Orders bonfire of confiscated opium 7 Ja 34
Reorganization plan; State Council as top governing body, coalition with Kuomintang dominant 21 Ja 32
Political Consultation Conference; compromise on status of State Council 4 F 34
Possible candidates for President 18 F 34
Orders austerity programs for civil servants 27 My 29
Corruption, inefficiency fosters inflation, black markets; bureaucratic capitalism 10 Je 32
**Industries**
Kalgan, Communist center; factories reopened; products; child labor 11 F 37
Clash with Russians on operation of Fushun Combine; Red Army stripped plants 29 Ap 32
**Investigation and Statistics, Bureau of**
Organized by Tai Li; with U.S. Navy, Sino-American Cooperative Organization 8 Ap 33
**Navy**
U.S. to transfer naval craft to help establish Navy 25 Mr 20
**Political conditions**
Communists urge truce; Governments' 3-point plan 14 Ja 27
U.S. Marine protests military aid to Central Government; sees conflict as internal affair 21 Ja 21
Truce; Chiang yields on Jehol, Chahar provinces; announces plan to democratize government 21 Ja 32
Student demonstration for unit parley; P.C.C. progress; Communists cooperate 4 F 33
P.C.C. approves program for coalition 11 F 36
Anti-coalition elements in Kuomintang oppose agreement for army unity 4 Mr 33
Marshall negotiates truce; confers with Chou and Chang Chun; Chiang supported by public demand for democracy 25 Mr 28
No sign of real compromise; Chou En-lai proclaims all-out struggle for control in Manchuria 22 Ap 31
Communist-Nationalist race for Manchuria; fighting in Changchun near Mukden; difficulty of enforcing truce, map 29 Ap 33
Communists demand upward revision of ratio of Red troops to Government troops 6 My 38
Chiang to enlist "Young Marshal" Chang Hsueh-liang in Nationalist cause 20 My 32
Propaganda chiefs meet; negotiations and fighting; Chiang's mission to Mukden 3 Je 36
Sun Fo asks T. V. Soong to answer Legislative Yuan's questions on China's plight, enlists aid of economist Ma Yin-chu 10 Je 32
Marshall effects 15-day truce in Manchuria; Chiang proposes Marshall as supreme arbiter, Chou demurs 17 Je 34
**Provinces**
Chiang yields to Communists on disposition of Jehol and Chahar 21 Ja 32
*Honan*
Work to rebuild Yellow River dikes, divert from grain land 17 Je 33
*Hunan*
Starvation; diet of roots, wild leaves 29 Ap 29
Peasants eat weeds clay powder 6 My 27
No UNRRA stores shipped to province; starving child in street, p. 27 My 27
*Szechwan*
Governor asks scholarships for Szechwan students in exchange for two giant pandas 4 Mr 65
**Reconstruction**
UNRRA supervises project to restore Yellow River dyke to avert crop losses from floods 18 Mr 29
Rebuilding of Yellow River dikes; Communist-Nationalist cooperation, map 17 Je 33
**Social conditions**
New Year celebrations in Honan, Yunnan; red lanterns, purging of bad luck stones 11 F 36
**CHINA MERCHANTS STEAM NAVIGATION CO.**
Gets return of $25 million property from William Hunt for $10 Chinese 8 Ap 79
**CHIROPODISTS**
State 9 in 10 Americans have foot disorders 22 Ap 58
**CHOIRS**
Bethlehem Bach Choir sings with Philadelphia Orchestra; conductor, singers 4 Mr 75
**CHOLERA**
Epidemic in China; lack of medical facilities 15 Ap 78
**CHONT'HUSER**
Cerebro-Optical Dynamagon; study of Turbo-Ecabulator: diagram (L) 3 Je 7
**CHOSEN CORP., LTD.**
Rubenstein's financial juggling; Supreme Court case 6 My 84
**CHOU EN-LAI**
Meets with Chang Chun and Marshall 14 Ja 27
Agrees to truce with Central Government 21 Ja 32
Attends unity parley in Chungking; confers with Marshall on unifying Army, p. 4 F 33
Signs agreement for fusion of Central Government and Communist armies 4 Mr 33
Attends conference on military reorganization; charges Kuomintang a one-party dictatorship, p. 25 Mr 29
Proclaims all-out struggle for control in Manchuria 22 Ap 31
Confers with Lo Lung-chi, demand for more Red troops price of new agreement 6 My 38
Hedges on Chiang's proposal to make Marshall supreme arbiter 17 Je 34
**CHOU MIN WEI, FRANCIS** See Wei, Francis Chou Min
**CHRISTIAN CENTURY (PERIODICAL)**
Schroeder article attacks Martin Luther 1 Ap 48
Dr. Morrison's articles "Can Protestantism Win America?"; editorial policy 15 Ap 59

Ex-Army Chaplain Kennedy's report on conduct of U.S. soldier in Europe 6 My 24
**"CHRISTIAN COMMANDOS"** See Evangelism
**CHRISTIANITY**
Application to Federal Council's world order program 18 Mr 25
*Idea of Christ in the Gospels*, rev.; Santayana's doctrine 25 Mr 72
Dr. Bell, Dr. Niebuhr on Christian unity, sectarianism and the Church 1 Ap 50
Dr. Morrison charges "secularism" a serious threat to faith in U.S. 15 Ap 60
Latourette's optimism in *History of the Expansion of Christianity* 22 Ap 49
Easter editorial in London *Times* 29 Ap 50
Laymen to train at Ecunemical Institute in Switzerland 20 My 66
Coptic Church: doctrine; history; elects new patriarch in Cairo 27 My 57
Community work among miners at Scotts Run; Pastor Smith's projects 10 Je 52
Niebuhr answers Unitarians' attack on neo-orthodoxy; Doctrine of Original Sin 17 Je 69
**China**
Dr. Chou Min Wei on mission work; prospects for Christian country remote 15 Ap 60
**Germany**
Barth on rebirth of; *How to Cure the Germans*, excerpt 14 Ja 54
**Japan**
Symbolized by Kagawa; gospel work 3 Je 60
**CHRISTIANITY AND SOCIETY (PERIODICAL)**
Niebuhr answers Unitarians 17 Je 70
**CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR**
Editor Canham protests latitude accorded syndicated columns 28 Ja 50
**CHRYSLER CORP.**
Signs U.A.W. contract for 18½¢-an-hour increase 4 F 18
$8.4 million loss in first quarter 13 My 88
**CHURCHES**
See also individual churches; Christianity; Religion
Decline of Protestantism laid to lack of educational leadership 28 Ja 58
One Rector of Episcopal, Congregation churches in Ashfield, Mass. 11 F 70
Protestant leaders meet in Geneva; project for World Council of Churches 4 Mr 60
St. Peter's in Rome: crowds cheer Pope at Cardinals presentation ceremony, p. 4 Mr 59
New York's Collegiate Church of St. Nicholas refuses to sell lot to corporation 4 Mr 60
Season of Lent; church services; history of custom; pre-lenten carnivals 11 Mr 45
Federal Council represents largest group of U.S. churches; aims; membership 18 Mr 59
"Churches and World Order," Federal Council's position on world problems 18 Mr 25
Presbyterian church of Big Lick, Tenn. built by community labor, p. 29 Ap 50
Money gifts to churches dwindling 20 My 66
Competition from obscure sects; revivalists, "store-front" churches 20 My 68
Bishop Manning on Episcopal Church as bridge between Catholicism and Protestantism 27 My 57
Protestant churches' membership gains; contributions by denominations 10 Je 54
U.S. Protestants to raise $118 million to rebuild war-damaged churches, chart 24 Je 56
*Religion in America;* separation of church and state, denominationalism 24 Je 58
**Brazil**
Modernistic Igloo-type church unconsecrated; Portinari murals, p. 13 My 61
**Canada**
Singing of vulgar ditty at young people's meeting in Toronto United Church 28 Ja 60
**Great Britain**
Hadleigh church refuses memorial to Artist Woolner 17 Je 30
**Italy**
Rome's Church of St. John and Paul; Cardinal Spellman's titular church, p. 25 F 46
**CHURCHILL, RANDOLPH**
Friendship with Evelyn Waugh, p. 7 Ja 92
In New York; reports on U.S. women's lack of beauty 8 Ap 40
**CHURCHILL, WINSTON**
Awarded Order of Merit 7 Ja 30
Departs for Florida vacation; rumored to retire as Tory leader; leads easy life 21 Ja 29
Visits Cuba; reception 11 F 44
Trip to Fulton, Mo. with Truman; speech; visits Richmond, Williamsburg with Eisenhower; incidents, cartoon, p. 18 Mr 18
Fulton's food preparations described by Clementine Paddleford 18 Mr 55
At Roosevelt's grave, p. 25 Mr 19
Returns to England; reception; rumor of replacement ends with appearance in Commons 8 Ap 30
Leads Tory protest against move to nationalize steel industry 29 Ap 34
Portrait by Chandor bought by Bernard Baruch, r. 13 My 52
Protests withdrawal of troops from Egypt 20 My 21
Praises White Paper on India 27 My 29
Clash with Bevin in Commons; heckles Bevin, sticks out tongue 3 Je 35
Criticized for insult to Bevin; Tories embarrassed, press suggests retirement 10 Je 32
**Speeches**
LIFE's scoop of secret war speeches 11 F 66
Miami address pleads for education for late starters, cites own case 11 Mr 40
Appeals for U.S.-British security alliance in Fulton, Mo. address; protests Soviet's international policy 18 Mr 17
U.S. reaction to Fulton speech 18 Mr 19
Fulton speech: reaction abroad; Moscow retort 18 Mr 24
U.S. reaction to proposal for security alliance; C.I.O. demonstration 25 Mr 19
Tribute to U.S. Army officers on military education 25 Mr 25
Stalin counterattacks charges against Russian foreign policy 25 Mr 26
Renews attack on Russia in New York address, p. 25 Mr 26
Columbia University speech decries reliance on slang: records message for Soundscriber workers; "This is me . . ." 1 Ap 66
Compared Communism to white ant colony 1 Ap 72
In Aberdeen, Scotland, on hatred rife in world 6 My 26
In Commons: praises Bevin's conduct of foreign affairs, scores Soviet propaganda; tribute to U.S. 17 Je 26
At The Hague; proposes United States of Europe under a world organization 20 My 25
**CHURCHILL, MRS. WINSTON**
In Miami; tells reporter of husband's taste in women's clothes 4 Mr 38
Made Dame Grand Cross of O.B.E. 24 Je 40
**CHURCHILL, MAN.**
Operation Musk-Ox leaves for Arctic 25 F 33
Hoard of wheat; grain elevator, p. 27 My 40
**CHURCHILL DOWNS, KY.**
Preparations for Derby; race course, p. 6 My 57
**CHURCH OF ENGLAND**
Commission on Evangelism would hire advertising agency; Canon Knight opposes 22 Ap 50
**CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS**
Brodie's *No Man Knows My History: The Life of Joseph Smith, Jr.*, rev. 28 Ja 58
Reader attacks Brodie's book (L) 25 F 10
**CIANDE** See Allied Headquarters in Japan
**CIANO, GALEAZZO**
Diary presented at Nürnberg trials indicts Ribbentrop 21 Ja 26
**CIGARETS** See Tobacco
**C.I.O.** See Congress of Industrial Organizations
**CITIES**
Scranton civic recovery campaign 15 Ap 26
Sartre on New York; compares to Europe's cities 13 My 25
**CITIZENSHIP**
Natives of 13 countries and colonies barred from U.S. citizenship, listed 17 Je 25
**CITRIC ACID**
Produced by sugar fermentation; in Pfizer plant 20 My 76
**CITY PLANNING**
**France**
LeCorbusier complains program blocked home owners 6 My 32
**Great Britain**
To build Stevenage to relieve London congestion; townspeople oppose 20 My 26
**CIVELLI, FRANCES** See Browning, "Peaches"
**CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD** See under United States
**CLAGHORN, SENATOR** See Delmar, Kenny
**CLAMS**
Raw clam enzyme destroys vitamin B-1 24 Je 64
**CLAPPER, OLIVE E.**
*Washington Tapestry*, rev., p. 18 F 94
**CLAPPER, RAYMOND**
Partnership with wife, opinions in *Washington Tapestry*, rev., p. 18 F 94
**CLAIRVOYANCE**
Italian boy reports on war prisoners 3 Je 35
**CLARK, HARLAN B.**
In Yemen; U.S. diplomatic mission 4 Mr 26
**CLARK, LEWIS J.**
Calls meat packer's strike, p. 28 Ja 20
Leads packers back to plants; protested Government seizure, p. 4 F 20
**CLARK, MARK**
Veterans of Italian campaign demand Congress investigate command 28 Ja 24
Administration in Austria; strategy with Russians; sketch, cov. 24 Je 27
**CLARK, MRS. MARK**
Sails for Europe to join General, p. 29 Ap 27
Activities in Vienna; with family, p. 24 Je 28
**CLARK, ROBERT E.**
Adapted *Would-Be Gentleman* from Molière; rev.; sketch, p. 21 Ja 79
**CLAUGHTON, EDWARD N.**
Increases holdings in Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad; plans merger, p. 18 F 89
**CLAUSEN, LEON**
Battle with C.I.O. on open shop for J.I. Case Co., p. 10 Je 24
**CLAY, LUCIUS D.**
Deputy Military Governor for Germany; duties 24 Je 26
**CLAYTON, EDGAR**
Manager of Ganso Azul Petroleum Co. in Peru 22 Ap 38
**CLAYTON, JAN**
In *Show Boat*, rev., p. 14 Ja 47
**CLAYTON, WILLIAM L.**
On U.S.-British pledge on freer world trade, p. 22 Ap 26
**CLEMENT, MRS. EMMA C.**
Elected American Mother of 1946, p. 13 My 25
**CLERGY**
See also Chaplains
New cardinals in Europe, Asia, Asia Minor, Africa 7 Ja 68
Union Theological's campaign; *Service Men and the Ministry* 7 Ja 74
Four new U.S. cardinals; Archbishops Spellman, Stritch, Mooney, Glennon 7 Ja 72
Pierre Van Paassen to be ordained Unitarian minister, p. 21 Ja 74
Dr. Sockman's radio appeal, p. 21 Ja 74
Metropolitan Theophilus of San Francisco refuses to submit to U.S.S.R., p. 28 Ja 27
Philip Steinmetz pastor of Ashfield Episcopal and Congregational churches 11 F 72
Protestant churchmen meet in Geneva, discuss World Council of Churches 4 Mr 60
"Liberal" theologians attacked in *The Great Divorce*, rev. 11 Mr 46
Protestants report on atomic warfare 18 Mr 25
Rev. J. R. Perkins' novel *Antioch Actress*, rev., p. 25 Mr 74
Dr. Mackay protests trend to clericalism in American Catholicism 25 Mr 72
Father Franz Stock trains German P.W.s for Catholic priesthood; sketch, p. 3 Je 60
**Great Britain**
Methodist "Christian Commandos"; prayer meetings in Plymouth pubs 6 My 50
**Italy**
Priest evades law on political propaganda 27 My 30
**CLEVELAND PRESS**
Nationalities editor features news for immigrants 25 F 60
**CLIFFORD, ALEXANDER G.**
Denies Ingersoll's charges against Montgomery 27 My 34
**CLIFFORD, CLARK M.**
Naval Aide to Truman; career 22 Ap 21
**CLIMATIC HANGAR** See Aviation—Research
**CLINE, ALFRED L.**
Sentences for forgery; mysterious deaths of old ladies, p. 6 My 25
**CLOCKS**
*Variety* on political labels and clock's hands; TIME note on 1 Ap 62
At London's stations now set right 20 My 26
**CLOTHING**
List of ten best-dressed women, p. 7 Ja 38
New Navy uniforms; Admiral King best-dressed sailor 14 Ja 21
Renie predicts transparent bosom covering; comments of Hollywood stars 11 F 44
Scarcities in men's shirts, suits; stocks in warehouses; OPA blamed 11 F 80
Fashion Shows in Chicago Merchandise Mart; South American influence; models, p. 11 F 82
Fashion designer lists Hollywood's worst-dressed women 25 F 38
S. Klein On the Square sells to Grayson, Inc.; merchandising method, p. 25 F 82
Loss of flour sacks for clothing feared by farm wives 11 Mr 23
OPA grants price increases on low-cost items 18 Mr 79
Mr. and Mrs. Alfred G. Vanderbilt on "best-dressed men," "best-dressed women" lists 1 Ap 46
Brooks Brothers sold to Julius Garfinckel; founding; tradition 1 Ap 82
Public irritated at shortage, cartoon 22 Ap 19
Easter sales $1.5 billion in women's clothes; hats, other items, prices, p. 22 Ap 86
Rosenfeld's success in low-priced dress field 10 Je 84
End of sellers' market in white shirts; move slowly at Macy's; prospects for men's suits, women's dresses 17 Je 83
**China**
Fashion show in Shanghai; prices 6 My 28
**Germany**
Berlin's postwar styles; models, p. 18 F 30
**Great Britain**
General gets two shirts, packing error; thievery in customs; formal dress at Convent Garden reopening 4 Mr 27
Women in slacks admitted to Commons visitors' gallery 8 Ap 30
**Iran**
Trade in second hand clothes from U.S. called U.S. monopoly 17 Je 27
**Italy**
Shortage of materials for cardinals' vestments: cost 7 Ja 70
Shoppers mob store for prewar items 14 Ja 32
**Russia**
House of Fashions displays 1946 models; western influence, p. 18 F 29
*Soviet Woman:* fashion feature 22 Ap 72
**CLUBS**
Rotary Club in Quebec town loses Catholic members; instructed not to frequent non-Catholic clubs 10 Je 38
**COAL**
Belva Mine explosion; 30 miners trapped; rescue crews save 8, p. 7 Ja 17
Nation's supply low; hits auto, steel industries, public utilities, railroads 6 My 81
Supply dwindles; effect on production; Philadelphia Electric's stockpile, p. 20 My 14
**Labor**
Lewis addresses operators, stresses Health and Welfare fund, hints 35-hour week 1 Ap 24
400,000 miners strike; issue of 10¢-a-ton royalty for Health and Welfare Fund 8 Ap 20
Negotiations stalled; Lewis' speech 22 Ap 23

Lewis' leadership of U.A.W.; miners support; 12-day truce; White House intervention, cartoon 20 My 12
Soft coal strike ends; contract provisions; hard coal strike begins 10 Je 25

**Belgium**

Production raised to 80,000 tons daily 25 F 29

**Great Britain**

Nationalization of mines passes Commons; mine conditions 11 F 34
Production decline, future of coal mining; (L) 4 Mr 10
Labor shortage, absenteeism; under-production hits industries 11 Mr 29
Estate of Wentworth Woodhouse source of coal; protests 29 Ap 37

**Manchuria**

Russians let Fushun production fall 29 Ap 32

**Netherlands**

Shortage; normal production by 1948 13 My 30

**Russia**

1944 production; goal of 500 million tons annually 18 F 29

**COCA-COLA CO.**
William J. Hobbs elected president 20 My 82

**COCHRANE, FREDDIE ("RED")**
Loses welterweight championship to Marty Servo 11 F 56

**COCKTAILS** See Liquor

**CODY, WILLIAM F. ("BUFFALO BILL")**
Legends; Denver grave; city to celebrate 100th anniversary, p. 4 Mr 22

**CODY, WYO.**
Claims "Buffalo Bill" Cody's remains 4 Mr 23

**COHAN, GEORGE M.**
Gave Catholic University drama school permission to dramatize life 4 Mr 56
Estate: largest asset in film *Yankee Doodle Dandy* 22 Ap 46

**COHEN, MORRIS R.**
*Faith of a Liberal;* sketch, p. 11 Mr 42

**COLBY, ANITA**
Conover names most beautiful woman in U.S. 21 Ja 44
Publicity for film *Duel in the Sun* 4 F 43

**COLBY COLLEGE**
Gift of $96,000 from ex-President Johnson 24 Je 48

**COLDS**
National Institute of Health research program; work loss due to colds 29 Ap 65

**COLE, CHARLES W.**
Named President of Amherst; career; sketch, p. 4 F 56

**COLLADO, EMILIO G.**
On executive board of World Bank 1 Ap 79
Ap 79

**COLLECTIVE BARGAINING**
New York *Times* sees principle disregarded in excessive labor demands, quoted 28 Ja 21
W. H. Davis warns against government action in strikes 28 Ja 22
Would be enforced under Case bill; voluntary under Wagner Act 3 Je 23

**COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
See also individual colleges
1 in 10 has Harvard man for president; examples 14 Ja 60
Fly-by-night institutions springing up to attract veterans 28 Ja 66
Protestant clergymen's failure to hold educational leadership; role in developing U.S. colleges 28 Ja 58
Dr. MacCracken disapproves core curriculum 28 Ja 65
College of military and statecraft for Army, Navy officers and Foreign Service 18 F 24
Universities overcrowded; enrollment limited at small colleges; New York plans veterans' college; housing; Vet Row, p. 18 Mr 75
Student veteran protests teaching of moral values; wants success formula 18 Mr 76
Princeton raises faculty salaries; increases tuition; follows Vassar, Colgate 25 Mr 48
U.S. Army to close overseas G.I. colleges; sessions at Bull College, Cambridge enjoyed by soldiers 25 Mr 48
Special orientation survey courses; *A College Program in Action* 3 Je 52
270,000 veterans to be turned away; Snyder's proposals; increase of students since 1940 27 My 52

**Students**

At Beloit College; dress; slang; coed; Iowa coeds want men students to brush up on manners, p. 11 F 90

**COLLEGE DRAMATICS** See Theatre—College dramatics

**COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK**
Teaching career of Morris R. Cohen; graduate's comment 11 Mr 42

**COLLEGE SORORITIES**
National Alpha Xi Delta disciplines University of Vermont chapter for pledging Negro 6 My 90

**COLLEGIATE CHURCH OF ST. NICHOLAS**
Dr. Sizoo wins fight against sale of church lot to corporation 4 Mr 60

**COLLET, JOHN C.**
Sponsors increase in steel price, p. 21 Ja 18
Replaced by Bowles as head of OES 25 F 17

**COLOMBIA**
Vacation resort at Cartagena Bay 7 Ja 37
Presidential election campaign; Liberal Party split; candidates 6 My 40
Ospina Pérez elected president 20 My 34
Reaction to Hoover's request for food 17 Je 38

**COLON** See Intestines

**COLONIAL AIRLINES, INC.**
Gets Bermuda route by Truman's directive to CAB 3 Je 84

**COLOR**
New York schools to apply "color dynamics" principle to walls 13 My 81

**COLORADO FUEL AND IRON CORP.**
Bid for Geneva steel plant; terms 13 My 85

**COLORADO WOMEN'S COLLEGE**
Bestows honorary L.H.D. on Mrs. Dwight Eisenhower 3 Je 46

**COLUMBIA, TENN.**
Negro fires on police in Mink Slide District; shootings, arrest; Negro victim, p. 11 Mr 22

**COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM**
Color television demonstration 11 F 55
Edward R. Murrow new vice president; quits London office 18 Mr 59
Paley reorganizes executive staff; Stanton new president; Coulter to resign 15 Ap 68
Proves color television, broadcasts movie shorts 6 My 74
Radio project *Operation Crossroads;* choice of panel 10 Je 61

**COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY**
Teachers College to close Horace Mann-Lincoln Schools, use funds in public schools; mass meeting protests of parents 4 Mr 66
Columbia College cut-across courses; *A College Program in Action* 3 Je 52

**CONGREGATIONAL CHESHUNT COLLEGE**
President Murray draws parallelism between Church of Rome and Communism 8 Ap 69

**COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER**
Lighthouse tower in Dominican Republic as tribute to 25 Mr 38

**COLUMNS, NEWSPAPER**
Latitude accorded syndicated columns scored by Canham 28 Ja 50
F.P.A.'s "This Little World" in New York *Post;* history of "Conning Tower" 11 F 65
"Cholly Knickerbocker": Cassini appropriates Wecter's phrases; examples 18 F 94
Izzy Stone's *PM* column attacked by Ickes 25 F 58
Andrica's "Around the World in Cleveland"; news for immigrant readers 25 F 62
Mallon's open letter to Hearst on Picasso and Communism 25 F 40
Cedric Adams' "In This Corner" in Minneapolis *Star Journal* 25 F 70
Graves' "This Morning" moves from Birminghame *Age-Herald* to *Post;* refuses to take inside page 4 Mr 69
Ickes to write for New York *Post;* 1939 comment on "columnists" 11 Mr 58
LaGuardia's column in *PM;* strikes back at Ingersoll, p. 11 Mr 58
"Mail Column" in *Stars and Stripes* ordered screened; protests; "B-Bag" gets new ruling 18 Mr 52
Denver *Post* policy on Gustin's column "That's That" 18 Mr 54
Clementine Paddleford's *Herald Tribune*'s food column; on Fulton preparations to feed Churchill 18 Mr 55
Lyons and Winchell resent Cerf's appropriations of quips and stories 1 Ap 62
"Bee" Behymer of St. Louis *Post-Dispatch;* rural interest 8 Ap 75
Ickes starts New York *Post* syndicated column; San Francisco *Chronicle* cancels contract 15 Ap 51
Dorothy Dix advice column 50 years old 22 Ap 70
Earl Wilson's rules of conduct for nightclubbers 29 Ap 28
J. Otis Swift's "News outside the Door" in *World-Telegram;* excerpt 29 Ap 62
Nat Gubbins answers Bishop of Rochester on Britain's complaining 13 My 29
Washington *Star*'s Doris Fleeson reported Jackson-Black feud 17 Je 19
Ruark's parody of Broadway columnists' "inside dope" 17 Je 52
Gossip of Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt's plan to remarry; denials 24 Je 40
Billy Rose pays for printing of his columns; subjects; syndicate offers, p. 24 Je 72
Runyan reviews his book *Short Takes* 24 Je 70

**COMIC BOOKS**
Biography of Al Capp distributed to amputee veterans 4 Mr 46
Lose wartime market; sales slump 17 Je 48

**COMIC STRIPS**
Dick Tracy features wristwatch radio 18 F 76
*Terry and the Pirates:* Miss Lace, ideal of GI slips out 8 Ap 23
Al Capp admirer of Gould, Li'l Abner appeal results in Lena, the hyena; Fearless Fosdick compliment to Gould's Tracy, cartoon 8 Ap 76
*Li'l Abner:* Sinatra, Kate Smith appear in; promise Daisy Mae to sing song on radio, r. 27 My 92

**COMMANDOS** See Airplanes—Curtis Commandos

**COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**
Estimate on U.S. war recovery 21 Ja 13
Announces full employment attained; figures 21 Ja 83
Document charts middle ground on price control; program 4 Mr 21

**COMMITTEE FOR MARITIME UNITY**
Curran, Bridges chairmen: six C.I.O., one independent maritime unions, listed 17 Je 19

**COMMODITIES**
Chicago's grain exchange closed for 2 hours by court; confusion at new ceilings 17 Je 83
Grain exchanges close down; blame U.S. purchases directly from farmers 24 Je 81

**COMMODITY CREDIT CORP.** See under United States

**COMMON MAN**
Conditions, attitudes of world's plain people in first year of peace 6 My 26

**COMMONWEAL (PERIODICAL)**
"Katherine Loughlin" blames Boston Catholics for support of Curley 1 Ap 48

**COMMUNICATIONS**
See also Radio; Telegraph; Telephone
Radar experiment contacts moon; I.T.&T. plans commercial use, p. 4 F 84
Atmospheric interference traced to sunspots, theory 15 Ap 92
Proposals of Commission on Freedom of the Press: global telecommunications 29 Ap 60

**COMMUNISM**
Satirized by Orwell in *Animal Farm* 4 F 95
Churchill compares to white ants community life 25 Mr 26
Parallel to Roman Catholicism, opinion of Protestant leader 8 Ap 69
Vishinsky on proletariat dictatorship 27 My 28
Yudin explains Marxian text; Soviet dialectics on state power, Red Army's function 10 Je 30

**COMMUNIST PARTY**
Foster appraises labor strife, urges workers to militant action 28 Ja 23
Recommends Browder's expulsion from party 18 F 21
Coins "Browderism" for rotten liberal attitudes; New York *Times* comment 25 F 19
U.S. Army to bar members from secret assignments 18 Mr 19
Curran charges Communist members conspire for political control of N.M.U. 25 Mr 22
Activities; in U.S. "cultural" groups; Communist contagion, map 1 Ap 27
In U.S. Labor methods; workers; jargon; Research Institute report 8 Ap 21
Ehrenburg on Soviet interest in other countries 29 Ap 30
*Daily Worker* comment on Browder's trip to Moscow 6 My 22
Speculations on Kremlin policy shift; Browder's reception in Moscow 3 Je 27
Infiltration, plan for control of National Maritime Union 17 Je 21
Heller's career in; joins Browder in Moscow 24 Je 24

**Brazil**

Gained 600,000 votes in elections; Senator-elect Prestes 14 Ja 34
Growing strength; welcome to Soviet Ambassador 27 My 36
Demonstration in Rio; clash with police 3 Je 40

**Canada**

Fred Rose Communist M. P. arraigned on charges of Soviet espionage 25 Mr 40
Rose found guilty 24 Je 38

**Chile**

Welcome to Soviet Ambassador Dmitri Zhukov 22 Ap 40
Reaction to Russo-Argentine relations 17 Je 38

**China**

Agrees to truce; Chiang yields on claim to Jehol, Chahar provinces 21 Ja 32
Leaders at unity parley in Chungking; Chou En-Lai discusses combined Army 4 F 34
Russians return Mao Yung-to to Yenan 11 F 36
Kalgan industrial center; child labor; union activities 11 F 37
Army fusion with Government Army; to have 10 divisions 4 Mr 33
Chou attends conference on military reorganization; negotiates truce; Chou attacks Kuomintang 25 Mr 29
Seige troops threaten Changchun garrison; battle at Kaiyuan 15 Ap 29
Breaks agreement, sends troops into Manchuria; demands more Red troops in fusion army 6 My 38
Agrees to 15-day truce in Manchuria 17 Je 34
Cooperation in rebuilding Yellow River dikes 17 Je 33

**Cuba**

Federation of Labor parade; political, economic control; relations with Grau, p. 13 My 46

**Czechoslovakia**

Election victory wins 115 Assembly seats; technique against rightist Slovakia 10 Je 30

**Europe**

Struggle for control; western democracies' coalition against 18 Mr 27
Stalin defends position; explains growth 25 Mr 26
May Day celebrations; Stalin warns of international reaction 13 My 29

**France**

Forms coalition with Socialists; aim; Thorez presidential candidate 28 Ja 33
Attacks on Virgin of Boulogne procession; clashes with Catholics 1 Ap 33
Duclos Secretary General; attacks Togliatti's stand on Trieste for Italy 6 My 31
Set back in defeat of Leftist Constitution 13 My 37
Rebuff to Communists' "Thorez to Power"; Catholics' "no" vote 20 My 25
First rally after referendum defeat; Thorez attacks Socialist Mayer 27 My 30

Adopts new "Democratic" line before election; Thorez, Duclos, other leaders; strongholds by departments, map 3 Je 29
Loses 5% in popular vote; 146 seats in New Assembly 10 Je 29

**Germany**

"Secret document" Party directive; excerpts 21 Ja 26
Pieck extends welcome to little members of Nazi party 11 F 34
Agitates for national unity; Russian pressure for merger with Socialists 25 F 29
Wants fusion with Socialists 11 Mr 30
Fusion voted down by Social Democrats in U.S., British, French sectors of Berlin 8 Ap 29

**Great Britain**

Bevin's speech on fifth column in Labor Party 8 Ap 29
Labor Party votes 6-to-1 against affiliation 24 Je 32

**Greece**

Defeat: 70% vote despite EAM boycott 8 Ap 29

**Italy**

Togliatti declares Party will not oppose Catholic religion 8 Ap 26
Communist-Socialist cooperation countered by Democratic Union 8 Ap 29
Togliatti argues Trieste remain Italian; attacked by Duclos 6 My 31

**Japan**

Nosaka returns, moves for united front 18 F 37
Mob residence of Premier Shidehara 22 Ap 32
Secretary General Tokuda; demonstration against Premier Yoshida 3 Je 36

**Korea**

*Chawng Lo* reports plan for provisional government for Soviet area; denounces U.S. occupation measures 4 Mr 30

**Netherlands**

Wins 10.57% of vote; 30% in Amsterdam 27 My 30

**Poland**

Campaign against Polish Peasant Party; Mikolajczyk charges use of secret police, armed thugs 17 Je 29

**Russia**

Stalin heads election slate; nomination speech; voting procedure 18 F 30

**Spain**

Activities; Franco's opposition 18 Mr 26

**COMMUNITY WELFARE**
Scranton, Pa.; civic group recovery campaign; buys war plant 15 Ap 26
Big Lick, Tenn.: health center, study clubs, homestead plan 29 Ap 50
Scotts Run, W.Va.: work of Pastor Smith in mining center 10 Je 52

**COMO, PERRY**
Rating in radio editors' poll; style; songs, p. 18 Mr 49

**COMPASSES**
G.E.'s east-west compass; needle of silmanal 22 Ap 90

**COMPOSERS** See Musicians

**COMPOSITIONS**
Mexican girl's theme on Roosevelt 22 Ap 38

**COMPULSORY MILITARY TRAINING** See individual countries—Armed services—Conscription

**CONCENTRATION CAMPS**
Czech surgeon survivor of Dachau testifies at Nürnberg details on atrocities 21 Ja 26
Child prisoners at Janovsky shot by Nazi to amuse his child 25 F 26
Hoess admits 2,500,000 killed at Oswiecim; Gypsies liquidated 1 Ap 28
German logic of Buchenwald in *Germany in Defeat* 29 Ap 38
British hold "illegal" Jewish D.P.s in Palestine 6 My 30
Memorial service at Vught; Queen Wilhelmina's tribute to victims 13 My 30

**CONCERTS**
Duke Ellington at Carnegie Hall; "arty" program 14 Ja 63
Stokowski stalled in plans for Beethoven concert in Havana; forced to assemble orchestra 18 F 69
Maggie Teyte's last U.S. recital of season; criticism 4 Mr 75
Insane pianist gives brilliant concert in hospital auditorium 11 Mr 88
Annual Friends of the Boston Symphony concert; Carol Brice sings 11 Mr 74
Siang Tsai-ping gives concert on the ku-cheng in New York 1 Ap 75
Verdi's *Requiem Mass* by Fort Wayne amateur orchestra and chorus, Schweiger conducts 1 Ap 75
Woody Herman at Carnegie Hall; premiere of Stravinsky's *Ebony Concerto* 8 Ap 46
Pianist Maryla Jonas second concert at Carnegie Hall; cost of debut; criticisms 8 Ap 45
Pianist Eugene List at Constitution Hall; President and Mrs. Truman attend 22 Ap 51
Pro Arte String Quartet in program of Schönberg in Chicago 3 Je 48

**China**

Shanghai Municipal Symphony premiere of Mao Siton's *Violin Concerto* 27 My 80

**Czechoslovakia**

Bernstein conducts Czech Philharmonic in Prague; jazz program 27 My 79

**Italy**

Toscanini conducts all-Italian in Milan's La Scala 20 My 54

**Rumania**

Menuhin plays with Enesco and Rumanian Philharmonic in Bucharest 10 Je 72

**CONDON, EDDIE**
Denied booking in Constitution Hall 25 F 21

**CONDON, EDWARD U.**
Warns of atomic saboteurs in *One World or None* 25 Mr 90

**CONDUCTORS** See Musicians

**CONFESOR, TOMÁS**
Denies Roxas pro-American; cites collaboration (L) 18 Mr 4

**CONFESSIONALISTS**
Elect Pastor Niemöller president of executive council 22 Ap 50

**CONGRESS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS**
Murray calls conference of leaders; orders end of Reuther's economic propaganda, p. 14 Ja 16
Murray attends White House confernece; strike strategy 21 Ja 16
Booklet compares labor movement and social philosophies of Bible 25 F 21
Greater New York Council demonstration against Churchill 25 Mr 19
Delegation visits Russia; report 1 Ap 29
Reuther elected U.A.W. president; challenge to Murray's control 8 Ap 20
Opens campaign to unionize the South 13 My 23
Lewis' term as president; led miners out of C.I.O. 20 My 14
Maritime unions meet in San Francisco; form one union 20 My 19
Atomic Workers Organizing Committee at work at Oak Ridge; organizers to tackle cotton mills 10 Je 25

**Political Action Committee**

Hillman's independent management curbed by Murray 21 Ja 18
Michigan close to break with White House 25 F 17
Supports Folsom in Alabama's primaries 20 My 20
Supporting Patterson for Senator from California; Connelly predicts new "party of the worker" 27 My 24
Defeat in California; candidates lose out in primaries 17 Je 22

**Spain**

Caballero built Union General de Trabajadores to 1,500,000 members 1 Ap 34

**CONGRESS PARTY** See India

**CONN, BILLY**
Training for Louis fight at Greenwood Lake; condition 17 Je 62

**CONNALLY, THOMAS**
London crowd appraises on arrival for UNO General Assembly opening, p. 21 Ja 23
Protests granting World Trade Union UNO membership 4 F 26

**CONNECTICUT**
Towns protest choice as UNO site; hold meetings, petition Congress, map, p. 11 F 18
Citizens take sides on issue of UNO site, cartoon 18 F 22
Greenwich votes against adoption of area for UNO 11 Mr 21

**CONNECTICUT CITIZENS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**
Battle between left-wing and right-wing officers; Pope dismissed for charges against Mrs. Brubaker; Libby Holman resigns 27 My 24

**CONNELL, FRANCIS J.**
Article *Catholics on the Police Force*, reprinted, quoted 3 Je 62

**CONNOLLY, CYRIL**
Editor of *Horizon*: sketch, p. 25 Mr 60

**CONOVER, HARRY**
Names Anita Colby most beautiful woman in U.S.; decries fashions 21 Ja 44

**CONNOR, NADINE**
Arias in *Two Sisters from Boston*; record released 24 Je 77

**CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS**
Served as attendants in mental hospitals during war; program, p. 7 Ja 64

**CONSCRIPTION**
See also individual countries—Armed services—Conscription
Universal abolition urged by Federal Council of Churches 18 Mr 25

**CONSOLIDATED EDISON CO.**
Purchase of New York City's power plants; Quill demands referendum on deal 4 F 22

**CONSOLIDATED MODEL 240** See under Airplanes

**CONSOLIDATED VULTEE AIRCRAFT CORP.**
To make 40-passenger plane; gets American Airlines order for 100 7 Ja 79

**CONSTELLATION** See under Airplanes

**CONSTITUTION** See under Airplanes

**CONSTITUTION HALL** See Washington, D.C.

**CONSUMER GOODS**
Retailers charge OPA restricts production 21 Ja 83
Price ceilings lowered for new manufacturers to spur production 25 Mr 81
OPA suspends ceilings on many items; examples 22 Ap 81

**Canada**

Price ceiling removals; items listed 22 Ap 42

**Russia**

Production lag; reconversion items; guns into samovars, p. 11 F 28

**CONTACT LENSES** See Lenses

**CONTESTS**
Vancouver *Sun* asks women "Why a vacation from Marriage"; prize 22 Ap 42
*Quiz Kids* radio program sponsors "Best Teacher of 1946" 27 My 51
National Spelling Bee; John McKinney winner, finalists, sample words, p. 3 Je 50

**CONTINENTS**
Lost continents of Atlantis, Mu; theories disproved by DeCamp; map 27 My 63

**CONTRACTS, GOVERNMENT**
OCS clears books of 37,000 war contracts in first quarter 6 My 88

**CONVAIR** See Consolidated Vultee Aircraft Corp.

**CONVENTIONS**
Of I.W.W. in Chicago; resolutions 1 Ap 24
Girl Scouts in Denver; activities, p. 22 Ap 24
American Veterans Committee in Des Moines; Bolte elected National Chairman 24 Je 23
Tuberculosis societies meet in Buffalo, report on research 24 Je 61

**CONVENTS**
Russia restores 422-year-old Novodyevichi to Orthodox church 22 Ap 50

**CONWAY, ROBERT**
*Daily Newsman* reports stories of Europe's hunger exaggerated, p. 1 Ap 60

**COOKS AND COOKING**
Mrs. Truman's Spanish class luncheon; dish "picadillo": Eisenhower's Army cook asks to come back 29 Ap 44

**COOLIDGE, CALVIN**
Anecdotes of in *Starling of the White House*, rev., p. 11 Mr 100

**COOLIDGE, MRS. CALVIN**
Contributes White House evening gown for church auction benefit 15 Ap 45
Accepts dinner invitation in home of Italian cobbler in Northampton 20 My 42

**COOPER, KENT**
Host to Reuters' Christopher Chancellor in Florida, p. 11 F 65

**COOPER, MORTON C.**
Marriage to Viola Smallwood 27 My 76

**COOPER, PRENTICE**
Senate confirms nomination as ambassador to Peru 13 My 23

**COOPER, WALKER**
Sold to Giants for $175,000 14 Ja 44

**COOPERATIVE APARTMENTS**
New York landlords sell units from blueprints for remodeled tenements; scheme to evade OPA 25 Mr 82

**COOPERATIVE COMMONWEALTH FEDERATION**
Two-year progress in Saskatchewan; budget surplus; program 24 Je 38

**COPPER**
Strike in fourth month; WSB action 3 Je 82

**COPTIC CHURCH**
Archbishop Yussab elected patriarch in Cairo; doctrine; history 27 My 57

**CORBETT, JIM**
*Man-Eaters of Kumaon*, rev. 8 Ap 104

**CORN**
Iowa State College Research studies Guatemalan corn 4 Mr 88
More profitable to feed livestock than sell; up 3¢ a bushel; corn-fed hog, p. 11 Mr 77
Cargill, Inc. buys heavily, anticipation ceiling rise; sues Chicago's Board of Trade 17 Je 83

**CORNELL, KATHERINE**
In *Antigone*, rev., p. 4 Mr 54
In *Candida*, rev., p. 15 Ap 91

**CORNELL UNIVERSITY**
School of Industrial and Labor Relations established by Dewey 6 My 23

**CORNWELL, DEAN**
Rockefeller Center mural dedicated; Vassar calls "reactionary" 10 Je 40

**CORONARY HEART DISEASE** See Heart disease

**CORONET**
Smart pushed to 4 million circulation 17 Je 48

**CORPORATIONS**
See also individual companies
Earnings lowest since 1942; profits; dividends, chart 7 Ja 83
Year-end earnings; payments for war plants lowers profits; steel, railroads 25 F 79
Schram warns against stock-splitting for speculative purposes 22 Ap 81
First quarter earnings report: effect of strikes, repeal of excess profits tax; companies reporting profit 6 My 81
New price-wage formula to relieve declining profits 18 Mr 79
Growth of financial power; Senate report "Economic Concentration and World War II" 24 Je 86

**CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE (PERIODICAL)**
Published in Washington by Farago 20 My 23

**CORREGIDOR** See Philippine Islands

**CORRESPONDENTS** See under Press

**CORTÉS CASTRO, LEON**
Death of 11 Mr 73
Costa Ricans defend, p. (L) 8 Ap 4

**CORWIN, NORMAN**
Charges radio mediocrity in book *While You Were Gone* 18 F 52
Wins Willkie Award; libretto for *The Warrior* wins Metropolitan Opera prize; critics, p. 4 Mr 62
Starts on one-world award flight 24 Je 40

**COSMIC RAYS**
Piccard plans stratosphere balloon trip to study 21 Ja 92
A.A.F. to make B-29 flight studies; potentialities in rocket warfare 27 My 63
**COSTA RICA**
Costa Ricans defend Cortés (L) 8 Ap 4
**COST OF LIVING**
Effect on higher salary brackets; 1939, 1946, chart 8 Ap 82
Bankers Life Co. changes ad; raises amount of life income 17 Je 83
**Canada**
Rise of 18.9% over prewar; compared to U.S. 6 My 42
**COTTON**
National Cotton Council promotion; market; foreign consumption 4 F 80
Fabric production behind 1942 levels; shirt shortage 11 F 82
Exchange price soars; warehouse carry-overs; exports drop; CCC to ship million bales to Germany and Japan, chart 18 F 83
Loss of flour sacks for clothing feared by farm wives 11 Mr 23
Bowles proposes exchanges boost margins on cotton futures 25 Mr 81
Aspects of world trade; national interests clash 22 Ap 27
Prices up to 26.9¢ a lb.; Memphis greatest market, celebrates Cotton Carnival, p. 28 My 20
C.I.O. plans strategy in textile mills 10 Je 25
Murchison states textile production 12% above 1939 17 Je 83
**China**
Shortage in textile plants; U.S. Export-Import Bank loan to aid 25 Mr 31
Government cornered market by nationalizing mills 10 Je 32
**Great Britain**
Liverpool Exchange to remain closed; affects 400 importing firms; Government sole importer 1 Ap 34
Century of weaving in Lancashire; Clegg mills; Government modernization plan 24 Je 32
**COUDENHOVE-KALERJI, RICHARD, COUNT**
Suggests UNO—time alphabetical variation Greenwich Civil time 8 Ap 90
**COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS**
Resumes work on peace treaties 21 Ja 24
Meets in Paris; Molotov agreements; Gouin's luncheon 6 My 29
Byrnes proposes Big Four treaty on German, Jap disarmament; Austria proposals on; South Tyrol awarded Italy 13 My 27
Week of deadlocks at Paris conference; Russia gives up claim to sole trusteeship of Tripolitania; parties, ball 20 My 21
Paris conference to recess until June 15; agreements, Trieste chief obstacle; Byrnes' report to U.S. 27 My 26
Vandenberg reports on Paris conference, calls success in crystallizing U.S. foreign policy 3 Je 24
Paris Conference II; deadlocks on Germany, Austria, Trieste, Italy's reparations; Byrnes, Bevin to press for peace conference 17 Je 26
Byrnes requests Austria on agenda, Molotov agrees; to discuss Italy, royalist riots 24 Je 26
**COUNCIL OF GERMAN STATES** See Germany—Government
**COUNTERFEITING**
Leader of counterfeit gold coin ring arrested in Paris 20 My 26
**COUNTWAY, FRANCIS A.**
Retires as president of Lever Bros.; succeeded by Luckman 10 Je 81
**Canada**
**COURTS**
See also United States—Supreme Court
Federal Court approves reorganization of Chicago, Milwaukee Railroad; stockholders ask court delay 7 Ja 79
Jackson Park Theatre anti-trust suit against film companies 11 Mr 77
Durocher trial; choice of jury; testimony 6 My 25
Trial of Lustig for tax fraud; defense 27 My 84
Supreme Court rules Miami *Herald* not in contempt in attack on Dade County Circuit Court 16 Je 23
Supreme Court Justice rules against closed shop in C.I.O.-Ford dispute; check off of union dues for non-union workers, p. 11 F 43
Ottawa Police Court dismisses spy charges against Polish-born scientists 6 My 42
Trial of Fred Rose; found guilty of conspiracy in Russian spy ring 24 Je 38
**Czechoslovakia**
Karl Frank convicted of treason, responsibility for Lidice; hanged 3 Je 28
**France**
Trial of Petiot for 63 murders; court scene, p. 1 Ap 33
Corinne Luchaire tried for collaboration; ten years of "national disgrace", p. 17 Je 30
**Germany**
Kurt Meyer sentenced to death for responsibility in killing of Canadian P.O.W.s 7 Ja 24
**International**
Nürnberg trials: attempts mass indictment of General Staff, High Command; Taylor's statement 14 Ja 24
Nürnberg prosecution; U.S.-British to finish case 21 Ja 26
French prosecution at Nürnberg; De Menthon opens case, charges German people guilty 28 Ja 26
Military Tribunal in Tokyo tries 28 Japanese war criminals; courtroom; actions of defendants; contrast to Nürnberg trials 20 My 24
**Italy**
Barbieri on trial in Milan for part in San Vittore prison revolt; courtroom incident 20 My 29
**Philippine Islands**
Death March survivor testifies against General Homma at war crimes trial 21 Ja 18
Witnesses testify against General Homma 28 Ja 22
**Russia**
War crimes trial of German prisoners in Minsk Red Army House 28 Ja 26
**Yugoslavia**
Trial of Mihailovich; admits collaboration with enemy 24 Je 31
**COURTS-MARTIAL**
Officers involved in Lichfield prison cruelty to G.I. prisoners 14 Ja 21
Pfc. Hicswa convicted of murder in Japan; U.S. press stirs public sympathy 28 Ja 48
Court-martial of prison guard from Lichfield depot; Col. Kilian on witness stand 18 F 24
Judson Smith found guilty of Lichfield cruelties; sentence 25 F 24
McVay's sentence remitted; other officers reprimanded 4 Mr 24
Lichfield trial transferred to Bad Nauheim; 12 more officers to be tried 13 My 26
Hicswa's case reviewed, death sentence found excessive; Truman commutes to 30 years' imprisonment 20 My 17
Lieut. Cubage fined for cruelty at Lichfield; Col. Kilian appeals to Truman 24 Je 20
**COWS** See Cattle
**CRAIG, GEORGIANA** See Rice, Craig
**CRAWFORD, JOAN**
Wins 1945 Oscar, p. 18 Mr 90
Divorces Philip Terry 6 My 77
**CREPPEL, HERB**
Wins pirogue race in Louisiana, p. 27 My 46
**CRICKET**
Brodman recovers from illness; captains South Australia game with Queensland 7 Ja 58
**CRIME AND CRIMINALS**
See also individual crime; Prisons and Prisoners; War crimes
Cline's sentences total 126 years; mysterious death of old ladies who signed over estates 6 My 25
Alcatraz convicts revolt; seige; casualties 13 My 24
Incidents in U.S. occupied Europe 3 Je 26
**Italy**
Bandit Ezio Barbieri on trial for part in San Vittore prison revolt 20 My 29
**Rumania**
Wave of crime; Christmas carolers searched by police 7 Ja 30
**CRIPPS, SIR STAFFORD**
Mission to India to formulate self-government plan, p. 25 Mr 32
**CROLY, HERBERT D.**
Founder-editor of *New Republic;* sketch, p. 22 Ap 71
**CROMWELL, MRS. DORIS** See Duke, Doris
**CROSBY, BING**
Refuses to continue *Music Hall* program; Kraft Cheese Co. to sue 14 Ja 47
In *Road to Utopia*, rev. 4 Mr 96
**CROSLEY MOTORS, INC.**
New model; light-weight engine price 28 Ja 80
**CROSSLEY, INC.**
Radio pollsters; methods 4 Mr 62
**"CROSSROADS"** See Atomic Bomb
**CROWE, FRANCIS T.**
Death of 11 Mr 73
**CRUIKSHANK, ROBIN J.**
*News Chronicle* career; book *Roaring Century: 1846-1946* 4 F 72
**CRUISERS** See Ships—Cruisers
**CRUMP, EDWARD H.**
Political boss of Memphis; career; sketch, cov. 27 My 20
Gets extortion note from "Revised Capone, Inc." 3 Je 46
**C-13** See Drugs—Carbon-13
**CUBA**
Refuses to ship sugar at 1945 price; U.S. boosts price 28 Ja 78
Diamond stolen National Capitol "Hall of Lost Steps" floor 8 Ap 36
May Day; Cuban Federation of Labor; Communist control; relations with Grau 13 My 46
Elections support Grau's Socialist program 10 Je 36
**Havana**
Stokowski stalled in plans for Beethoven concert 18 F 69
Circus antics of election week; Fernandez Supervielle, Grau man, elected mayor 10 Je 36
**CUBAGE, GRANVILLE**
Fined for cruelty at Lichfield prison 24 Je 20
**CULBERTSON, ELY**
Atomic-bomb-control plan; income from bridge 14 Ja 41
**CULLEN, COUNTEE**
Death of; lyric quoted 21 Ja 62
**CULTIVATORS** See Agriculture—Equipment
**CULTS**
Existentialism sponsored by Jean-Paul Sartre; origin; reaction in Paris; cartoon 28 Ja 28
Dolorism fad in France; philosophy of pessimism; Julien Teppe leader 25 Mr 32
**CUMMINS, PEGGY**
To play Amber role in film *Forever Amber*, p. 11 F 44
Loses lead in *Forever Amber;* transferred to *Bob, Son of Battle*, p. 13 My 52
**CUNNINGHAM, SIR ALAN**
New High Commissioner in Palestine; Jewish Agency protests to 7 Ja 32
**CURIUM**
New element no. 96 named after Curies 29 Ap 93
**CURLEY, JAMES M.**
Boston welcomes,; ignores conviction for fraud in mails; record, p. 28 Ja 23
Sentenced, fined, to appeal to Supreme Court 25 F 22
Boston Catholics' support attacked in *Commonweal;* With welcoming crowd, p. 1 Ap 48
**CURRAN, JOSEPH**
Meets with Bridges and Hogan on maritime union merger 18 F 21
Charges Communist officers in N.M.U. foment conspiracy; union leadership, p. 25 Mr 22
At Maritime Unions' convention; sets strike date for June 15, p. 20 My 19
Wage demands; prepares for strike; asks W.F.T.U. support, p. 10 Je 23
Co-chairman of C.M.U.; negotiations in Washington; career; sketch, cov. 17 Je 19
Accepts Government's wage settlement, strike called off 24 Je 21
**CURRENCY**
Fixing of par values under Bretton Woods plan; France devalues franc; Britain forced to correct sterling balances; Nazi-printed currency in Europe 14 Ja 24
Circulation tripled since 1941 14 Ja 88
U.S. dollar worth $1.10 in Canada 29 Ap 42
Counterfeit gold coin ring in Paris; sale to black market speculators; "Europa dollar" 20 My 26
**Belgium**
Belga abandoned; franc official unit; quoted at 2.3 U.S. cents 25 F 86
**China**
Central Bank abandons official U.S.-China dollar rate for open market to stimulate world trade 18 Mr 30
**Europe**
Traveler makes profit of £85 on weekend tour of continent; exchange values; money black market 3 Je 29
**France**
Devalution of franc to 119 to dollar; U.S. troops in France profit 7 Ja 28
New President urges drastic deflation measures 4 F 28
**Italy**
Lira value 225 to the dollar 18 F 33
**CURTIS PUBLISHING CO.**
New magazine *Holiday* features vacation, travel; plans picture magazine 25 F 58
**CURTISS COMMANDOS** See under Airplanes
**CYCLOTRONS**
Harvard building $400,000, 90-in.; University of California to have 184 in., 4,000-ton 25 F 88
Bombardment of gold with neutrons produces mercury; U. of California experiment 22 Ap 90
**CZECHOSLOVAKIA**
International Music festival in Prague; Bernstein conducts Czech Philharmonic in jazz program 27 My 79
Karl Frank hanged for war crimes in Prague; responsibility for Lidice 3 Je 28
Election results; Communist victory; Communist fight in rightist Slovakia 10 Je 30

**D**

**DAILY MIRROR**
Withdraws articles in support of Truman; in conflict with *Journal American* 4 F 71
**DAILY WORKER**
Characterizes UNO Security Council delegates 8 Ap 25
On Browder's trip to Moscow 6 My 22
Denounces Baruch's atomic control plan 4 Je 25
**DALEY, CASS**
Popular radio comedienne; sketch, p. 28 Ja 62
**DALI, SALVADOR**
Painting "Temptations of St. Anthony" contest, r. 25 Mr 57
**DALLAS NEWS**
Death of founder-publisher George B. Dealey; crusades; politics 11 Mr 58
**DALTON, HUGH**
Reads Britain's budget, address in Commons 22 Ap 35
Presides at conference of Socialists 27 My 27
**DAMS**
Russia starts Kuibyshev dam in Greater Volga Project, map 28 Ja 75
In TVA system; closed Kentucky and Fontana dams 14 Ja 88
China plans 750-ft. dam in Yangtz River gorge; power capacity, d. 4 Mr 33
In Jordan Valley Authority; power plants, map 8 Ap 90
Dnieper Dam head engineers pupils of Hugh Cooper; girls 40% of labor force 10 Je 30
Russians to build on Murghab 24 Je 26
**DANCING**
Arthur Murray expansion plan; financial success; famous pupils; instructors, p. 22 Ap 86

Fortunia of Folies-Bergère; learned swing from Negro G.I.s, p. 22 Ap 74
**Ballet**
Lepeshinskaya in Prokofiev's *Cinderella* in Moscow 7 Ja 19
Hurok promotes Carmelita Maracci; with troupe, p. 21 Ja 48
Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo; choreographer Balanchine, dancer Danilova 1 Ap 75
Margot Fonteyn, English prima ballerina; Sadler's Wells Ballet company, p. 15 Ap 70
In Disney films *Make Mine Music* 6 My 98
Hurok's venture in; new company to open in fall; Toumanova, p. 10 Je 74
**Cambodia**
Performance in honor of French High Commissioner, p. 18 F 86
**Mexico**
Tehuana women dance *Llorona* for Alemán 29 Ap 40

**DANDY, WALTER E.**
Death of 29 Ap 72
**DANIELL, HENRY**
In *Winter's Tale*, rev., p. 28 Ja 60
**DANIELS, JOSEPHUS**
*The Wilson Era: Years of War and After:* rev., cartoon, p. 3 Je 102
**DANUBE RIVER**
U.S. "Operation Grab-Bag" seizes German boats; aim to break Russian veto of free river traffic 3 Je 27
**DARTMOUTH COLLEGE**
Skiers defeated by McGill at Winter Carnival, p. 18 F 57
**DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION**
Bars jazz bands from Constitution Hall; Eddie Condon's comment 25 F 21
**DAVEY, MARTIN L.**
Death of 8 Ap 88
**DAVID, SIR EDGEWORTH**
On proposed atomic bombing of Antarctic icecap 11 F 60
**DAVID**
Novel *David the King*, rev.: Michelangelo's statute, p. 4 Mr 99
**DAVIDSON, JO.**
Attended UNO Security Council meeting with Sinatra, p. 22 Ap 45
**DAVIES, JOSEPH E.**
Defends Russia's right to seek atomic information 4 Mr 25
**DAVIS, WILLIAM H.**
Protests Government settlement of strikes; opinions, p. 28 Ja 22
**DAVIS CUP** See Tennis
**DDT** See Insecticides
**DEATH**
Chinese awaited death in coffins in famine-ridden city during Jap occupation 4 F 34
Reader on overseas war dead; materialist, spiritual viewpoints on death (L) 25 F 6
Background of modern philosophy in *Ho for Heaven*, rev. 13 My 61
**DEATH RATE** See Vital Statistics
**DECAMP, L. SPRAGUE**
Article in *Natural History* disproves Atlantis theories 27 My 63
**DECAMP, MARSHALL**
Uses electric drums in band Aces of Rhythm 22 Ap 52
**DEFAUW, DÉSIRÉ**
Lists 10 pieces for music appreciation 28 Ja 56
**DELANEY, W. A.**
Sells prize bull for $51,000, p. 14 Ja 86
**DELMAR, KENNY**
Success as Senator Claghorn; sketch have own radio show in fall 3 Je 74
Chosen father who made biggest strides to stardom (L) 24 Je 6
**DELTA DEMOCRATIC TIMES** See Greenville Delta Democratic Times
**DE MILLE, AGNES**
Citation from Woman's National Press Club, p. 18 F 44
**DEMOBILIZATION** See United States—Armed Services; —Army
**DEMOCRACY**
*Reveille for Radicals*, rev. 25 F 98
Philosophy of U.S. in Japan's new Constitution 18 Mr 33
Encyclopedia Britannica short film on 25 Mr 50
Churchill on English speaking world's concept 25 Mr 27
Marshall's experiment in applied democracy in China 25 Mr 28
Army's problem of officer caste system; Wainwright's statement 1 Ap 25
Vishinsky defines in speech to French lawyers; dictatorship of the proletariat 27 My 28
**DEMOCRATIC PARTY**
Seeks General Spaatz for governor of Pennsylvania 14 Ja 20
In California; action to oust Warren 14 Ja 20
Hannegan proposes "unity" dinners for Democratic Congressmen to break House coalition 25 Mr 20
Jackson Day dinner; speakers; Wallace states Party for people first, property second, p. 1 Ap 18
Hannegan appeases southern Congressmen stirred over charges on Case bill vote 15 Ap 21
Alabama primaries; Folsom's campaign for Governor 20 My 20
Discord in California primary campaign; P.A.C.'s Connelly predicts "new party of the worker" 27 My 23
61% favor Truman for president in 1948 27 My 17
Comment on Captain McVay 4 Mr 24
**DENGUE FEVER**
Army develops vaccine from brains of infected mice 3 Je 96
**DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**
Experiment with vitamin K-coated chewing gum: psychology for the waiting room 18 F 66
Dentist alumnus writes music for Mask and Wig show 11 Mr 74
Children's dentist wants mothers to stay out of operating rooms 27 My 49
**DENVER, COLO.**
Blind veteran outbid by school board in land auction; citizens aid 28 Ja 19
Buried "Buffalo Bill" Cody on Lookout Mountain; tourist attraction; to celebrate centennial 4 Mr 22
Girl Scout convention; activities 22 Ap 24
Woman jailed for illegal "crafty sciences"; hexing methods 29 Ap 28
**DENVER AND SALT LAKE RAILWAY CO.**
Installs traffic control system; fog causes collison 4 F 82
**DENVER POST**
Hoyt new publisher; history of paper under Bonfils and Tamen; policies; finances 18 F 92
Hoyt starts reorganization; policies 18 Mr 54
**DEPARTMENT STORES** See Stores
**DEREVYANKO, KUZNIA**
Demands Allied Council for Japan be informed on democratization; MacArthur sends detailed report 29 Ap 32
**DES MOINES, IA.**
American Veterans Committee convention 24 Je 23
**DES MOINES REGISTER**
Death of publisher Cowles; ventures in radio stations, *Look* 11 Mr 58
**DETROIT, MICH.**
Milk wagon horse crosses picket line, driverless, covers usual route 4 Mr 21
Moves to unionize independent grocers, meat dealers and clerks; Mayor charges extortion 20 My 18
Home Missionaries Gospel Mission; services in store-front church 20 My 66
Strikers picket home of company official; arrests; citizens aroused 27 My 18
Ambassador Novikov visits, inspects Ford plant; banquet, p. 24 Je 21
**DE VALERA, EAMON**
Defends Eire's neutrality policy 25 Mr 36
**DEVEREUX, JAMES P.**
Marriage to Rachel Cooke 10 Je 77
**DEVIN, WILLIAM F.**
Elected mayor of Seattle 25 Mr 22
**DEWEY, JAMES F.**
Meets with G.M. and U.A.W. leaders; mediation methods 18 F 21
Reuther attacks mediation of G.M. strike 25 F 20
**DEWEY, JOHN**
*Problems of Men;* philosophy; sketch, p. 24 Je 45
**DEWEY, THOMAS E.**
Proposes state rent-control law; drives first nail in housing for veterans, p. 7 J 14
Sponsors emergency two-year college for ex-G.I.s in New York State 18 Mr 75
Record of 3 years as governor; public appearances; with family at circus, p. 6 My 22
Leads in Gallup Polls of Republicans with 35%; 59% in 1945 3 Je 24
**DEWEY COLLEGE**
New junior college for veteran's sponsored by Governor Dewey 6 My 23
**DIABETES**
Carbon-13, clue to cause and cure 14 Ja 49
Child diabetics learn to administer insulin-shots in English orphanage, p. 28 Ja 46
Increase in U.S.; 4% of women, 2% of men under 50 18 F 66
**DIAGRAMS** See under Drawings
**DIALECTICS**
Yudin explains Marxian text, Soviet dialectics on state power, Red Army's extrovert function 10 Je 30
**DIAMOND MATCH CO.**
Agrees to end cartel arrangement 15 Ap 84
**DIAMONDS**
Stolen from floor of Cuba's National Capitol; milestone for central highway 8 Ap 36
**DIARIES**
Of college student of 1846 in *Remembrance of Amherst*, rev. 20 My 84
**DIARRHEA**
Epidemic infant diarrhea breaks out on army transport of G.I. brides and babies; causes; 6 deaths, p. 3 Je 91
**DICKENS, CHARLES**
Founded London *Daily News;* paper celebrates centennial 4 F 72
*Charles Dickens*, rev.; portrait by "Spy", r. 15 Ap 102
**DICKEY, WILLIAM M.**
Succeeds Joe McCarthy as manager of Yankees 3 Je 57
**DIET**
See also Food—Supply; Nutrition
**Great Britain**
Drab diet; effect of color food ads in American magazines 7 Ja 64
Poor diet hits British health, industrial productivity 28 Ja 29
**DI GIORGIO, JOSEPH**
Success with California fruit ranches; ventures in wine industry; building $1-million winery, p. 11 Mr 80
**DIKES**
Bebuilding of Yellow River dikes; labor, materials, map 17 Je 33
**DILANTIN-SODIUM** See Drugs
**DILDINE, SANDRA**
3-year-old victim of Wilms tumor; hopeless case, p. 11 F 75
**DILIGENTI QUINTUPLETS**
New photograph, p. 1 Ap 46
**DI MAGGIO, JOSEPH P., JR.**
Comes out for spring practice; condition, p. 8 Ap 48
**DIMAN JOHN H.**
Founded St. George's; joined Benedictines, founded Portsmouth Priory; sketch, p. 3 Je 50
**DIONNE QUINTUPLETS**
To crown snow queen at Ontario Winter Carnival, p. 4 F 43
12th birthday; home; accomplishments; with father, p. 3 Je 42
**DIPTHERIA**
30% rise in cases; child inoculation advised; epidemic in Europe, Japan 21 Ja 56
**DIPLOMATS**
See also individual countries—Diplomatic service
Farago publishes *Corps Diplomatique;* features; "ambassador" defined 20 My 23
**DISEASES**
See also individual diseases
Bats disease carriers; U. S. drops plan to use as carriers of incendiary bombs 7 Ja 46
Incubation periods; air travel multiplies chance of epidemic; plan for immunization of travelers 29 Ap 65
Treated with streptomycin, listed 27 My 50
Biological warfare research at University of California; germ spraying from airplanes; synthetic disease 3 Je 68
**DISEASE, PLANT**
Blister rust fungus infection 27 My 63
**DISNEY, WALT**
New film *Make Mine Music*, rev. 6 My 98
**DISPLACED PERSONS** See Refugees
**DISTRIBUTOR'S GUIDE, INC.**
New Browder enterprise 28 Ja 23
**DIVING CHAMBER**
To locate oil in coastal waters 8 Ap 94
**DIVORCE**
Chicago *Tribune* photographer lectures divorced couple, acts as best man for remarriage 10 Je 25
Increase in Japan; odds favor husband 6 My 35
**DIX, DOROTHY (ELIZABETH GILMER)**
Advice column 50 years old; Mrs. Gilmer 75; income; sketch, p. 22 Ap 70
**DIXON, THOMAS**
Death of; novels 15 Ap 74
**DOCTORS**
Negro doctors in South build up white practice as result of emergency service 21 Ja 56
Country doctor shortage hits rural health; need for community physician 4 F 68
Dr. Egleston asked Roosevelt's advice on polio treatment; received F.D.R.'s case history 4 Mr 44
Sir Stewart Duke-Elder leading eye specialist of Britain; honors for achievements, p. 18 Mr 71
Albert Schweitzer's work in French Equatorial Africa, p. 1 Ap 66
Status under Britain's National Health Service Bill 1 Ap 88
Herrington's fight against cholera epidemic in China; sketch, p. 15 Ap 78
Albrecht sponsors anti- T.B. campaign in Alaska sketch, p. 13 My 56
Hume's efforts to develop medicine in China in *Doctors East, Doctors West*, rev. 13 My 108
Biography of Sir William Wilde; *Victorian Doctor*, rev. 27 My 102
**DODO**
Smithsonion Institution reconstructs; native habitat, p. 4 F 84
**DOGS**
K-9 Corps Mickey to be discharged; service record, p. 25 F 24
Westminister Show in New York, prize winner wire-haired "model Rythm"; boxer "Warlord"; Afghans, people's choice, p. 25 F 55
Himmler's Münsterlander bird dogs; two bought by U.S. Army captain 27 My 44
**DOLORISM**
Cult of pessimism in France; publications; Julien Teppe leader 25 Mr 32
**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**
To erect lighthouse tower as Columbus monument; model, r. 25 Mr 38
Bonilla escapes Trujillo's assassins 10 Je 36
**DOMINION EXPERIMENTAL FARMS**
Success with cross breeding cattle and buffalo to produce hardy cattalo 10 Je 39
**DONAHEY, ALWIN V.**
Death of 22 Ap 92
**DONAHUE, WOOLWORTH**
Wife divorces 11 Mr 73
**DONALDSON, WALTER**
Sued for $15,780 back income taxes 14 Ja 41
**DONAT, ROBERT**
In *Vacation from Marriage*, rev., p. 18 F 98
Wife sues for divorce 24 Je 40
**DONOVAN, WILLIAM**
Plan for peacetime espionage system; opposition; returns to law practice from OSS 4 F 24

**DOODLEBUG**
Airborne magnetometer; use in survey for oil deposits, diagram 17 Je 74
**DOODLING**
Vandenberg's creation, r. 24 Je 42
**DOOLITTLE, JAMES H.**
Heads board to investigate Army's caste system 1 Ap 25
Board reports on "caste system"; cause; proposed reforms; greeting G.I., p. 3 Je 26
**DOOLITTLE, JOHN P.**
Graduates from West Point, p. 10 Je 40
**DORGE, HEINRICH**
Reputed Nazi aid to Schacht; advisor to Miranda of Argentina's nationalized Central Bank 6 My 40
**DOSTOEVSKY, FYODOR**
*Short Novels . . . Introduction by Thomas Mann*, rev., p. 21 Ja 100
**DOUGLAS, NORMAN**
Found in London lodging; secrecy on whereabouts during war 15 Ap 46
**DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CO., INC.**
Profit of $8,900,000 in 1945; to spend $7 million on Mixmaster 8 Ap 80
**DOWNES, OLIN**
Criticism of Maggie Teyte's recital; singer answers 4 Mr 75
**DOYLE, CLYDE**
Letter to constituents on speeches, voting record; printed in *Congressional Record*, mailed free 27 My 23
**DRAFT** See United States—Armed Services—Conscription
**DRAWINGS**
Portfolio, *The Prints of Paul Klee;* etchings, r. 7 Ja 40
Käthe Kollwitz prints shown in Berlin 7 Ja 40
Japanese *Sun Goddess* by Artzybashcff 14 Ja 27
*Hogarth and English Caricature*, rev.; Gillray's *Dido, Temperance*, r. 28 Ja 43
Current exhibits, drawings by Michelangelo, Rembrandt, Ingres, Brancusi, r. 25 F 40
Hogarth's *The Rake's Progress* (*Plate III*), Rowlandson's *A Little Tighter*, r. 4 Mr 49
Artist's conception of Yangtze dam, r. 4 Mr 33
Truman praises G.I.-drawn war scenes 4 Mr 18
Japanese print *Story of the Soga*, r. 1 Ap 36
*Sealers on Rafting Ice*, r. 1 Ap 38
Termites: queen, others, r. 1 Ap 72
Dickens portrait by "Spy," *Mr. Micawber* by Barnard, r. 15 Ap 102
Mrs. Nimitz's *The Dignity of Old Age*, r. 29 Ap 54
Clare Boothe Luce's *Distinguished Gentleman Smelling Flowers* portrait of Truman, r. 29 Ap 54
*The Gout* by Gillray, *Consultation de Medecins* by Boilly, r. 29 Ap 65
Quintanilla's pen and ink sketches in *Franco's Black Spain* 13 My 55
*The Leipzig Fair, 1783*, r. 20 My 22
Wood-block prints by Jacoulet shown in Tokyo; technique; *Green Jade*, r. 20 My 64
*Antarctic Whaling* by Rockwell Kent, r. 3 Je 70
Engravings of Audubon's bird paintings; prints in National Gallery; *Blue Heron*, r. 10 Je 51
Of Dutch underground artists; *Circus* by Goldschmidt, *Deserted Shipyard* by Gracht, r. 10 Je 51
Vandenberg's doodling, r. 24 Je 42
Beerbohm's *Osbert and Sacheverell Sitwell*, r. 24 Je 102
**Book Illustration**
Wyeth memorial exhibition in Wilmington; style 28 Ja 44
*Corky the Killer*, syphilis spirochete, r. 6 My 92
**Diagrams**
See also Charts
Ground Controlled Approach; radar blind landing system 14 Ja 63
Loran; transoceanic aerial navigation 18 Mr 88
Submarine Earthquake; seismic sea waves 15 Ap 92
V-2 test; speed; ionosphere; troposphere 22 Ap 90
Sniperscope 29 Ap 90
Engineer's "Cerebro-Optical Dynamagon Chonphuser," r. (L) 3 Je 7
**DREISER, THEODORE**
Death of 7 Ja 77
Posthumous publications: *The Bulwark*, rev.; style, p. 25 Mr 102
**DRESSES** See Clothing
**DRESSMAKERS**
Rosenfeld's success with low-priced dresses, p. 10 Je 84
Norman Hartnell, dressmaker to Queen Elizabeth, Princess Elizabeth 17 Je 45
**DRISCOLL, ALFRED E.**
Wins New Jersey Republican nomination for governor 17 Je 22
**DRISCOLL, RAY**
Lists Hollywood's worst-dressed women 25 F 38
**DROUGHT**
Threatens famine in South Africa; day of prayer for rain proclaimed; rains follow 4 F 30
In second year in Italy 25 F 29
In Southwestern wheat belt 25 F 19
**DRUGGISTS** See Pharmacists
**DRUGS**
See also Narcotics; Serums; Vaccines; Vitamins
SN 7618: anti-malaria drug; faster, cheaper than atabrine 14 Ja 48
Carbon-13: use in research on metabolism, cancer, diabetes, hardening of the arteries 14 Ja 49
Insulin: child diabetics learn to administer shots in English orphanage, p. 28 Ja 46
Miotics: use in congenital glaucoma, retrolental fibroplasia 11 F 76
Para-aminobenzoic acid: potential cure of Rocky Mountain spotted fever 11 F 76
Qat: chewing custom in Yemen; acts as sedative 4 Mr 26
Metopryl: anesthetic less dangerous than ether 1 Ap 89
Thenardol, super-safe antiseptic: Sodium Morrhuate for varicose veins 1 Ap 89
Atropine: advised in treatment for blushing 15 Ap 78
SN 13,276: cure for relapsing malaria 22 Ap 60
Brazilian Government fails to impose ban on drugstore injections 3 Je 40
Phenobarbitol: protection against epilepsy seizures; phenantoin, tridione, dilantin-sodium 10 Je 48
New hayfever, allergy drugs: Anthallan, Benadryl, Pyribenzamine 17 Je 93
Aspirin depletes vitamin K 24 Je 64
Black-market slaughter waste cuts supply of insulin, adrenalin, pituitary extracts 24 Je 64
**Penicillin**
Treatment for gonorrhea and syphilis in Oklahoma City 22 Ap 60
Types C, F, X, K; commercial products high in K content; relapses among syphilis patients 6 My 92
Pfizer Co. producers; stocks soar 20 My 75
**Streptomycin**
Dr. Keefer's report on use, on limited supply; lists diseases treated by 27 My 49
Arrests TB; action; scarcity; cost 24 Je 61
**DRUGSTORES**
Paris store crashed by vehicles 108 times in 36 years 25 F 28
In Brazil; administer injections; Government attempts to ban 3 Je 40
Sanborn's in Mexico City sold to Walgreen's 24 Je 88
**DRUMS**
DeCamp's Aces of Rhythm band hooks drums to electric motor 22 Ap 52
**DRUNKENNESS**
See also Alcoholism
Of U.S. occupation soldiers deplored by ex-chaplain, p. 6 My 24
**DRYDEN, JOHN**
*John Dryden: A Study of His Poetry* by Mark Van Doren; North's review excerpts 25 F 98
**DUBLIN** See Eire
**DUBOS, RENE J.**
Method of cultivating TB bacteria in test tubes; discovered gramicidin, p. 24 Je 61
**DuBRIDGE, LEE A.**
Appointed president of California Institute of Technology, p. 27 My 50
**DUBUQUE, IA.**
Canfield Hotel fire; 15 dead 17 Je 25
**DUCLOS, JACQUES**
Led French Communist fight for Leftist constitution, p. 29 Ap 37
Attacks Togliatti's stand on Trieste for Italy 6 My 31
France's No. 2 Communist; at May Day Rally, p. 3 Je 30
**DUFF, JAMES H.**
Republican candidate for Governor of Pennsylvania 11 Mr 24
**DUFF COOPER, LADY DIANA**
Dances with Bevin at British Embassy in Paris, p. 20 My 21
**DUHALDE, ALFREDO**
Acting President of Chile; cracks down on Communist strikers 18 F 38
Backs two winners at Santiago races 27 My 36
**DUHAMEL, GEORGES**
French Academy ignores suggestions for new elections; resigns, p. 25 F 28
**DUISBERG** See Germany—Cities and Towns
**DUKE, DORIS**
Copy on Donna Mussolini 25 F 38
Overpaid 1944 income tax, gets refund of $29,968.80 27 My 43
**DUKE-ELDER, SIR STEWART**
Britain's leading eye specialist; King George rewards; war service, p. 18 Mr 71
**DUKE UNIVERSITY**
Turned down William H. Ackland legacy 4 F 56
**DULLES, JOHN FOSTER**
Alternate delegate at UNO General Assembly, p. 21 Ja 24
Named to World Council of Churches commission on international relations 11 Mr 46
Report "The Churches and World Order" at Federal Council conference 18 Mr 25
**DU MAURIER, DAPHNE**
Novel *The King's General*, rev., p. 14 Ja 98
**DUMKE, RALPH**
In *Show Boat*, rev., p. 14 Ja 47
**DUN, ANGUS**
Report on atomic warfare 18 Mr 25
**DUNN, FREDERICK**
Collaborated in *The Absolute Weapon*, rev. 10 Je 28
**DUNN, JAMES**
1945 Oscar, p. 18 Mr 90
**DUNNE, IRENE**
In *Anna and the King of Siam*, rev., p. 24 Je 98
**DUNSTERVILLE, LIONEL C.**
Death of; last of *Stalky* trio 1 Ap 90
**DU PONT, LAMMOT**
Resigns from General Motors Board 17 Je 86
**DU PONT, ZARA**
Death of 13 My 82
**DU PONT DE NEMOURS, E. I. AND CO.**
Greenewalt put Hanford project in production 7 Ja 84
Reports on war munitions production; expansion; limited profits; atomic bomb project fee $1 18 Mr 80
Rumors of withdrawal from General Motors denied by G. M. and Du Pont 17 Je 86
**DU PRÉ, GRACE A.**
Portrait of Truman and his mother 17 Je 45
**DURANT, J. W.**
Army colonel and wife face court-martial for theft of Hesse jewels from Kronberg castle, p. 17 Je 23
**DURANTY, WALTER**
Starts weekly "personal" letter service; writings, p. 25 Mr 60
Protests TIME reference to age and letter writing service (L) 15 Ap 6
**DURBIN, DEANNA**
In *Because of Him*, rev.; salary, p. 4 F 90
Daughter born 18 F 79
**DUROCHER, LEO ("THE LIP")**
Trial for assault on heckler; testimony, freed 6 My 25
**DURR, CLIFFORD J,**
FCCommissioner's fight for better radio programs, wider ownership of stations, sketch, p. 24 Je 54
**DUST STORMS**
In Oklahoma, Kansas and western Missouri, threaten crops 18 F 18
Threaten Southwestern wheatbelt; farmers' precautions against soil erosion 25 F 19
**DUTRA, EURICO G.**
Honored by U.S. and Argentina 18 F 40
Decrees end of licensed gambling in Brazil 13 My 46
Efforts to stamp out Communism; outlaws labor unions, suspends right to strike 27 My 36
**DVORAK, JOE**
Match with Tillet, p. 14 Ja 44
**DYKE, KEN R.**
Chief of Allied Headquarters' CIANDE; work with Japan's radio 1 Ap 58

## E

**EAGLE MOUNTAIN**
Kaiser pays $1 million for mining rights; iron ore supply for Fontana 27 My 85
**EARLE, GEORGE H.**
Marriage to Jacqueline Sacre 7 Ja 77
**EARLE, WILTON R.**
Cancer research at N.C.I. 20 My 61
**EARTH**
DeCamp disproves theory of lost continents of Atlantis, others, map 27 My 63
**EARTHQUAKES**
Submarine earthquake in Aleutian Deep hits Hawaii; seismic sea-wave, diagram 15 Ap 92
**EASTER**
Gospel on resurrection of Jesus 22 Ap 48
Celebration in Moscow; customs; Government restores convent to church; calendar differences 22 Ap 49
Retail trade; women's clothing 22 Ap 86
London *Times* religious editorial by Canon Leeson 29 Ap 50
**EASTERN AIR LINES, INC.**
Gets nonstop Miami-to-Puerto Rico route by Truman's directive to CAB 3 Je 84
**EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH**
Rome's efforts to embrace; Armenian Patriarch Gregory Agananian named Cardinal 7 Ja 70
Patriarch Alexei of Moscow charged with Stalin alliance; Metropolitan Theophilus of United States refuses to submit to U.S.S.R. 28 Ja 27
**EAST INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES**
See United States—Population
**EASTMAN KODAK CO.**
New fast-action print papers 25 Mr 95
Traced radioactive particles in ashes of strawboard 10 Je 95
**EATON, CYRUS S.**
Board chairman of new Portsmouth Steel Corp.; deal with Kaiser 17 Je 83
**ECCLES, MARRINER S.**
On source of inflation in war financing; advises balanced budget 28 Ja 77
Protested monetization of public debt, Treasury borrowing financed by bank credit 6 My 88
**ECCLESIASTES** See Bible
**ECKERT, J. PRESPER**
Co-inventor of calculator, eniac 25 F 90
**ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL** See United Nations
**ECONOMICS**
See also individual countries—Economic conditions; Bretton Woods Monetary Plan; Income; Prices; Production
35 nations ratify Bretton Woods agreements; fixing of par value of currencies 14 Ja 24
Baruch plan to combine free enterprise and planned economy; credo on production, price controls, wages, foreign loans 1 Ap 17
Machinery of peace; fight against inflation; failure of government regulation; OPA extension, Housing bills, cartoons 22 Ap 19
Keynesian corollaries; formula 29 Ap 34
U.S. Steel's Voorhees on controlled prices, uncontrolled costs 3 Je 81
"Economic Concentration and World War II"; Senate report on corporations 24 Je 86

**ECONOMIC STABILIZATION, OFFICE OF**
See under United States
**ECUADOR**
Ratifies UNO Charter 7 Ja 19
Sells rice to Hoover relief for above market prices 17 Je 38
**ECUMENICAL INSTITUTE**
To train laymen to spread Christian message; lease of chateau near Geneva 20 My 66
**EDITORS AND EDITING**
George B. Bingham of Louisville *Courier-Journal;* policy, p. 14 Ja 66
Abel Green celebrates 40th anniversary of *Variety,* turns over editorship to Nat Kahn 21 Ja 69
Editor appeals to readers for aid against liquor habit; editorial quoted 21 Ja 72
Edwin P. Hoyt takes over Denver *Post;* defines columnist's status 18 Mr 54
*Autobiography of William Allen White,* rev. 18 Mr 97
McCrary explains problem of formulating editorial policy (L) 25 Mr 6
Cyril Connolly's success with *Horizon* editorial policy, p. 25 Mr 60
Composite TIME editor described 25 F 15
American Society of Newspaper Editors interviews Soviet journalists; Erwin Canham, chairman 29 Ap 58
Hodding Carter of *Delta Democrat Times* wins Pulitzer Prize; fight against racism, p. 20 My 50
Harry Reutlinger of Hearst Chicago *Herald-American;* scoops; sketch, p. 20 My 50
Keats Speed, Executive Editor of New York *Sun;* policies 27 My 72
**EDDY, NELSON**
Sings Willie the Whale in Disney's *Make Mine Music* 6 My 98
**EDDY, WILLIAM**
Heads U.S. mission to Yemen 4 Mr 26
**EDEN, ANTHONY**
Demands Parliament debate coal nationalization bill 4 F 28
Comment on Dalton's budget message 22 Ap 35
**EDEN, MRS. ANTHONY**
In New York en route to Barbados; buys new clothes 4 Mr 38
**EDUCATION**
See also Colleges and Universities; Schools; Teachers
Mildred McAfee on liberal education, on advantages in regimentation 14 Ja 59
Textbook learning criticized by educators; limitations of secondary schools; workshops urged 21 Ja 64
Decline of Protestant pastors' leadership; superiority of Catholic parochial schools 28 Ja 58
Dr. MacCracken deplores trend to core curriculum in colleges; blames teachers for weakness in U.S. education, quoted 28 Ja 65
*Poor Richard's Almanack* textbook on liberal education; precepts, quoted 28 Ja 65
Churchill's plea for late starters 11 Mr 40
Student veteran protests teaching of moral values; wants success formula 18 Mr 76
Novice teacher describes problems in teaching, discipline 15 Ap 49
*Education for Modern Man* by Sidney Hook; blasts Hutchin's theories 6 My 88
Earnestness of college student of 1846; in *Remembrance of Amherst,* rev. 20 My 84
Romford plan: college preparation plus preparation for life; world leaders to aid 17 Je 58
**Adult**
University of Chicago sends 100 Great Books plan on 4-city tour 10 Je 88
*Great Britain*
Bureau of Current Affairs program 20 My 84
**Negro**
Negro refused by University of Texas; Supreme Court ruling 11 Mr 40
**Progressive**
200th anniversary of Pestalozzi; painting, r. 14 Ja 60
**Scholarships**
Szechwan Governor asks scholarships for students in exchange for giant pandas 4 Mr 65
Smith Brothers gambling operators give 27 four-year scholarships to University of Nevada; W.C.T.U. scholarships 17 Je 60
**Canada**
Brebner report, *Scholarship for Canada* 14 Ja 36
**Central America**
United Fruit Co. offers free education to employees' children 18 Mr 38
**Germany**
Heidelberg University reopens under U.S. auspices; address on democracy 21 Ja 64
Allied Coordinating Committee to wipe out undemocratic literature; methods 27 My 29
**Great Britain**
Harrow schoolmaster fights equal pay for women teachers; on right of British boys to be taught by men 6 My 90
**Japan**
Reforms; 30 U.S. educators to visit, make recommendations 14 Ja 26
U.S. educators report on reform program; democratic administration 15 Ap 48
**Mexico**
Campaign against illiteracy; 45,000 literacy centers, p. 4 F 59
**EDWARD, DUKE OF WINDSOR**
London visit; with Churchill, p. 21 Ja 44
**EDWARD II, KING OF ENGLAND**
Alabaster effigy in Gloucester Cathedral; photograph, r. 3 Je 67
**EFFIGIES**
Valencia, Spain honors carpenters' efforts to solve housing shortage with traditional *falla,* p. 15 Ap 32
**EGGS**
Goodpasture's development of viruses in chick embryo 27 My 49
**EGYPT**
Gains seat on UNO Security Council 21 Ja 24
Egyptians march on British Embassy demand evacuation of British troops, end of joint Sudan Control; riots; 14 dead 4 Mr 29
Archeologists uncover sarcophagus of Unjebanenjebet in Tanis 11 Mr 52
Bevin to participate in Anglo-British treaty revision 15 Ap 27
People observe Shamm en-Nesim, West Wind day 29 Ap 33
Britain ready to withdraw troops; Churchill protests; riots in Cairo protest proposed military alliance 20 My 21
Archbishop Yussab elected patriarch of Coptic church 27 My 57
**EHRENBURG, ILYA**
Defines "Fascist"; on Communist Party activities in other countries 29 Ap 30
Interviewed by U.S. editors in Washington, p. 29 Ap 58
Tour of U.S. South; answers to questions on Russia 10 Je 70
American-Soviet Music Society gives U.S. ballads for Russian composers 17 Je 57
Visits Canada; reports good in people, bad in newspapers 24 Je 40
**EICHELBERGER, ROBERT L.**
Ruling on G.I. fraternization in Tokyo 1 Ap 25
Attends ceremonial tea with Mrs. MacArthur, p. 6 My 35
**EINSTEIN, ALBERT**
Condemns British policy in Palestine; witness at Washington hearing 21 Ja 26
Part in radio's *Operation Crossroads* 10 Je 62
**EIRE**
Turn and Turbot maintain "untaxable republic"; tax collectors find 200 fisherfolk not at home 11 F 34
1941 bombing of Dublin result of English trick to divert Germans from Belfast 4 Mr 29
De Valera defends neutrality policy in St. Patrick's Day broadcast to U.S.; for united Ireland 25 Mr 36
Dublin primary schools closed as teachers strike for salary raise 1 Ap 30
**EISEMANN CORP.**
Proposed merger with Jack and Heintz through Precision Industries Inc. 8 Ap 82
**EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D.**
Orders theater commanders to speed up demobilization 21 Ja 21
Wins acclaim on visit to Canada; peak in Rockies renamed in honor of 21 Ja 41
Testifies before Senate committee on demobilization program 28 Ja 24
Colorado to name peak after; comment 28 Ja 38
Senate committee disapproves demobilization program; cornered by G.I. wives demanding husbands' release, p. 4 F 25
Pledges support of Bradley in VA 11 F 21
Accompanies Churchill to Richmond and Williamsburg; tribute 18 Mr 18
Urges Congress act to extend draft 25 Mr 25
Receives permanent rank of General of the Army, $5,000-a-year bonus 1 Ap 19
Opens fund-raising campaign for Metropolitan Museum of Art; comment 15 Ap 57
Acclaimed in Chicago in Army Day parade; speech, p. 15 Ap 19
Ingersoll's estimate of in *Top Secret,* rev., p. 22 Ap 102
Draft-extension plea, warns against gamble with national security, p. 22 Ap 22
Incidents in Butcher's diary *My Three Years With Eisenhower,* p. 6 My 101
**EISENHOWER, MRS. DWIGHT D.**
Honorary L. H. D. from Colorado Woman's College 3 Je 46
**EISENSTEIN, SERGEI**
In hospital; critics praise *Ivan* 1 Ap 93
**ELECTIONS**
Helen Douglas Mankin Congresswoman from Georgia; elected by Negro vote in Atlanta 25 F 22
Truman advocates suffrage for 18-year olds 15 Ap 18
Primaries in Alabama, Ohio, Florida, results 20 My 20
Methods of Crump machine; control of Negro vote 27 My 21
Reece predicts G.O.P. to win control of Senate; lists States to oust Democrats 24 Je 23
**Albania**
Exiled King Zog protests controlled elections 21 Ja 30
**Argentina**
Army guarantees honest election 18 F 38
3 million vote; election orderly; military guards 4 Mr 34
Army guards ballot counting; Perón leading; Labor party winning majority Congress seats 11 Mr 35
Perón swept into office 8 Ap 34
**Belgium**
Christian Social Party leads with 90 Chamber of Deputies seats 25 F 28
**Colombia**
To elect President; Liberal Party split; Conservative nominee Ospina Pérez 6 My 40
Ospina Pérez elected president 20 My 34
**Cuba**
Mayoral and congressional elections; Supervielle, Mayor of Havana; Grau gets majority support 10 Je 36
**Czechoslovakia**
Communists win 115 out of 300 Assembly seats; Catholic Slovakia votes rightist, elects 48 conservatives 10 Je 30
**France**
General Assembly elects Felix Gouin President 4 F 28
Referendum held on new Constitution; returns show defeat 13 My 37
Communists conceded defeat on Leftist constitution 3 Je 30
Constituent Assembly election; M.R.P.s lead, gain 160 seats; Communists, 146; Socialist setback 10 Je 29
**Germany**
In U.S. zone: parties; rightist C.T.U. wins Bavaria; 85% voters turn out 4 F 29
In Bavaria; victory for Christian Social Union, leader Schaeffer 6 My 32
**Greece**
Populist (Royalist) Party wins over Republican coalition; EAM boycotted election 8 Ap 29
U.S.-British-French Mission reports elections fair; 60% of registered voted 22 Ap 35
**India**
Vote on Central Legislative Assembly; Congress Party wins 56 seats, Moslem League, 30 14 Ja 28
**Italy**
24 million vote, turn out monarchy by 5-to-4; Christian Democrats win 207 seats; voters, p. 17 Je 28
**Japan**
First free election: 2,781 candidates, 257 parties; women vote, 38 elected; conservatives win 300 seats, Social Democrats, 90 22 Ap 32
**Netherlands**
Party of Labor gets 29 seats in lower House; Catholic People's Party, 32; Communist vote 27 My 30
**Philippine Islands**
Presidential election campaign; Roxas opposes Osmeña 22 Ap 23
Osmeña concedes election to Roxas; election day rumors, incidents 6 My 23
**Poland**
Free elections demanded by British; Modzelewski replies, defines "democratic" 4 F 29
**Russia**
100 million vote in National election; campaign speeches; voting procedure 18 F 29
*Pravda* on Russia's election turnout compared to U.S. 25 F 58
**ELECTRICAL WORKERS** See United Electrical Workers
**ELECTRIC APPLIANCES**
Westinghouse shows new models; "laundromat" 11 F 84
Production up on fans, refrigerators, vacuum cleaners, irons; toasters, broilers below schedule 24 Je 81
**ELECTRICITY**
German method of transmitting high-voltage D.C. current 600 miles 11 Mr 78
**ELECTRIC POWER**
TVA system; production; operating costs 14 Ja 88
Russia to install hydroelectric stations in Greater Volga Project, map 28 Ja 75
Sale of New York City's power plants to private utility protested by Quill 4 F 22
In Pittsburgh cut 50% by strike at Duquesne Light Co. 25 F 20
Jordan Valley Authority plan for dams, power plants, map 8 Ap 90
Hit by soft coal strike; brownouts in cities 6 My 81
House passes bill authorizing hydroelectric power projects 17 Je 24
**ELECTRIC SHOCK**
Ex-inmate of mental hospital describes reaction to treatment 7 Ja 64
**ELECTRONIC NUMERICAL INTEGRATOR AND COMPUTER**
Demonstration; skill trajectory, air drag computation, p. 25 F 90
**ELECTRONICS**
Snipercope, telescope turns infra-red rays into visible image, diagram 29 Ap 88
**ELECTRONS**
From sunspots overcharge ionosphere; cause of magnetic storms 15 Ap 92
**ELEVATOR OPERATORS**
Strike in Boston's Statler Building; demand for discharge of supervisor granted; strike again for increase 14 Ja 17
**ELGIN MARBLES** See Art—Treasures
**ELIZABETH, PRINCESS OF GREAT BRITAIN**
20th birthday; celebrations; gift of pearl from King 29 Ap 44
Dances at London's Dorchester Hotel, p. 27 My 43
Radio speech; likens British Empire to garden 3 Je 45
Bridesmaid at Gibbs-Elphinstone wedding 10 Je 77
More sophisticated dress 17 Je 45
**ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN**
Toronto Museum disputes Ottawa's claim to royal dress 15 Ap 40
Visits royal farms at Windsor; wears thistle tam 3 Je 45

Portrait in barristers' robes as honorary member of Middle Temple, r. 17 Je 45
**ELLINGTON, DUKE**
Concert in Carnegie Hall 14 Ja 63
**ELLSWORTH, LINCOLN**
To explore East Africa volcanic areas 21 Ja 44
**ELPHINSTONE, ANDREW C. V.**
Marriage to Hon. Jean Gibbs 10 Je 77
**EMBRYONAL NEPHROMA (WILMS TUMOR)**
3-year-old girl victim; incurable, p. 11 F 75
**EMIGRATION** See individual country—Immigration and Emigration
**EMPEROR COAL CO.**
Portsmouth Steel Corp. to buy 17 Je 83
**EMPLOYMENT**
In 1945; 3½ million unemployed at years end; still manpower shortage 7 Ja 83
52 million back at civilian jobs; 2 million unemployed 21 Ja 13
Unemployment negligible; labor demand factor in strikes for wage increases 21 Ja 16
"Full employment" attained; C.E.D. figures 21 Ja 83
Senate moves to consider FEPC bill; southern opposition 28 Ja 22
Problem of veteran; USES reports ten calls for workers to one job application, p. 1 Ap 21
**Canada**
New Brunswick village sponsors lumber factory to provide jobs for veterans 4 F 40
Unemployment on increase; 213,000 jobless 29 Ap 42
**EMPLOYMENT ACT OF 1946**
Truman signs; sets up council of 3 economic advisers to government 4 Mr 18
**EMPORIA (KAN.) GAZETTE**
*Autobiography of William Allen White*, rev. 18 Mr 97
**ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA FILMS**
Educational shorts on *Democracy* and *Despotism;* 25 Mr 50
**ENESCO, GEORGES**
Plays with Menuhin, conducts Rumanian Philharmonic in Bucharest 10 Je 72
**ENGEN, ALF**
Wins National Ski Championships at Steamboat Springs 25 F 56
**ENGINEERING**
Russia revives G.V.P. waterways project; technical plans, map 28 Ja 75
Study on turbo-encabulator; parodies technical verbiage 15 Ap 96
Reader's "Cerebro-Optical Dynamagon Chonphuser" to aid study of Turbo-Encabulator, diagram (L) 3 Je 7
Jargon: Chonbuser, Turbo-Encabulator, Nofer Trunnions; reader reaction, d. 3 Je 17
Rotating gyroscope; Sperry studies insects for principle of vibrating gyroscope 10 Je 92
**ENGINEERS**
See also Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers
Oliver J. Todd works to rebuild Yellow River dikes; sketch, p. 17 Je 33
**Russia**
Ukraine's technical talent; Dnieper Dam head engineers pupils of Hugh Cooper 10 Je 30
**ENGINES**
See also Aircraft Equipment and Parts
Underwater engine, German U-boat device, hydrogen peroxide fuel 14 Ja 63
Synthetic lubricants; advantages 21 Ja 94
Two-cylinder, aircooled; for light car 11 F 86
Skinner air-cooled aluminum motor in glass car 6 My 81
**ENGLISH LANGUAGE**
Shaw proposes simplified spelling; W. C. Greet's comment 7 Ja 40
Eton College *Chronicle* on American influence, verbiage 25 F 75
Russian delegate at UNRRA meeting struggles with press conference terms 25 Mr 60
Churchill's "This is me. . . ."; pedants criticize, college professors O.K. 1 Ap 66
Parody on technical language in description of "turbo-encabulator" 15 Ap 96
On Engineers' jargon, Chonphuser, Turbo-Encabulator, Nofer Trunnions; reader reaction, d. 3 Je 17
LaGuardia's jibe at statements of international bodies; example 3 Je 28
Orwell attacks set phrases, pretentious diction; dying metaphors listed 24 Je 45
**ENIAC** See Electronic Numerical Integrator and Computer
**ENTERPRISE, U.S.S.**
Arrives in New York with 5,057 troops; storm damage, p. 7 Ja 18
**ENTOMOLOGY**
Termite (white ant): habits; reproduction; Churchill remark on, d. 1 Ap 72
Study of bee behavior to control scent selection; research 13 My 92
Sperry study of insects for principle of vibrating gyroscope; haitere in fly, p. 10 Je 92
Anacamptodes moth, pineapple mealy bug threaten Hawaii's crops; entomologists seek parasite bug to combat 10 Je 96
**EPIDEMICS**
UNRRA notes diphtheria leading epidemic in Europe; in Japan 21 Ja 56
Flu passes peak; Army vaccinations 21 Ja 58
Small pox in Seattle; 5 deaths 8 Ap 65
Cholera breaks out in China; lack of medical care; U.S. doctor flies vaccine 15 Ap 78
Air travel multiples danger of airborne diseases; Geiger's plan for UNO campaign; quarantine periods 29 Ap 65
Outbreak of infant diarrhea on Army transport of G.I. brides and babies; 6 deaths, p. 3 Je 91
Infantile paralysis in Florida; National Foundation sends experts; San Antonio prevention campaign 3 Je 92
**EPILEPSY**
Incidence in U.S.; seizures described; petit mal, grand mal forms; therapy; new drugs tridione and phenantoin 10 Je 48
**EPISCOPAL CHURCH** See Protestant Episcopal Church; Church of England
**EQUITY (MAGAZINE)**
Open letter to New York's Mayor O'Dwyer asks return of burlesque 4 Mr 56
**ERMA (SHIP)**
Estonian refugee ship, reaches U.S.; storms; hardships, p. 7 J 15
**ERNST MAX**
Wins Loew-Levin's "Temptations of St. Anthony" art contest 25 Mr 57
Peggy Guggenheim discusses love affair with in *Out of This Century*, rev., p. 25 Mr 57
**ERVINE, ST. JOHN**
States British way of life best 6 My 46
**ESKIMOS**
Study of in *Where the High Winds Blow*, rev. 20 My 96
**ESPIONAGE**
OSS recruits for foreign intelligence examined for selection at "assessment center", test at Station S 21 Ja 92
Truman creates National Intelligence Authority as first peacetime foreign espionage system; administration 4 F 24
Russia's advantage in appeal of Communism to scientists 25 F 26
Soviet liaison officer arrested as spy; activities in Seattle; collected documents on the *Yellowstone*, p. 8 Ap 19
**Canada**
Government employes gave atomic secret to Russia 25 F 33
Russia's reply to disclosures on atomic-bomb secrets, cartoon 4 Mr 25
Commission investigates charges Canadians peddled atomic secrets to Russia 4 Mr 36
Government report on Russian espionage; 3 Canadians, a Briton accused of violating Official Secrets Act 11 Mr 36
Government reports arrest of Soviet spy ring; Fred Rose Communist M.P. and 4 scientists; King charges Russia 25 Mr 40
Russian Embassy charges former clerk made false statements on spy plot 15 Ap 40
Emma Woikin first of 14 spies to go on trial; sentenced, p. 22 Ap 42
Dr. Shugar's case dismissed for lack of evidence 6 My 42
Fred Rose, found guilty of conspiracy in Russian spy ring 24 Je 38
**ESQUIRE (PERIODICAL)**
Supreme Court restores second-class mailing rights 11 F 66
Vargas protests pin-up girl contract; sues for damages 13 My 69
**ESTATES**
Russia buys estate on Long Island for Amtorg employees; purchase of Morgan's East Island 15 Ap 28
**Great Britain**
Glenfiddich for sale: Wentworth Woodhouse source of government-dug coal; Shinwell deaf to protests 29 Ap 37
**ESTONIA**
16 refugees sail in *Erma*, reach U.S.; hardships en route 7 J 15
Refugees on attitude toward Soviet-Estonia (L) 28 Ja 10
**ESTROGEN** See Hormones
**ETCHINGS** See under Drawings
**ETHRIDGE, MARK F.**
Returns from Balkan mission 14 Ja 66
**ETIQUETTE**
Earl Wilson's rules of conduct for night clubbers 29 Ap 28
**ETON COLLEGE**
*Chronicle* attacks ill-bred and offensive words in newspapers 25 F 75
**ETTINGER, RICHARD P.**
President, founder of Prentice-Hall Inc., p. 20 My 78
**EUGENICS**
Federal Council of Churches sponsors planned parenthood 4 F 46
**EUROPE**
New York *Daily News* editorial on allowing Europe to starve; cites peace after Thirty Years' War 1 Ap 60
Spring in: hunger, old hatreds, reconstruction effort 8 Ap 28
Britons on travel spree; accommodations 22 Ap 37
**Political conditions**
Churchill on Soviet police control 18 Mr 17
Russia protests Churchill's statement sphere of control, map 18 Mr 24
Stalin defends protective role in eastern Europe, explains Communist growth 25 Mr 26
United States of Europe proposed by Churchill; social, political struggles 20 My 25
Election results: to retain Western civilization; vote against Communism; "wheel vs. flame" 10 Je 29
**Population**
D.P.s in Polish Galicia; Ukrainians refuse to return to Russia, attack newly-settled Poles 29 Ap 31
**EVANGELISM**
"Christian Commandos" tour pubs, dance halls in Plymouth, Eng.; conversions 6 My 48
**EVANS, J. H.**
Harrow schoolmaster fights equal pay for women teachers 6 My 90
**EVATT, HERBERT V.**
Argues for U.N. action on Spain 17 Je 26
**EVERGOOD, PHILIP**
Paintings exhibited in New York; *Juju as a Wave*, r. 6 My 64
**EVERS, JOHN J.**
Admitted to baseball's Hall of Fame; bedridden in Albany 6 My 45
**EVERSHARP INC.**
Capillary Action pen; files patent infringement suits against competitors 13 My 86
**EVJUE, WILLIAM T.**
Editor of Madison *Capital Times;* accuses La Follette brothers of "murdering" Progressive Party; sketch, p. 1 Ap 60
**EXCAVATIONS** See Archaeology
**EXCHANGE**
Franc devalued to 119 to dollar; U.S. troops in France profit 7 Ja 28
Fixing of par values under Bretton Woods plan; France devalues franc; Britain forced to correct sterling balances 14 Ja 24
Latin America's $4 billion credit on world exchanges 28 Ja 36
Belgium drops the belga; franc official unit at 2.3¢ U.S.; .8¢ for French franc 25 F 86
China abandons official U.S.-China dollar rate for free market 18 Mr 30
U.S. dollar worth $1.10 in Canada 29 Ap 42
1,200 Swiss francs to British pound; French franc 30 to 1 Swiss, 480 to British pound; traveler's profit 3 Je 29
Canada's holding in U.S. dollars and gold in 1942, in 1945 17 Je 40
**EXECUTIVE AIRLINE SERVICE**
Started by ex-Marine pilots 18 F 86
**EXISTENTIALISM**
Cult of Jean-Paul Sartre; concept; origin, cartoon 28 Ja 28
**EXPLORATION**
Ellsworth to explore East Africa volcanic areas 21 Ja 44
**EXPLOSIONS**
In Belva Mine, Four-Mile, Ky.; 30 men trapped; 8 rescued, p. 7 Ja 17
Portable seismograph; study of atomic bomb recordings 28 Ja 75
**EXPORT-IMPORT BANK** See under United States
**EXPOSITIONS**
"World's Invention," in Chicago, sample exhibit 22 Ap 90
**EXTERNAL PROPERTY COMMISSION**
Nixon charges U. S. State Department blocks work 21 Ja 28
**EYE**
Retrolental fibroplasia in premature babies; glaucoma; lento-cornea; treatment 11 F 76
King's award to Sir Stewart Duke Elder; operations for glaucoma 18 Mr 72
Plastic contact lens; advantage 8 Ap 65


## F


**FABER, EBERHARD**
Death of 27 My 76
**FAHEY, JOHN H.**
Reports HOLC will show profit, p. 22 Ap 82
**FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES COMMISSION** See under United States
**FAIRLESS, BENJAMIN**
Attends White House Conference on steel labor negotiations 21 Ja 15
Rejects government wage rate proposal for steelworkers 28 Ja 21
**FAIRS**
Britain plans World's Fair; Utrecht fair; New Orleans International Trade Mart; Chicago Fall Festival 15 Ap 88
Leipzig exhibition; Russian "re-education"; 1873 Fair, d. 20 My 22
**FAIRY TALES**
Modernized by Hal Peary ("Gildersleeve"); *Jack and the Beanstalk*, quoted 22 Ap 62
**FAMILIES**
Busch musical family; members; achievements, p. 7 Ja 43
Edsel Ford's: precautions against kidnapping; trust estate management, p. 4 F 78
Creppels' feud with Billiots in Louisiana pirogue race 27 My 46
Sitwells in *The Scarlet Tree*, rev. 24 Je 101
**FAMINE** See Food—Supply
**FAMINE COMMITTEE**
Truman asks to speed voluntary food conservation program; members listed 11 Mr 20
**FAO** See United Nations—Food and Agriculture Organization
**FARAGO, LADISLAS**
Publishes international journal *Corps Diplomatique* 20 My 23
**FARBEN, I. G.**
A.M.G. bans trading in securities; Germans hope to revive 11 F 82
Cartel with International Nickel 27 My 83
**FAR EASTERN COMMISSION**
Gives MacArthur operational control; to visit Tokyo 14 Ja 25
**FARLEY, JAMES A.**
On concept of "politically elite" 27 My 17

**FARMS AND FARMERS** See Agriculture
**FARRELL, JAMES T.**
*Bernard Clare*, rev., p. 20 My 94
Letter to King protests Canada's ban of *Bernard Clare* 24 Je 38
**FASCHINGS** See Carnivals
**FASCISM**
Ascoli calls Giannini's Common Man movement neo-Fascism 25 F 29
Ehrenburg defines Fascist 29 Ap 30
Matthews' views in *The Education of a Correspondent*, rev. 17 Je 50
**FASHION** See Clothing
**FATHER'S DAY**
Al Schmid chosen Father of The Year 10 Je 40
Sinatra, Radio Father of the Year (L) 24 Je 6
**FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES**
Statement supports birth control 4 F 46
Columbus conference: report on world order; supports UNO 18 Mr 25
U.S. religious opinion; aims; position on world affairs; membership; 18 Mr 60
Delegation to White House asks end of U.S. representation at Vatican 17 Je 69
**FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD** See under United States
**FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION** See under United States—Federal Trade Commission
**FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SCIENTISTS**
Young scientists' lobby 25 F 88
**FEET**
Danger of flat feet from flat shoes 4 F 68
Chiropodists state 9 in 10 Americans have foot disorders 22 Ap 58
**FELLER, ROBERT W. A.**
Pitches record no-hitter in Indians' victory over Yanks, p. 13 My 62
**FEPC** See United States—Fair Employment Practices Commission
**FERGUS MOTORS INC.**
Standard bantam-sized car, U.S. sale 18 Mr 84
**FERGUSON, D. F.**
Discovers discrepancy in value of π at 528th decimal 29 Ap 90
**FERMI, ENRICO**
Refused to do administrative work under Army direction, p. 25 F 88
**FERNANDEZ SUPERVIELLE, MANUEL**
Elected mayor of Havana 10 Je 36
**FERTILIZER**
Spencer Chemical Co. to make ammonium nitrate, cut price to farmers 17 Je 87
**FIELD, MARSHALL, III**
To buy Seattle radio station KJR 17 Je 80
**52-20 CLUB** See Veterans—Legislation
**FIGL, LEOPOLD**
Heads Austria's *Volkspartei*; relations with Renner; with family, p. 24 Je 29
**FILLING STATIONS**
Commerce Department cautions G.I.s on low profit; requisites of capital, experience 25 F 86
**FINANCIERS**
Rubinstein resigns Panhandle Co., sells stocks; international financial juggling, p. 6 My 84
**FINE, SYLVIA**
Partnership, marriage to Danny Kaye; songs, p. 11 Mr 66
**FINLAND**
Ryti and 7 Cabinet members tried for war guilt sentences light 4 Mr 25
**FIREPLACES**
British Ministry of Fuel attacks as wasteful, unhealthy 8 Ap 30
**FIRES**
Race track stable fire at Arlington Park 13 My 62
In Chicago's Hotel LaSalle, in Dubuque's Canfield Hotel; deaths; rescues, p. 17 Je 24
**FISCHER, JOHN**
Reports on Soviet Ukraine; mission with UNRRA 10 Je 30
**FISH, HAMILTON**
Opposes loan to Britain before Senate committee, p. 1 Ap 19
**FISH AND FISHING**
Metropolitan Miama Fishing Tournament; boats, fish, landlubber programs, prices 14 Ja 44
Seal hunting off Newfoundland; flipper market, d. 1 Ap 38
Imports from Canada, Iceland cut into U.S. market; Boston trawlers tied up; Fishermen strike 22 Ap 85
Navy's "sonic" survey underwater; fish noises 29 Ap 90
Fishermen expect big year; stocking of streams, hatchery feeding; *Waters of the Golden Trout Country* rev. 24 Je 52
**FISHBEIN MORRIS**
Predicts deterioration of British medical practice under National Health Service 1 Ap 89
**FISHEL, BEN**
Used car dealer indicted for black market operations, p. 6 My 20
**FISHER, VARDIS**
*Intimations of Eve*, rev. p. 8 Ap 100
**FISHGOLD, ABRAHAM**
Welder's test case on veteran superseniority; Supreme Court rules out 10 Je 83
**FITCH, FREDERICK W.**
Dandruff Remover Shampoo sales $11 million annually; FTC rules advertising "False and misleading" 10 Je 83
**FITZPATRICK, DANIEL R.**
Cartoons exhibited by Associated American Artists, r.; sketch, p. 6 My 67
**FITZWILLIAM, EARL OF**
Protests coal digging on his Yorkshire estates 29 Ap 37
**FLACK, JOSEPH**
Ambassador to Bolivia 6 My 21
**FLAGELLATION**
Among Penitentes; rites, p. 22 Ap 48
**FLEETWOOD AIRWAYS**
Cargo line formed by ex-Army pilots 18 F 86
**FLEISHER, JACK**
Report on Russian-occupied Thuringia 1 Ap 34
**FLEXNER, SIMON**
Death of 13 My 82
**FLIES**
Sperry engineers study for principle of vibrating gyroscope; halteres behind wing, p 10 Je 92
Action of Activated DDT 24 Je 95
**FLIPPERS** See Seals
**FLOOD CONTROL**
TVA completes program; water storage space 14 Ja 88
House passes rivers-and-harbors bill 17 Je 24
Work on China's Yellow River dikes race against July floods 17 Je 33
**FLORIDA**
Negro lynching; Governor Caldwell's comment 7 Ja 16
Miami Fishing Tournament; boats, fish, landlubber program 14 Ja 44
Biggest season; prices; tourists from north, beach, p. 4 Mr 23
Holland wins nomination for Senate; Andrews retiring 20 My 20
Polio epidemic; 6 dead 3 Je 92
Perry buys weeklies, extends Western Newspaper Union chain 24 Je 68
**FLOUR**
Rumored end of printed flour sacks; farm wives protest 11 Mr 23
New flour more nutritious; results in less millfeed for livestock 11 Mr 77
Milling for domestic use cut to 75% of 1945; bakers get 25% reduction 29 Ap 22
**FLOWERS**
Honduran Governors choose rose native flower 4 Mr 34
**FLYING BOATS** See Airplanes-Transports
**FLYING WING** See Airplanes—Northrop XB-35
**FLYNN, ERROL**
In *San Antonio*, rev. p. 14 Ja 90
Novel *Showdown*, rev., p. 25 F 94
Yachting trip to Latin America and France 6 My 45
**FM** See Radio—Frequency modulation
**FOG**
London gets "yellow fog"; testing by Air Ministry 14 Ja 31
**FOGG MUSEUM** See Art—Museums
**FOLLIES-BERGERE**
Revue, smash hit; stars, costumes, p 22 Ap 74
**FOLSOM, JAMES E.**
Primary campaign for Governor of Alabama; "clown candidate," p. 20 My 20
Wins in Alabama primary 17 Je 22
**FONTAINE, JOAN**
Marries William Dozier 13 My 82
**FONTANA, CALIF.**
Kaiser solves iron ore supply, buys Eagle Mountain mining rights; production record, costs 27 My 85
**FONTANA DAM** See Dams
**FONTANNE, LYNN**
In *O Mistress Mine*, rev.; plays; sketch, p. 4 F 61
**FONTEYN, MARGOT**
Acclaimed as English prima ballerina; sketch, p. 15 Ap 70
**FOOD**
Clementine Paddleford covers Fulton, Mo. plans to feed Churchill; column 18 Mr 55
Senate passes bill permitting sending of food packages to Germany, Japan 6 My 21
Over-refinement, removal of vitamin E believed cause of increase of heart disease 10 Je 46
**Supply**
Truman decrees wheat flour to be 80% of whole grain; U.S. average 3,300 calories a day 18 F 18
Truman calls Hoover and citizen's Famine Committee to speed voluntary relief program 11 Mr 20
New flour means less millfeed for livestock; farmers hold back grains 11 Mr 77
Bumper wheat crop forecast; amount in farm bins 22 Ap 24
World food crisis; wheat import needs; calorie consumption in U.S., India, Germany 29 Ap 29
Mid-west food basket; production of grains, livestock 29 Ap 23
U.N. Food and Agriculture Organization convenes in Washington; proposed international food board 3 Je 28
*Austria*
Dire shortage; UNRRA reserves low 13 My 27
Rations in Russian zone, Clark's efforts to raise calorie level; Vienna rations listed 24 Je 27
*Belgium*
Black markets broken; rations larger than in France 25 F 29
*Brazil*
Bread queue threatened in Rio as Argentina withholds wheat shipments 25 Mr 38
*China*
Famine in Swatow; people awaited death in coffins 4 F 34
Wild leaves, roots, food of Hunan peasants; UNRRA report 29 Ap 29
Starvation in Hunan; children dying in gutters, rice black market; peasants eat weeds, clay powder 6 My 27
*Europe*
Daily calorie average; serious grain shortage, food lines, p. 18 F 18
Argentine grains to make up deficit; UNRRA dependent upon trade 25 Mr 38
Conway of New York *Daily News* reports hunger stories exaggerated; *News* editorial 1 Ap 60
UNRRA meeting in Atlantic City; LaGuardia warns against protocol, demands ships; Hoover reports from Europe 8 Ap 19
Hoover visits Warsaw, Helsinki, London; speech on hunger, malnutrition diseases 22 Ap 27
Effects of slow starvation; baby in Italy, p. 22 Ap 58
U.S. 12 million bu. short on wheat commitments; public indifference 22 Ap 23
U.S. national failure to avert famine, cartoon 29 Ap 21
Hoover broadcasts from Cairo on feeding children 29 Ap 21
LaGuardia and Anderson tour farmlands, seek wheat for UNRRA 6 My 22
La Guardia deplores U.S. failure to meet commitments; April shipments; shortage until 1950 13 My 25
U.S. million tons behind wheat export goal; efforts of other countries; Hoover's report 27 My 19
U.S. shipments, commitments, tonnage from Jan. 1 to May 20 10 Je 22
*France*
Shortages; bread rationed 14 Ja 31
Correspondent reports discovery of world's best restaurant 25 Mr 46
Wheat shipment from Russia; U.S. relief cargoes 15 Ap 30
Meals served to Foreign Ministers 6 My 29
*Germany*
Ample stocks in U.S. zone, British zone rations slashed 33%, p. 11 Mr 30
Rations in various zones 29 Ap 29
Standards of German family from 1938 to 1946; sample menus 6 My 26
*Great Britain*
Drab diet; doctor states patients upset by food ads in U.S. magazines 7 Ja 64
Bristol gets shipment of bananas; to go to children, p. 14 Ja 31
Meager diet lowers vitality; opinions 28 Ja 29
Less cooking fat, poultry, eggs; bread may be rationed 18 F 29
Farmers double wheat, barley, potato output; ploughing contest, p. 4 Mr 28
Government promotes squirrel pies; black market prospers 4 Mr 27
Correspondent Conway reports glut in London restaurants 1 Ap 60
Rations, allowances; week's menus 6 My 26
*Hungary*
Bread ration 5 ounces daily; black market meal 29 Ap 29
*India*
Viceregal lawns ploughed to grow food 18 Mr 34
Mudaliar warns 10 million may starve without U.S. grain; 1943 Bengal famine 22 Ap 31
Hoover investigates; natives report one meal every two days 6 My 29
*Italy*
Food in farmer's family in 1938; effect of war, drought; children begging, p. 6 My 27
Italians scramble for garbage from U.S. Army trucks, p. 20 My 25
*Japan*
MacArthur reports need for imports 14 Ja 26
Black-market rice prices; average daily calories 25 F 30
*Latin America*
Shortages; extent of aid to Europe 17 Je 38
*Netherlands*
1,900 calories daily ration; delicacies missing 13 My 30
*Poland*
Hoover reports conditions bad; children subnormal from undernourishment 8 Ap 19
*Russia*
Moscow gastronomes well-stocked; food prices slashed 11 Mr 29
*Yugoslavia*
Report UNRRA political tool; relief food displayed under Tito, Stalin pictures 27 My 27
**FOOD FOR FREEDOM**
Volunteer organization; Justice Roberts deplores U.S. default 4 Mr 18
**FOO TAK-YAM**
Macao's gambling lord kidnaped 25 F 30
**FOOTBALL**
U.S. Army teams schedule "Atom Bowl" game in Nagasaki 7 Ja 21
Finals reported in *Herald Tribune* Weekly Overseas Sports Letter; scores in bowl games 14 Ja 44
11th Airborne Angels defeat Honolulu All-Stars 4 F 52
**FOOT DISORDERS**
In 8 of 10 Americans 22 Ap 58
**FORD, HENRY**
And wife celebrate 58th anniversary; comments 22 Ap 45

**FORD, HENRY, II**
Attributes strike wave to failure in human relations; speech to Automotive Engineers; "Young Man of the Year" 21 Ja 19
Management of Ford Motor Co.; reorganizes staff; labor relations; sketch, cov. 4 F 75
Wants all auto price controls abolished 11 F 20
Addresses Commonwealth Club; on labor-management problems, car production and prices, union attitude toward work 18 F 89
**FORD MOTOR CO.**
15,000 workers laid off due to steel strike 4 F 20
Signs new U.A.W. contract; peaceful negotiations; reorganization 4 F 75
New division to make low-priced car 22 Ap 81
Lays off 45,000 due to coal strike 6 My 81
Ernest Breech new executive vice president; salary 27 My 83
$50-million research and engineering center to be built near Greenfield Village; scale model, p. 17 Je 88
Ambassador and Mrs. Novikov visit Detroit plant, p. 24 Je 21
**FOREIGN BODIES**
Knife removed from veteran's intestine; cases of foreign bodies in colon 21 Ja 56
Boy swallows 18 marbles, chalk; X-ray, p. 20 My 61
**FOREIGN EXCHANGE** See Exchange
**FOREIGN INVESTMENTS** See Investments
**FOREIGN LIQUIDATION COMMISSION** See under United States
**FOREIGN MINISTERS** See Council of Foreign Ministers
**FOREIGN TRADE** See individual countries—Foreign trade; World trade
**FOREMEN**
NLRB reverses ruling on independent unions; orders U.M.W. election 18 Mr 80
**FORGERY**
Hatry served term for forging municipal bonds; building another fortune in publishing 25 F 84
Alfred Cline gets 9 sentences totaling 129 years; 6 My 25
**FORMOSA**
Resources, crops, exports; black-markets; demonstrations against Chinese bureaucracy 10 Je 35
**FORRESTAL, JAMES V.**
Offered presidency of World Bank 20 My 75
**FORTUNE (PERIODICAL)**
Warnings, suggestions on use of DDT 7 Ja 48
Housing issue on Wyatt program; building costs; survey 8 Ap 22
**FORTUNIA**
Haitian dancer of Folies-Bergère, p. 22 Ap 74
**FORT WAYNE, IND.**
Amateur orchestra and chorus under refugee Schwieger performs Verdi's *Requiem Mass* 1 Ap 75
**FOSDICK HARRY E.**
To retire May 24; succeeded by Robert J. McCracken 8 Ap 66
Farewell sermon warns of paganism, atheistic philosophy out of Russia 10 Je 42
**FOSTER, WILLIAM Z.**
Appraises labor strife, urges more militant action 28 Ja 23
Statement on Browder, correct Marxist policy; denies Kremlin strategy shift 3 Je 27
**FOUNTAIN PENS**
Reynolds International Pen Co. sales, profits; air bubble; Eversharp and Eberhard Faber to market ball-point pen 22 Ap 82
New ball-pens; Eversharp's Capillary Action, other makes; prices 13 My 86
Parker sends box score of earnings of Parker Pen, Eversharp, Sheaffer, others (L) 10 Je 8
**FOUR-MILE, KY.**
Belva Mine explosion; 30 trapped; rescue crews save 8, p. 7 Ja 17
**FOWLER, GENE**
*Solo in Tom-Toms*, rev.; sketch, p. 13 My 104
**FOWLPOX**
Virus developed in fertile egg 27 My 49
**FOXES**
Huntless years in Britain raised numbers; nuisance in London suburbs; Aldenham Hunt, p. 1 Ap 30
**FOXWORTH, BOB**
Knocks out Isler in Golden Gloves finals, p. 8 Ap 48
**FRANCE**
Gouin elected President 4 F 28
Dolorism cult of pessimism; leader 25 Mr 32
**Cities and Towns**
*Aubusson*
Artist Lurçat revived tapestry weaving 24 Je 67
*Boulogne*
Virgin of Boulogne's 1,300th anniversary; procession attacked by Communists 1 Ap 33
*Marseilles*
Archeologists find traces of 6th century Greek Massiha in "Old Port" 24 Je 90
*Paris*
To have stone replicas of bronze statues melted down by Germans 4 F 55
Duranton Ideal Athlete of 1946; contestants, p. 11 Mr 31
Life in prewar Montparnasse described; cabarets 15 Ap 31
Folies-Bergère's revue; smash hit; stars; costumes 22 Ap 74
Readied for Peace conference of Big Four Foreign Ministers 22 Ap 25
Foreign Ministers meet in Luxembourg Palace, Salle Victor Hugo; City's welcome; meals for delegates 6 My 29
Students' *le front lopulaire* demonstrates in Latin Quarter, p. 13 My 37
Market women of Les Halles hear speech by wife of Thorez; river scene, p. 3 Je 29
**Colonies**
Cambodia receives near-autonomous status; King Sianouk entertains French High Commissioner 18 F 36
**Diplomatic service**
Baron d'Astier recalled from Brazil 4 Mr 34
**Economic conditions**
Lack of fuel, food, clothing; inflation 14 Ja 31
Gouin's reconstruction program; drastic deflation measures 4 F 28
Gouin program of budget cuts; wage and price freezing 11 F 34
**Finances**
Devaluation of franc; loan from Export-Import Bank; participation in Bretton Woods 7 Ja 28
To ask U.S. loan of $2.5 billion 11 F 26
U.S. loan delayed until French rejected Leftist constitution 20 My 22
Receives U.S. loan of $1.4 billion 10 Je 29
**Foreign policy**
Problem of African mandates to UNO trusteeship 28 Ja 26
M.R.P. wants internationalization of western Germany 15 Ap 31
**Foreign relations**
*China*
Treaty cuts off extraterritoriality rights in China, gives China privileges in French Indo-China 11 Mr 27
*Great Britain*
Opposes Bevin's bid to reopen talks on alliance 15 Ap 31
*Russia*
Russia features wheat shipment as token of amity 15 Ap 30
*Spain*
Assembly demands break in relations; French workers suspend communications 4 Mr 20
**Government**
De Gaulle resigns 28 Ja 33
Gouin elected President by Assembly; names Cabinet 4 F 28
Drafting of Constitution; 106 governments in 70 years 25 F 27
14th Constitution drawn up, victory of the Left; provisions 29 Ap 37
Leftist Constitution rejected in referendum vote 13 My 37
Constituent Assembly election; M.R.P.s lead, gain 160 seats; Communists, 146 10 Je 29
**History**
Battle of France, Battle of Agincourt in film *Henry V.*, rev., map 8 Ap 56
**Political conditions**
Assembly debate on military budget; De Gaulle threatens to resign 14 Ja 31
Felix Gouin as President wins popular support for drastic economic program 4 F 28
M.R.P. and Rightists v. Communist-Socialist combine on Constitution; speeches 29 Ap 37
Students' *le front lopulaire*; Lop bids for presidential candidacy, p 13 My 37
Peoples' rejection of Leftist Constitution rebuff to Communists' "Thorez to Power" 20 My 25
Rift between Socialists and Communists; Thorez attacks Mayer; Rightist Republican Party of Liberty manifesto 27 My 30
Communists adopt new line, stress ecomonic conditions; adopt "Democratic" ideal; leaders; strongholds, map 3 Je 29
**Resistance movement**
British officer's experiences in *Waiting in the Night*, rev.; maquis, p. 14 Ja 94
**FRANCO, FRANCISCO**
On democratic trend in Spain; Catholic press protests injustices 4 F 29
Blames food shortages on outside nations; regime barred from UNO 18 F 29
Transfers Ambassador Carcia Conde from Brazil to Peru; sends Falangist Aunós; Brazil refuses 4 Mr 34
Turns back on Don Juan, tightens grip on Army 4 Mr 29
State Department reveals as close ally of Hitler; France, U.S., Britain issue note on 11 Mr 26
Defies Allied manifesto; promises social reforms career; sketch, cov. 18 Mr 26
U.N. views a "potential menace" 10 Je 28
Consents to publication of Hayes' *Wartime Mission in Spain* in Spanish 17 Je 28
**FRANK, HANS**
Admits atrocities toward Poles; confession at Nürnberg trial 29 Ap 29
**FRANK, KARL H.**
Convicted of treason, war crimes, co-responsibility for Lidice; hanged in Prague 3 Je 28
**FRANKENSTEIN, RICHARD**
Turns support from Reuther; pledges to uphold Thomas and Addes, p. 25 F 20
**FRANKFURT** See Germany—Cities and Towns
**FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN**
240th birthday; wisdom of *Poor Richard's Almanack*, excerpts 28 Ja 65
Address on problems of Constitutional Convention; Marshall applies to China, p. 25 Mr 30
**FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT, U.S.S.**
Arrives day late for Brazil's presidential inauguration 11 F 40
Truman inspects at Hampton Roads, p. 6 My 21
**FRASER, PETER**
Criticism on Russian attitude at UNO meeting 4 F 26
**FRAZER, JOSEPH**
Sees new Kaiser-Frazer Corp. fourth largest automobile company 4 F 80
Sells one-third Graham-Paige holdings 18 F 83
**FRAUD**
Mayor Curley of Boston convicted of using mails to defraud 28 Ja 23
Curley sentenced to 6 to 18 months, $1,000 fine; to appeal to Supreme Court 25 F 22
R. S. Moore passes worthless check; prison record; traded on publicity in Lions Club gift to Truman 25 Mr 23
Lustig, others tried for Longchamps tax fraud; two plead guilty, turn Government witnesses; defense 27 My 83
**FREEDOM OF THE PRESS**
New York *Times* editorial defends press criticisms on Russia, excerpts 28 Ja 48
Court rules "freedom from the press" issue in press photographer's suit against camera smasher 11 F 65
Communist-Socialist limitations in new French constitution; Herriot deplores 25 F 27
Threatened in G.I. journals with shift to career Army 18 Mr 54
Commission's report, *Peoples, Speaking to Peoples*; global communications 29 Ap 58
Supreme Court ruling on Miami *Herald* v. Dade County Circuit Court 10 Je 23
**FREEDOM OF SPEECH**
In Japan's press, radio, cinema; theatre replaces "thought control" 14 Ja 26
**FREIGHT** See Aviation; Railroads
**FRENCH ACADEMY**
Elections; Duhamel's nominations turned down; resigns, p. 25 F 28
**FRENCH, ART**
Seattle *Post-Intelligencer* photographer; methods; subjects; candid shots of children with store Santa Claus, p. 4 Mr 68
**FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA**
Albert Schweitzer Missionary doctor; Lambaréné hospital 1 Ap 66
**FRENCH INDO-CHINA**
Cambodia, semi-autonomous state; French High Commissioner entertained by King Sianouk, dancing girls, p. 18 F 36
China gets free port at Haiphong, railway rights by treaty with France 11 Mr 27
**FRENCH LANGUAGE**
Vandenburg broadcasts sentence at Orly airport; Frenchmen puzzled 6 My 30
**FRENCH LINE**
Reconstruction plan; war losses 28 Ja 82
**FREQUENCY MODULATION** See Radio
**FRIEDRICH, PRINCE OF PRUSSIA** See Mansfield, George
**FRUIT**
Di Giorgio's California ranches 11 Mr 80
**FRYE, JACK**
Pilots Constellation Los Angeles to New York in 7 hrs., 27 min. 11 F 79
Refuses B.O.A.C. share in Italian airline, p. 27 My 83
**FTC** See United States-Federal Trade Commission
**FUJIYA HOTEL** See Hotels—Japan
**FUKUOKA** See Japan—Cities and Towns
**FULBRIGHT, J. WILLIAM**
Blocked Truman's fact-finding plan as inadequate, p. 14 Ja 15
**FULLER, R. BUCKMINSTER**
Planned aluminum and plastic prefabricated house 11 F 80
Designs circular house units 25 Mr 81
**FULLER HOUSES, INC.**
Formerly Dymaxion Dwelling Machines; aluminum, plastic model 11 F 80
Plans mass production of new circular prefabricated housing unit 25 Mr 81
**FULTON, MO.**
Westminster College to have Churchill lecture 11 F 90
Churchill's address; public reception 18 Mr 18
Preparations to feed Churchill; Clementine Paddleford report 18 Mr 55
**FULWOOD, PAUL D., SR.**
Success with tomato, vegetable seedlings; Tifton, Ga. farm, p. 20 My 81
**FUNDERBURG, FREDERICK D.**
Negro doctor in Georgia builds up white practice 21 Ja 56
**FUND-RAISING CAMPAIGNS**
Banquet for Al Smith Memorial Hospital Fund; Kieran conducts quiz 4 F 22
Scranton, Pa. community recovery program; $1.7 million pledged 15 Ap 26
Metropolitan Museum of Art opens building campaign for $7.5 million, Jones agency aids 15 Ap 58
U.S. Protestants to raise $118 million to rebuild war-damaged churches; chart 24 Je 56
**FUNERALS**
Minister criticizes materialistic display; blames funeral industry 13 My 61
**FUNSTON, GEORGE K.**
New president of Trinity College; business background, p. 13 My 80
**FURNITURE**
Mexican capitalist's community project to produce steel office furniture 15 Ap 36
**FURS**
Easter sales; Denver store sales of sable scarves 22 Ap 86
**FUR TRADE**
Hudson's Bay Co. advertises for trading post clerks; veteran signs up 18 Mr 43

Sealers leave on annual seal hunt; technique, pay 1 Ap 38
Plan to develop Manitoba's resources 8 Ap 38
**FURTWÄNGLER, WILHELM**
Permanently banned by U.S. military government; Menuhin cables protest 4 Mr 38
**FUSHUN COMBINE**
Aluminum, shale oil, steel and power plants; Chinese clash with Russians over operation 29 Ap 32

**G**

**GABLE, CLARK**
In *Adventure*, rev.; sketch, p. 11 F 94
**GAILLARD, BULEE ("SLIM")**
Be-bop swing with Gibson "The Hipster"; records banned by radio station, p. 25 Mr 52
**GALEN, CLEMENS A. CARDINAL VON**
Death of 1 Ap 90
**GALICIA** See Poland—Galicia
**GALLUP POLLS** See Polls
**GAMBLING**
Chicago policy syndicate employs 5,000 Negroes; boss Ed Jones kidnaped 27 My 23
New Orleans' Mayor proposes licenses, gambling tax; protests 3 Je 25
Smith Brothers' operations in Reno; scholarships on proceeds 17 Je 60
**Brazil**
Casino business protested by Catholic prelate; resort, patrons, p. 21 Ja 36
End of licensed gambling; casinos close; animal game, lotteries continue 13 My 46
**Macao**
Orient's Monte Carlo; Foo Tak-yam; kidnaped 25 F 30
**GAMMA RAYS**
Radiation from atomic explosion 25 Mr 77
**GANDHI, DEVADAS**
Editorial in *Hindustan Times*; on famine deaths and birth control 6 My 28
In New York; gives up hotel room to woman, tours city all night, p. 20 My 41
**GANDHI, MOHANDAS K.**
On enthusiasm of followers 21 Ja 44
Confers with British on India's self-government; with Jinnah, p. 15 Ap 29
Relations with Jinnah; with Nehru, p. 22 Ap 30
Stand against contraception, p. 6 My 28
Supports British plan for India 27 My 29
**GANSO AZUL PETROLEUM CO.**
Producing Oil in Peru's Montaña 22 Ap 38
**GARDNER, ED ("ARCHIE")**
Sued for using teacher's name on *Duffey's Tavern*; letter of apology, p. 1 Ap 56
**GARDNER OLIVER M.**
Appointed Under Secretary of Treasury 4 Mr 18
**GARFINCKEL, JULIUS, AND CO., INC.**
Buys Brooks Brothers 1 Ap 82
**GARLAND, JUDY**
In *The Harvey Girls*, rev., p. 28 Ja 99
Daughter born 25 Mr 78
**GARSON, GREER**
In *Adventure*, rev.; p. 11 F 94
Honorary L.H.D. from Rollins College 11 Mr 38
Rescued from Monterey Bay by fisherman movie extra; in hospital, p. 29 Ap 44
**GAS, NATURAL**
Gasoline from; Keith method 29 Ap 79
**GAS, POISON** See Chemical Warfare
**GASOLINE**
Production from natural gas; Carthage Hydrocol, Inc. to build Texas plant; Fischer-Tropch gas-from-coal method 29 Ap 79
**GASPERI, ALCIDE DE**
Flies to Cagliari, watches DDT test on locust scourge 27 My 30
Christian Democratic victory; probable prime minister, p. 17 Je 28
Orders Umberto to leave Rome 24 Je 30
**GATES, RALPH**
G.O.P. machine in Indiana; mentioned for Vice President 24 Je 22
**GAUGUIN, PAUL**
Exhibit in New York; sketch; *Maternity; Swineherd, Brittany*, r. 15 Ap 57
**GAULLE, CHARLES DE**
Clash with Socialists over military budget; threatens to resign 14 Ja 31
Resigns; protests Communist-Socialist coalition move 28 Ja 33
Letter of resignation read by Gouin 4 F 28
Only 31% of French people would support as political leader 4 Mr 30
In retirement at Marly-le-Roi; *Le Clou* reports under "protection" 11 Mr 31
**GAUSS, CHRISTIAN**
Made Dean of Alumni at Princeton 7 Ja 38
**GAVAM SALTANEH, AHMED**
New Premier of Iran; may withdraw UNO appeal 4 F 26
Orders UNO delegate to negotiate Azerbaijan dispute; friendly to Russia 18 F 33
Awaits UNO meeting to settle Iran-Soviet dispute; Moscow trip a failure, p. 25 Mr 27
Support in Iranian parliament 11 Mr 31
Probable deal with Stalin; Hussein Ala's answer to Lange 8 Ap 24
Announces Iran-Soviet agreement; considers "internal affair" 15 Ap 27
**GAVIN, JAMES**
Leads 82nd Airborne Division in New York victory parade 21 Ja 19
**GAVRILOVIC, STOYAN**
Comment on Greenwich protests on UNO site; to draw up alternative plan 11 Mr 21
**G.C.A.** See Ground Controlled Approach
**GEIST, WALTER**
Government orders to settle strike at Allis-Chalmers, p. 10 Je 24
**GELDER, STUART**
To replace Waithman as *News Chronicle* correspondent in U.S. 11 F 17
**GENERAL ASSEMBLY** See under United Nations
**GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.**
Built instruments for atomic bomb project 7 Ja 84
Develops giant betatron; plans more powerful X-ray machines 4 F 86
Strikers in Philadelphia disobey court injunction, mass picket, riot, p. 11 Mr 22
New compass points east and west; needle of silmanal 22 Ap 90
First quarter earnings report shows loss due to strike 6 My 81
Program of atomic research; to build center near Schenectady; to manage Hanford plant 17 Je 74
Increased production of appliances 24 Je 81
**GENERAL MOTORS CORP.**
Statement on "ability to pay" issue; attacks Reuther's proposals as end of free enterprise 7 Ja 15
Reconverted to refrigerators at Moraine City plant, p. 7 Ja 82
Turns down 19½¢-an-hour increase proposed by Truman 21 Ja 15
Meets with U.A.W. and Conciliator Dewey; wages, stumbling block, cartoon 11 F 19
Electrical workers end strike, settle for 18½¢-an-hour wage rise; auto workers hold out for 19½¢ 18 F 22
Final offer of 18½¢ increase; Reuther attacks 25 F 20
U.A.W. strike settled; terms; gains for labor, management 25 Mr 22
Chevrolet Light Car Division to build two factories 22 Ap 81
Reports $88.9 million operating loss due to strike 13My 88
Charles Erwin Wilson becomes president; to operate from Detroit; Sloan remains board chairman; DuPont resigns 17 Je 86
**GENERAL PUBLIC UTILITIES CORP.**
Successor to Associated Gas and Electric; reorganization fee 29 Ap 86
**GENETICS**
Lysenko's *Heredity and Its Variability* 11 F 60
**GENEVA** See Switzerland
**GENEVA STEEL PLANT**
U.S. Steel leads bids for 13 My 85
WAA to sell to U.S. Steel; Colorado Fuel and Iron Corp.'s bid 3 Je 86
**GEOGRAPHY**
DeCamp disproves theory of lost continents of Atlantis, others, map 27 My 63
**GEOPHYSICS**
Rickenbacker's proposal for atomic bombing of Antarctic icecap; geophysicists' theories 11 F 60
Australian scientist on bombing of Antarctic icecap 11 F 60
Surveying for oil deposits; use of "doodlebug"; cross section under earth surface, diagram 17 Je 74
**GEOPOLITICS**
Haushofer's doctrine reviewed; World Island; Russian interest in theory 25 Mr 35
**GEORGE VI, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN**
Plans for UNO banquet in St. Jame's Palace 7 Ja 20
Banquet for UNO delegates, p. 28 Ja 25
Decrees Ascot meet to be held on austerity lines; at reopening of Convent Garden, p. 4 Mr 27
Award to Sir Stewart Duke-Elder 18 Mr 71
Talks to Royal Agricultural College of Cirencester; calls himself "farmer" 3 Je 45
Winnings at race tracks 3 Je 35
Birthday honors list 24 Je 40
**GEORGE, PRINCE OF GREECE**
Leaves for Florida with family on U.S. visit p. 4 F 43
**GEORGIA**
Negro doctors build up white practice 21 Ja 56
Helen Mankin elected to Congress; Negro vote supervised by Negro poll officials 25 F 22
Revival of Ku Klux Klan; Atlanta initiation ceremony 20 My 20
Tomato seedlings business; Fulwood's Tifton farm, p. 20 My 81
**GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY**
Truman receives honorary LL.D., confers diploma on daughter Margaret, p. 10 Je 19
**GERMAN-AMERICANS**
Visit *Prinz Eugen*, gifts to P.O.W.s 4 Mr 18
**GERMAN EXTERNAL PROPERTY COMMISSION** See External Property Commission
**GERMAN MEASLES**
Dr. Bass advises abortion for women contracting disease during pregnancy to avoid birth of defective babies 15 Ap 77
**GERMANY**
Thomas Mann examines war guilt, analyzes ideology, in "Germany and the Germans" 7 Ja 27
Doctrine of Nazi aggression based on geopolitics 25 Mr 35
France holds out for "internationalization" of western Germany 15 Ap 31
**Armed services**
Nürnberg trial of General Staff and High Command 14 Ja 24
Hart's appraisal of German generals 14 Ja 41
**Bavaria**
"Royal Yugoslav Army" rented to U.S. Army; Washington orders dismissal 25 F 26
Election: Christian Social Union victory; leader Schaeffer Nazi sympathizer; Catholic bishops denounce forced migrations 6 My 32
U.S. "Operation Grab-Bag" seizes German boats 3 Je 27
**Cities and Towns**
*Berlin*
Fashion show; models, p. 18 F 30
Radio Russian-controlled; commercial offers to find bombed-out relatives 4 Mr 30
Accommodations for U.S. Army wives; schools; beaches 29 Ap 27
*Duisberg*
Workers lost by hunger, disease; brothel queues ended 8 Ap 28
*Frankfurt*
GI's demonstrate, protest demobilization policy 21 Ja 20
U.S. Headquarters allows officers German female guests over weekends; protests 11 Mr 30
*Leipzig*
First fair since 1941; Russian "re-education"; 1873 Fair, d. 20 My 22
*Lübeck*
Thomas Mann describes 7 Ja 27
**Disarmament**
Byrnes proposes Big Four treaty on program; Molotov questions Allied record 13 My 27
**Economic Conditions**
Allied Control Council fixes steel production 21 Ja 24
Food crisis; British zone rations cut 33%, p. 11 Mr 30
In Russian-occupied Thuringia; industries; agriculture; food, clothing adequate 1 Ap 34
Standards of German family from 1938 to 1946 6 My 26
Black markets; high prices, low production effect of 4-zone division 6 My 32
**Foreign relations**
Transcript of Molotov-Ribbentrop talks found; Russia's demands 1 Ap 27
**Government**
Council of German States, *Länderrat* in U.S. zone; relation with OMGUS, chart 24 Je 26
**Industries**
Factories get Russian raw materials 25 F 29
Thuringia factories operating at 91% of normal, Bayerische Motoren Werke producing cars; Gera Bessler textile production 1 Ap 34
Four-power council plan to reduce heavy industry, ban war-important products 8 Ap 29
**Morale**
Barth's *How to Cure the Germans* 14 Ja 54
Sibert on German rationalization 25 F 30
Percy Knauth's *Germany in Defeat* 29 Ap 38
**National Socialist Movement**
Sons of Gestapo victim kill informer 28 Ja 27
Prosecutor at Nürnberg charges Naziism exploited people's latent barbarism 28 Ja 26
Poll of occupation G.I.s on Nazi policies 4 F 25
Penitent Nazi little people invited to join Communist Party 11 F 34
Axmann directs Hitler youth plot; Allies arrest 800 Nazis 8 Ap 29
In *Confessions of a European Intellectual*; magazine *Simplissimus* 8 Ap 97
**Navy**
Crew of *Prinz Eugen* to be returned to Germany; visited, feted by German-Americans 4 Mr 18
**Occupation**
Zone system delays reconstruction, fosters black markets, political cleavages 6 My 32
Delay in unification; costs; treaty to enforce disarmament, refused by Moscow 20 My 22
*British zone*
Food ration slashed 33%; near starvation level 11 Mr 30
*Russian zone*
Removal of machinery; control of farmers; supply of food, clothing, fuel; intervention in politics 7 Ja 21
Nazi saboteur ordered shot; derailed Russian supply train 28 Ja 26
Russia's friendship campaign; factories get Russian raw materials; political pressure 25 F 29
Thuringia: politics, industries, agriculture, economic conditions 1 Ap 34
*United States zone*
85% civilians turn out for election 4 F 29
Negative U.S. policy; denazification 6 My 32
Bavaria: election victory for Social Democrats, leader Schaeffer; Catholic bishops denounce forced migrations 6 My 32
Soldiers' wives arrive from U.S.; reaction to German scene 13 My 26
Reparations shipments suspended 10 Je 28
McNarney's Office of Military Government for Germany; departments, officers, chart 24 Je 26
**Political Conditions**
Communist and Social Democratic leaders favor merger, Russian pressure 7 Ja 21
"Secret document" on Communist Party's directive 21 Ja 26
Elections in U.S. zone; numerous parties; rightist Christian Democrats win Bavaria 4 F 29
Move to merge Communists and Social Democrats in Thuringia; rank and file will not vote on issue 1 Ap 34
Social Democrats in U.S., British, French sectors of Berlin vote against fusion with Communists 8 Ap 29

Cleavages in 4-zone division; Russians push Communist Social Democrat merger; growing nationalism 6 My 35

**Ruhr**

Coal production; British food ration 20 My 22

**Thuringia**

U.S. newsmen tour; political and economic conditions 1 Ap 34

**GERSON, HAROLD S.**
Canadian scientist held in espionage investigation 25 Mr 40

**GERSTENBERG, CHARLES W.**
Board Chairman, founder Prentice-Hall Inc., p. 20 My 78

**GHISELIN, ALEXANDER D.**
Experiments with drug anthallan in hay fever cases 17 Je 93

**GHOST TOWNS**
Anyox, B.C. to become iron and steel center; history 11 Mr 36

**GIANNINI, AMADEO P.**
Bank of America dominates West Coast finance banking career; sketch, cov. 15 Ap 22

**GIANNINI, GUGLIELMO**
Common Man anti-politico movement; now joins monarchist party 25 F 29

**G.I. BILL OF RIGHTS**
School tuition allowance promotes fly-by-night schools 28 Ja 66
VA officer explains loan provisions (L) 27 My 8

**GIBSON, HARRY ("THE HIPSTER")**
Be-bop swing team with "Slim" Gaillard; records banned by radio station 25 Mr 52

**GIBSON, HARVEY D.**
Owns sports facilities at North Conway, N.H.; promotion of winter resort, p. 21 Ja 84

**GIDE, ANDRE**
French Academy turns down, p. 25 F 28

**GIESE, FREDERICK**
News photographer advises divorced couple; acts as best man at remarriage 10 Je 25

**GILBERT, SIR WILLIAM S.**
Lyric ". . . That now I am the Ruler of the Queen's Navee" 22 Ap 21

**"GILDERSLEEVE, THROCKMORTEN P."** See Peary, Hal

**GILMER, ELIZABETH M.** See Dix, Dorothy

**GILMORE, EDDY**
Stalin's letter to, on UNO 1 Ap 26
Questions Muscovites on Stalin's answers about war and peace 1 Ap 62

**GIMBEL BROS.**
Sells 26,000 pairs of nylons in one day; handling of crowds 11 F 22
Sales of Reynolds pen 22 Ap 82
Broido testifies before Senate committee on department store sales of surpluses 27 My 84

**GIONO, JEAN**
Autobiographical *Blue Boy*, rev. 1 Ap 104

**GIRAL, JOSE**
Warns Security Council on strength of Franco's forces, p. 3 Je 27

**GIRL SCOUTS**
Convention in Denver; discuss teen-age problems, p. 22 Ap 24
Polish Girl Scouts in D.P. camps take oath to free Poland from Communists 17 Je 28

**GISEVIUS, HANS B.**
Testimony at Nürnberg; story Göring plotted Blomberg's marriage to prostitute 6 My 29

**GLASS, ROBERT**
Questions Soviet journalists at Newspaper Editors meeting 29 Ap 58

**GLASS, CARTER**
Death of; political career, p. 10 Je 26

**GLASS**
Shortage result of strike; effect on auto industry 14 Ja 88
Strikes settled at Libbey-Owens, Pittsburgh Plate Glass 28 Ja 21
Molded fiber glass car body developed by Owen-Corning; glass board chassis 6 My 81

**GLAUCOMA** See Eye

**GLENFIDDICH** See Estates—Great Britain

**GLENN MILLER ORCHESTRA** See Bands

**GLENNON, JOHN CARDINAL**
Appointed Cardinal; sketch 7 Ja 74
Flew to Rome to receive the red hat 18 F 58
Dies in Ireland, p. 18 Mr 62
Death notice 18 Mr 86

**GLOSSARIES**
NBC's television words and phrases; examples 25 F 72

**GLUBB, JOHN B.**
Commands Arab legion, p. 8 Ap 30
Trans-Jordan Arab Legion on parade before new king 3 Je 36

**GOLD**
Nass River Indian tales of gold; mining town Anyox 11 Mr 36
Transmuted into one-isotope mercury by cyclotron 22 Ap 90
Canadian engineer strikes gold in Orange Free State; Western Holdings, Blinkpoort stocks soar 29 Ap 33
Prospecting boom at Yellowknife; mining claims; production, p. 13 My 48
Leader of counterfeit gold coin ring arrested in Paris 20 My 26

**GOLD, MARTY**
Buys Hunt's interest in William Hunt and Co. 8 Ap 79

**GOLDBERG, JACOB A.**
Research for pamphlet for parents; on sex ignorance of mothers 4 Mr 44

**GOLDBLATT, HARRY**
Tests with ACS serum 17 Je 93

**GOLDEN GLOVES** See Boxing

**GOLDMAN, EDWIN F.**
Protests lack of good bands in armed services in Pacific, p. 21 Ja 48

**GOLDMARK, PETER C.**
Inventor of color television; demonstration at CBS studio 11 F 55

**GOLDSCHMIDT, PETER**
Dutch underground artist; *Circus*, r. 10 Je 51

**GOLF**
Byron Nelson wins Los Angeles Open 14 Ja 44
Big 20 pros lead in St. Petersburg Open; dew sweepers; few amateurs; Ellsworth Vines, p. 18 Mr 66
Herman Keiser wins tournament at Augusta National Golf Club; Bobby Jones finishes 32nd, p. 15 Ap 62
Viscountess Alexander drops hole-in-one at Royal Ottawa Golf Club 20 My 42
British charge U. S. low scores made on easy courses; Burton beaten at Charles River, in Goodall round-robin; McSpaden wins Goodall; Nelson putt, p. 10 Je 56
Lloyd Mangrum wins U.S. Open Golf Championship, p. 24 Je 51

**GOMULKA, WLADYSLAW**
Polish Vice Premier, strongman of Polish Workers Party, p. 11 F 33

**GONORRHEA**
Single injection of penicillin in beeswax and peanut oil effects cure in Oklahoma City 22 Ap 58

**GOODERHAM AND WORTS, LTD.**
Howard Walton succeeds late H. C. Hatch as president 10 Je 86

**GOODPASTURE, ERNEST W.**
Wins Pascano Foundation award; development of viruses in chick embryo, p. 27 My 49

**GOODYEAR TIRE AND RUBBER CO.**
Subsidiary Wingfoot Homes, Inc. exhibits prefabricated house 22 Ap 81

**GOOGE, GEORGE L.**
A.F. of L. boss lines up delegates at Asheville convention, p. 20 My 18

**GÖRING, HERMANN**
First to take defense stand at Nürnberg trial; *Luftwaffe* generals testify 18 Mr 29
Claims responsibility for rearmament; address to German people and history 25 Mr 31
Baton in West Point museum; headline 1 Ap 62
Planned Blomberg's marriage to prostitute; Gisevius' story 6 My 29
Dr. Schacht calls "immoral criminal" 13 My 28

**GÖRING, FRAU HERMANN**
Proud of husband; comment on Hitler, p. 1 Ap 29

**GORT, JOHN VEREKER, VISCOUNT**
Death of; military career; heroism at Dunkirk 8 Ap 88

**GOTTWALD, KLEMENT**
Communist leader in Czechoslovakia; technique against Slovak conservative vote, p. 10 Je 30

**GOUIN, FELIX**
Elected President of France by General Assembly, names three-party Cabinet; policies; sketch, p. 4 F 28
Report to National Assembly; program of budget cuts; wage and price freezing; gets vote of confidence 11 F 34
On U.S. finances, industrial means 1 Ap 26
Hints Rhineland need not be severed; Cabinet rejects change in German policy 15 Ap 30
Supports Leftist constitution 29 Ap 37
State luncheon to Foreign Ministers 6 My 29
Party collaboration with Communists, p. 6 My 32

**GOULD, CHESTER**
Work admired by Al Capp; cartoon 8 Ap 77

**GOULD, JACK**
Deplores Hooper and Crossley ratings as sole standard of radio programs 4 Mr 62

**GOULD, JAY, III**
Sued for divorce by Jennifer Bruce 20 My 42

**GOSSETT, BENJAMIN B.**
Sells 12 Southern textile mills to Textron, Inc., p. 27 My 86

**GOUZENKO, IGOR**
Clerk in Soviet Embassy in Ottawa; reported Russian espionage 11 Mr 36
Russian Embassy charges slanderous statements on spy plot; indicted for theft 15 Ap 40

**GOVERNMENT CONTROL** See Business and Industry—Regulation; Prices

**GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANCISCO J.**
Life romanticized; *In The Blazing Light*, rev. 21 Ja 100
Scandal around paintings of Duchess of Alba proved fraud 20 My 29

**GRACE, W. R. AND CO.**
Board Chairman Grace, President Iglehart retire; Joseph Grace, Jr. new president 20 My 82

**GRACHT, GISELE VAN DER**
Work in Amsterdam Underground; paintings exhibited in New York; *Deserted Ship Yard*, r. 10 Je 51

**GRAHAM, ELEANOR ("Miss Ireland")**
Visits U.S.; to model in New York 10 Je 42

**GRAHAM, MRS. ELIZABETH** See Arden, Elizabeth

**GRAHAM, WALLACE**
Directs Truman's reducing program 21 Ja 13

**GRAHAM-PAIGE MOTORS CORP.**
Frazer bought stocks at $3.62½, sells one-third of holdings at $16 a share 18 F 83
Faces steel shortage; may use aluminum for car bodies 4 Mr 79

**GRAIN**
Farmers hold back for livestock feed; small increase in ceiling prices 11 Mr 77
Record of shipments abroad, from U.S., Russia, other countries 27 My 19
U.S. shipments, commitments; tonnage from Jan. 1 to May 20, 10 Je 22
Chicago exchange closed for 2 hours by court order; confusion at new ceilings; action of Cargill, Inc.; pit, p. 17 Je 83
Chicago, Kansas City, Minneapolis exchanges halt trading, blame U.S. purchases directly from farmers 24 Je 81

**Canada**

1,800,000 bushels stored in Churchill, Man.; elevator, p. 27 My 40

**GRANT, BOBBY**
Winner in Raquets National Doubles Championships, p. 18 F 57

**GRAPEFRUIT LEAGUE** See Baseball

**GRAU SAN MARTÍN, RAMON**
Reviews May Day parade of Cuban Federation of Labor, p. 13 My 46
Election shows support of pro-labor Socialist program; plans for schools, housing, agrarian bank, p. 10 Je 36

**GRAVELY, SAUNIE**
Formed Veterans' Air Express Co. 18 F 88

**GRAVES, JOHN T., III**
Birmingham *Age-Herald* columnist refuses to take inside page, joins *Post* 4 Mr 69

**GRAY, WILLIAM**
Report on Mukden; on Manchuria 11 Mr 32
Report on starvation in Hunan 6 My 27
Describes China on verge of economic collapse 10 Je 32

**GRAYSON SHOPS, INC.**
John Roosevelt takes job; Kirschner, board chairman 11 F 86
Buys S. Klein store in New York 25 F 82

**GRAZIANO, ROCKY**
Wins bout with Horne; sketch, p. 28 Ja 70

**GREAT BRITAIN**
Spring in; want and worry pervade 8 Ap 28

**Army**

Viscount Montgomery made Chief of Imperial General Staff 11 F 44

*Bureau of Current Affairs*

Information education; pamphlets; continued as civilian BBC 20 My 84

*Officers*

Alanbrooke, Alexander, Montgomery, Portal made viscounts; Wilson made baron 7 Ja 30
General Morgan comment on Jews from Poland; arouses protests, p. 14 Ja 23
Morgan in New York; cleared of anti-Semitism charges 11 F 27

**Awards**

New Year's Honors List: new titles; Churchill, Portal get Order of Merit 7 Ja 30
Sir Stewart Duke-Elder awarded K. C. V. O. 18 Mr 72
McNarney made honorary K. C. B. 17 Je 46
King's birthday honors to Mountbatten, Beveridge, Clementine Churchill, Halifax 24 Je 40

**Cabinet**

John Strachey replaces Sir Ben Smith as Food Minister 10 Je 31

**Cities and towns**

*Bristol*

Gets shipment of bananas, p. 14 Ja 31

*Canterbury*

Archeologists find 3rd Century Roman mosaic floor 24 Je 90

*Clacton-on-Sea*

Conference of Socialists 27 My 27

*Greenwich*

Royal Observatory moved to Sussex; Wren building, Greenwich meridian to remain 29 Ap 88

*Liverpool*

Foggy harbor; radar control stations; 20 My 46

*London*

Prepares for UNO General Assembly; Westminister Central Hall; Claridges; Russian Embassy 14 Ja 23
"Yellow" fog delays transportation; accidents; Air Ministry tests 14 Ja 31
War-ruined Cubitt Town gets prefabricated houses, p. 21 Ja 30
Chosen site of 1948 Olympic Games 25 F 55
Convent Garden reopens; royal family attends 4 Mr 27
Underground system shows profit 11 Mr 24
Bust of Lenin defaced by vandals; Commons debates removal 1 Ap 30
Greenwich Royal Observatory to move to Sussex; Wren building to remain 29 Ap 88
Time-bomb buried in 1941 exploded under supervision; city's suspense 6 My 35
Archeologists digging in blitzed area, site of Roman Londinium 24 Je 90

*Port Sunlight*

Unilever's model town 10 Je 79

*Plymouth*

Evangelists, "Christian Commandos" tour pubs and dance halls 6 My 50

*Stevenage*

Government plan to rebuild meets violent opposition; history 20 My 26

**Colonies and Dominions**

Promise to help India reach Dominion status 14 Ja 28
South Africa wants adjacent British colonies; British view, map 28 Ja 26
Turns over Guatemalan claim dispute on British Honduras to International Court for settlement 28 Ja 25

Bombay mutiny of Indian seamen; Cabinet mission; Nehru blames British for food failure 4 Mr 28
Offers India self-government, choice of dominion status or independence 25 Mr 32
Alexander, Canada's Governor General; official status; Dominion's position in Empire 15 Ap 40
British Cabinet Mission to India; program; members, p. 22 Ap 28
Calls Conference of Empire Prime Ministers on defense and trade 6 My 42
Gives Ceylon self-government; promises Burma popular government 27 My 29
White Paper plan for independent India; provisions 27 My 29
Recognizes Trans-Jordan as sovereign, independent state 8 Ap 30
**Diplomatic service**
Clark Kerr, Ambassador to Moscow, mission on Indonesian dispute; career, p. 28 Ja 29
Earl of Halifax succeeded by Clark Kerr as Ambassador to U.S. 11 F 20
Earl of Halifax leaves U.S.; achievements; farewell speech, p. 29 Ap 25
Sir Reginald Leeper Ambassador to Argentina arrives in B.A. 3 Je 40
Lord Inverchapel (Clark Kerr) arrives in U.S.; evades statement on world affairs 10 Je 26
**Economic conditions**
Speeding war recovery; shortages, cartoon 21 Ja 13
New food shortages 18 F 29
Britons weary of privations, ill-clad, ill-fed; high wages offset by taxes 4 Mr 27
Labor shortage, absenteeism in coal mines, hits industries; Attlee calls for workers' prosperity drive 11 Mr 29
**Economic policy**
Agrees to Bretton Woods plan 14 Ja 25
Labor Government plans broad nationalization 4 F 28
Labor standard in cotton industry; Government modernization plan; nationalization progress, cartoon 24 Je 32
**Epsom Downs**
Derby; first in 7 years; incidents; Airborne wins 17 Je 29
**Finances**
Bretton Woods plan limitations on power to devalue 14 Ja 25
U.S. loan appraised by Truman; aim 28 Je 18
British public's reaction to U.S. loan terms 4 F 27
Dalton reads budget; tax reductions; expenditure 31% less than last year 22 Ap 35
U.S. loan debate opens in Senate; Jesse Jones proposes $1 billion RFC loan secured by British holding in U.S. 29 Ap 27
Senate passes $3.75 billion loan 20 My 16
**Foreign policy**
Will limit sacrifices to Russia's demands 14 Ja 23
Supports collective security; position on UNO 2 Ja 23
Position on Indonesian dispute; tactics, cartoon 21 Ja 30
Clark Kerr on mission to settle Dutch-Indonesian dispute 28 Ja 29
Welcomes UNO investigation of Soviet charges in intervention in Indonesia, Greece; support of Iran appeal against Russia 4 F 26
Vishinsky calls British troops in Greece danger to peace; Bevin's reply 11 F 24
Bevin defends policy in Greece, Indonesia; to fight for Empire 18 F 26
Bevin states position on Russia and Empire; favored Socialist Western bloc 4 Mr 25
Will hold to position on Iran, Western bloc, empire 11 Mr 26
Readiness to withdraw troops from Egypt, give up dependencies, protectorates 20 My 21
In Ingersoll's *Top Secret*, rev. 22 Ap 102
*Canada*
Mackenzie King to attend meeting of Empire Prime Ministers; explains reluctance 20 My 36
*Egypt*
Bevin wants Anglo-Egyptian treaty revised 15 Ap 27
Ready to withdraw troops; riots in Cairo protest proposed military alliance 20 My 21
*Guatemala*
Britain turns over claim dispute on British Honduras to International Court 28 Ja 25
*Palestine*
Einstein charges promotion of Jewish-Arab friction 21 Ja 26
Attlee defines Britain's position on Jewish immigration 13 My 28
*Netherlands East Indies*
Labor Government will not support Dutch imperialism; stake in Southeast Asia 7 Ja 30
*Poland*
Bevin charges terrorism, demands free elections; Anders' army financed by Britain 4 F 29
Bevin advises return of Anders' army 25 Mr 36
*Russia*
Bevin sees no reason for war 4 Mr 25
Note to Moscow on troops in Iran 11 Mr 31
Stalin invalidates 20-year friendship pact 25 Mr 26
*Spain*
Indictment of Franco in Allied manifesto 18 Mr 26
*United States*
Reaction of British public to loan terms 4 F 27
U.S. Congress debates loan; British attitudes 11 F 25
Churchill pleads for U.S.-British fraternal alliance, joint security measures 18 Mr 17
U.S. reaction to Churchill's speech 25 Mr 19
Churchill reaffirms stand for Anglo-American association 25 Mr 27
Work of U.S. Ambassador Winant 1 Ap 20
Lord Halifax on Anglo-American friendship and support of U.N. 20 My 24
**Foreign trade**
Effect of Bretton Woods limitations; need to expand exports 14 Ja 25
Government to do all cotton importing 1 Ap 84
Takes 200,000 cut in imports of North American grain 27 My 19
*Argentina*
Trade revival; treaty extended six months; buys total meat exports 25 Mr 38
Hoare's mission; British interest 29 Ap 40
*Canada*
Canadian loan; export market 18 Mr 40
**Government**
Labor administration; problems; public reaction 21 Ja 29
New rationing program; plan Battle of Bread strategy 18 F 29
To end pension to Nelson's heirs 22 Ap 35
White Paper plan for India 27 My 29
Modernization plan for industries; nationalization growth, cartoon 24 Je 32
**History**
18th Century political life in *Hogarth and English Caricature*, rev. 28 Ja 43
In Shakespeare's *Henry V*, rev. invasion of France, map 8 Ap 56
**Industries**
Nationalization of mines; conditions 11 F 34
Hit by lack of coal; proposed release of cars, luxuries to stimulate workers 11 Mr 29
Plans for World's Fair under way 15 Ap 88
Shinwell threatens nationalization of industries refusing to cooperate 22 Ap 36
Government modernization plan for cotton mills, other industries 24 Je 32
**Lancashire**
Century of cotton weaving; Clegg Mills; Government plans modernization 24 Je 32
**Laws**
Repeal of Trade Disputes and Trade Unions Act 25 F 27
**Morale**
Faces problems of reconversion with confidence 21 Ja 13
Weary of dragged out war restrictions; thievery in Customs and Shipping service 4 Mr 27
Murrow's tribute to war morale 18 Mr 59
Nat Gubbins defends man-in-the-street; answer to Bishop of Rochester 13 My 30
**Parliament**
New session opens; Eden Acting Opposition leader program 4 F 28
*House of Commons*
Passes Mines Nationalization bill 11 F 34
Repeals Trade Disputes and Trade Unions Act 25 F 27
Bevin states position toward Russia, toward Empire; challenged by Laborites 4 Mr 25
Condones women in slacks in visitors' gallery 8 Ap 30
Wilmot proposes control board over steel industry; Churchill leads Tory protests 29 Ap 34
Disturbed by scandals about Britain's brides 20 My 26
Bevin, Churchill clash over withdrawal of troops from Egypt; Churchill heckles, sticks out tongue 3 Je 35
Bevin on ideological conflict with Russia; Churchill scores Soviet propaganda 17 Je 26
*House of Lords*
Votes to lend Magna Charta to U.S., drop h from spelling of Charta 20 My 26
Lord Merthyr suggests amendment to Trade Unions Act, questions function of Lords 27 My 34
**Peerage**
New Years Honors List of new viscounts, barons, others 7 Ja 30
**Political conditions**
Labor Government's record, prospects 21 Ja 29
Ellis Smith resigns, protest Cripps policy; first rift in Labor rule 21 Ja 29
Labor Party host to Socialists from 19 countries 27 My 27
Labor Party conference; votes against affiliation with Communists; Laski succeeded by Noel Baker 24 Je 32
**Race problems**
Plight of children of G.I. Negroes and British women; social prejudice 11 Mr 27
**Royal Family**
See also individual members
Attends reopening of Convent Gardens, p. 4 Mr 27
Palace servants join union, demand pay increase, equal status with government employes 3 Je 35
**Social conditions**
National vitality low; poor diet 28 Ja 29
Fireplaces condemned as wasteful, unhealthy; new trends in manners 8 Ap 30
Traditions discarded; station clocks; h dropped from Magna Charta; brides pregnant on wedding day 20 My 26
**Social life and customs**
King decrees "austerity lines" for Ascot meet; reopening of Convent Garden 4 Mr 27
Traditional Hunt Club Ball revived in Warwick; changes; in 1889, p. 28 Ja 30
**Town and Country Planning**
Seeks to rebuild Stevenage into satellite town of London; opposition 20 My 26
**GREECE**
U.S. loan of $25 million 21 Ja 24
Russia demands UNO investigate British occupation 28 Ja 25
Bevin invites UNO investigation 4 F 26
Issue of British troops in; Russia brings to Security Council 11 F 24
Children receive Red Cross packages, p. 8 Ap 28
Populist (Royalist) Party wins over Republican coalition; EAM boycotted election 8 Ap 29
U.S.-British-French Mission reports elections fair; Populists win, Poulitsas Premier of coalition Cabinet 22 Ap 35
**GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH**
Patriarch Benjamin I dies in Istanbul 4 Mr 72
**GREEN, ABEL**
Celebrates 40th anniversary of *Variety*; turns over editorship to Kahn, p. 21 Ja 69
**GREEN, ROBERT G.**
Discoveries in cancer research, p. 18 Mr 70
**GREEN, SAMUEL**
Atlanta physician Grand Dragon of Ku Klux Klan 20 My 20
**GREEN, WILLIAM**
Awaits action on steel wage demands; strategy 21 Ja 16
Welcomes John L. Lewis back in A.F.L., p. 4 F 20
Broadcast at A.F.L. convention in Asheville silenced; wires cut 20 My 18
**GREENAWAY, KATE**
Centennial exhibits of books, illustrations; *Tea Party*, r. 1 Ap 55
**GREENE, GEORGE W.**
Editor asks readers' aid in personal fight against liquor 21 Ja 72
**GREENLAND**
U.S. plans bases 17 Je 27
**GREENVILLE (MISS.) DELTA DEMOCRAT TIMES**
Hodding Carter wins Pulitzer Prize for editorials against racism 20 My 50
**GREENWICH** See Great Britain—Cities and towns
**GREENWICH, CONN.**
Citizens protest choice as UNO site; hold town meetings; petition Congress, map, p. 11 F 18
Citizens take sides on issue of UNO site 18 F 22
Votes against use of area by UNO 11 Mr 21
**GREENWICH HOUSE**
Mrs. Simkhovitch retires; project reviewed 18 Mr 76
**GRIFFIN, BERNARD CARDINAL**
In New York for visit 20 My 41
Statement on Lenten fast 11 Mr 45
**GRINNELL FOUNDATION**
Philippa D. Schuyler mulatto child prodigy wins composers contest 25 Mr 62
**GRISWOLD, DWIGHT**
Fails to win G.O.P. nomination for Senate despite Stassen support 24 Je 22
**GROCERS**
Wholesale Grocers Convention votes for another year of OPA 18 F 88
Detroit dealers defy A.F.L. move to organize clerks 20 My 18
**GROMYKO, ANDREI**
On UNO success and Big Three unanimity, p. 28 Ja 25
Urges admission of World Federation of Trade Unions to UNO; opposition 4 F 26
At opening session of Security Council 1 Ap 26
Ride in New York City 8 Ap 25
Announces Moscow-Teheran dispute settled, walks out on UNO discussions, p. 8 Ap 24
Method of address, at Security Council; *Daily Worker* praises 8 Ap 25
Denounces Iran decision as "illegal"; insists case be dropped; on boat ride, p. 15 Ap 27
Repeats demand Iran issue be dropped; calls Stettinius "troublemaker"; at Bronx President's banquet, p. 22 Ap 25
Replaced by Novikov as Ambassador to U.S. 22 Ap 22
Abstains from veto of investigation on Spain 6 My 30
Proposal Security Council meet on Good Friday rejected 13 My 61
Country place on Long Island 17 Je 45
On Baruch's atomic control speech 24 Je 25
**GROSS, ROBERT E.**
Built up Lockheed Corp.; war record; career; sketch, cov. 14 Ja 77
**GROUND CONTROLLED APPROACH**
Radar blind landing system; operation, diagram 14 Ja 60
**GROVES, LESLIE R.**
Comment on Congress and atomic bomb production 7 Ja 84
Scientists regard as secretive militarist; clashes with Allison, Fermi, p. 25 F 88
Announces Oak Ridge works on experimental plant to produce atomic power 15 Ap 92
Ridicules Laski statement on new powerful U.S. bomb 6 My 72
Wanted limited news coverage of Bikini tests 17 Je 48
**GROZA, PETER**
Denies U.S., British charges against Rumania; promises free elections 10 Je 28
**GRUHN, ERIKA**
Marriage to Field Marshall von Blomberg plotted by Göring, p. 6 My 29
**GUADALCANAL** See Solomon Islands

**GUAM** See Marianas Islands
**GUATEMALA**
Orozco incites Honduras to oust dictatorship 21 Ja 36
Claim dispute over British Honduras; British turn over to International Court 28 Ja 25
Arévalo target of oppositionist's ridicule 28 Ja 36
Arévalo dismisses Finance Minister for jeopardizing 1944 revolution 4 F 38
Tropical Research Center in Antigua to study corn varieties 4 Mr 90
Plans banana export cooperative; United Fruit Co. threatened, map 18 Mr 40
Congress takes Army commissions from Generals Ubico, Ponce 10 Je 40
Government shuts off all newsprint to two papers; quota needed for anti-illiteracy campaign 10 Je 68
Ubico dies in New Orleans 24 Je 79
Restoration of Mayan City of Zaculeu; United Fruit financing 24 Je 92
**GUBBINS, NAT**
Answers Bishop of Rochester on Britain's complaining mood; column excerpts 13 My 29
**GUERIN, JULES**
Death of 24 Je 79
**GUFFEY, JOSEPH**
Senate seat challenged by G.O.P. Governor Martin 11 Mr 24
**GUGGENHEIM, PEGGY**
Autobiography *Out of This Country*, rev.; sketch, p. 25 Mr 57
**GUGGENHEIM FELLOWSHIP**
To Schlesinger to write history of New Deal; to Carson McCullers, Alan Lomax, Painter Eugene Berman 22 Ap 45
**GUINNESS, LADY BRIGID**
Marriage to George Mansfield 10 Je 77
**GUITRY, SACHA**
Cleared of collaborationist charge; comments 18 Mr 46
**GUNNISON HOMES, INC.**
Prefabricated house production; prices, model, p. 11 F 79
**GUNS**
Russian foundry converts to samovars, p. 11 F 28
**GUTHRIE, WOODY**
Leads Hootennany folk singers, p. 15 Ap 70
**GUTT, CAMILLE**
Elected managing director of Stabilization Fund, p. 20 My 75
**GYPSIES**
Butchered at Oswiecim 1 Ap 28
**GYROSCOPES**
Vibrating; Sperry engineers study insects for principle; haltere in fly, p. 10 Je 92

**H**

**HAGANAH** See Jews
**HAHN, LEW**
Flimsy evidence in price battle with OPA 7 Ja 79
**HAHN, OTTO**
German scientist released by British; Nobel Prize, p. 21 Ja 25
On German research on atomic energy 11 F 26
**HAIR**
Radiation from atomic bomb produces temporary baldness 4 F 66
Radar operators feared alopecia results of ultra-short wave 27 My 63
**HAITI**
Army coup follows revolt in Port au Prince; President Lescot escapes; United Democratic Front demands elections 21 Ja 36
Lescot in Quebec 28 Ja 40
**HAJ AMIN EL-HUSSEINI, GRAND MUFTI OF JERUSALEM**
Disappearance in Cairo; Zionists aroused; sketch, p. 24 Je 31
**HAKIMI, EBRAHIM**
Premier of Iran on Azerbaijan crisis 28 Ja 25
**HALIFAX, EDWARD F. L. WOOD, EARL**
Denies being recalled; plans to be farmer, p. 14 Ja 41
Tours U.S.; to return to Britain; replaced by Clark Kerr 11 F 20
Discusses U.S. loan to British 4 Mr 40
Farewell speech; achievements; sketch, p. 29 Ap 25
On Anglo-American friendship and support of U.N. 20 My 24
Awarded Order of Merit 24 Je 40
**HALIFAX, N. S.**
Mayor leads demand for sale of beer and liquor by the glass 1 Ap 40
Striking seamen board freighter, kidnap strikebreakers 10 Je 38
**HALL OF FAME**
Bust of Booker T. Washington, first of a Negro 3 Je 46
**HALL OF FAME, BASEBALL** See Baseball
**HAMBRO, CARL J.**
Marriage to Gyda Christensen 18 F 79
Officially closes League of Nations, p. 29 Ap 31
**HAMILTON, DUKE OF**
Ends U.S. visit; activities 22 Ap 45
**HAMMERSTEIN OSCAR**
Hits of 1945-46 season, p. 10 Je 67
**HAMMOND, WILLIAM G.**
Diary, *Remembrance of Amherst*, rev., p. 20 My 84
**HAMPTON INDUSTRIES, LTD.**
New Brunswick war memorial project 4 F 40
**HAND**
Artificial, plastic-covered; invention of veteran, prisoner in San Quentin 11 F 76
**HANFORD, WASH.**
G.E. to take over management of Government plant 17 Je 74
**HANNEGAN, ROBERT E.**
Denies report Truman stated he would not run in 1948 25 F 18
Appeases southern Democrats; election-year dilemma 15 Ap 21
Efforts to break Republican-Democratic coalition in Congress 25 Mr 20
**HANSENNE, MARCEL**
France's middle-distance champion comes in third in Wanamaker Mile; sketch, p. 11 F 56
**HANSEN'S DISEASE** See Leprosy
**HARBIN** See China—Cities and Towns
**HARBORS** See Ports
**HARDWICKE, SIR CEDRIC**
In *Antigone*, rev., p. 4 Mr 54
**HARDY, EVAN**
Demonstrates economy of one-way cultivator, p. 17 Je 40
**HARRIMAN, W. AVERELL**
Resigns as Ambassador to Russia; succeeded by Walter Bedell Smith; career, p. 25 F 22
States there will be no war if U.S. remains strong 11 Mr 26
Advises Congress on Russian foreign policy 25 Mr 20
Gift of white stallion from Stalin 29 Ap 44
**HARRIS, SIR ARTHUR T.**
Visits New York; to retire in South Africa 4 Mr 38
**HARRISON, REX**
In *Anna and the King of Siam*, rev., p. 24 Je 98
**HART, B. H. LIDDELL**
Appraisal of German generals 14 Ja 41
**HART, WILLIAM S.**
Illness; friends ask court appointment as guardians; son protests 24 Je 40
**HARTKE, GILBERT V.**
Heads drama department at Catholic University, p. 4 Mr 56
**HARTLEY, FRED**
Chairman of coalition steering committee in Congress, p. 25 Mr 20
**HARTLEY, MARSDEN**
*Three Friends* in exhibit of religious art 14 Ja 57
Museum directors' estimate 18 F 63
**HARVARD ALUMNI BULLETIN**
Lord and Shaffer article on war destruction of books and libraries 11 F 92
**HARVARD UNIVERSITY**
Curriculum attacked by Winspear in *New Masses;* reading list reactionary 7 Ja 40
60 graduates became college presidents; *Alumni Bulletin* report 14 Ja 60
Core curriculum revision in *General Education in a Free Society* scored by Dr. MacCracken of Vassar 28 Ja 65
Building $400,000 cyclotron 25 F 88
Astronomy Observatory spreads news of explosion of star T Corona Borealis 4 Mr 93
Demonstration against Churchill; Conservatives break up "Rinehart" call riots: classes with Radcliffe 8 Ap 54
*Harvard Lampoon* citations 22 Ap 46
Theodore Spencer appointed Boylston Professor; legendary right to pasture cow 22 Ap 67
Winthrop art collection gift to Fogg Museum; exhibit of Pre-Raphaelite paintings 29 Ap 54
Appoints Arthur Schlesinger, Jr. associate professor of history 29 Ap 76
Byron Price's address to Phi Beta Kappa; excerpts 17 Je 58
**HARVEY, BYRON S., JR.**
Becomes president of Fred Harvey System; in *The Harvey Girls*, p. 4 Mr 82
**HARVEY, FRED, SYSTEM**
Byron S. Harvey, Jr. new president; report of 1945 earnings 4 Mr 82
**HASTIE, WILLIAM H.**
Appointed governor of Virgin Islands; career, p. 14 Ja 20
**HATOYOMA, ICHIRO**
Liberal leader in Japan; book *Face of the Earth* 22 Ap 35
Appointment as Premier intercepted by MacArthur; prewar record cited 13 My 45
**HATRY, CLARENCE C.**
Swindler's career; freed in 1939; efforts to buy into British publishing; sketch, p. 25 F 84
**HATS**
Englishman finds turned-down bowler; *Times* on social history 21 Ja 30
Hedda Hopper radio contest; winning design; 65,000 entries, p. 15 Ap 67
Easter sales; prices, models, p. 22 Ap 86
**HAUPTMANN, GERHART**
Death of 24 Je 79
**HAUSHOFER, KARL E. N.**
German apostle of geopolitics commits suicide; doctrine, p. 25 Mr 35
**HAVANA** See Cuba
**HAVANA PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA**
See Orchestras
**HAWAII**
Tidal wave disaster; seismic sea-wave in Aleutian Deep; cause, chart 15 Ap 92
Volcanic eruption of Mauna Loa predicted for 1946 13 My 90
Navy to keep base in full operation 3 Je 26
Fight against crop pests 10 Je 96
**HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL**
*Short Stories*, edited by Arvin; biographical sketch, p. 17 Je 102
**HAYA DE LA TORRE, VICTOR R.**
Peru's radical leader confers with Bustamente; reconstruction program 4 F 38
**HAYES, CARLTON J. H.**
*Wartime Mission in Spain;* Spanish translation published in Madrid 17 Je 28
**HAYES, HELEN**
Daughter to make stage debut 13 My 52
**HAYES, JOHN S.**
New manager of WQXR, p. 7 Ja 67
**HAYES, PETER L.**
Ex-G.I. comedian; success; sketch, p. 24 Je 74
**HAY FEVER**
New drugs Anthallan, Benadryl, Pyribenzamine; action on allergy victims 17 Je 93
**HAYS, H. R.**
*Takers of the City*, rev. 13 My 102
**HAYWORTH, RITA**
Rating by Society of Illustrators 25 Mr 45
In *Gilda*, rev., p. 1 Ap 94
**HEAD, EDWARD M.**
Pitches no-hit, no-run game for Dodgers 6 My 63
**HEADLINES** See Newspapers—Headlines
**HEALTH**
See also Public health
Dr. McAuliffe warns against flapper posture; lists ailments from slouching 4 Mr 46
Medical reason for spring fever in *Patient and the Weather*, rev. 25 Mr 77
Prevalence of TB, VD in Vienna 24 Je 28
**HEALTH INSURANCE** See Insurance—Health
**HEALY, TOM**
Reports UNRRA political tool of Tito 27 My 27
**HEARD, PAUL F.**
Promotes Protestant religious films, p. 21 Ja 76
**HEARST, PHOEBE M.**
Cub reporter for Los Angeles *Herald and Express;* assignments, p. 27 My 69
**HEARST, WILLIAM RANDOLPH**
Asked Nazi leader for articles on German foreign policy 21 Ja 73
*Journal American* voices opposition to Truman; ration; presents Americanism award 4 F 71
At 82 has atomic cellar built for refuge in next war 25 Mr 46
**HEART DISEASE**
Vitamin E treatment in arteriosclerotic, hypertensive, rheumatic, coronary heart disease 10 Je 45
**HEAT**
Superconductive bolometer measures 25 Mr 90
British Ministry of Fuel attacks fireplaces as wasteful; unhealthy 8 Ap 30
**HECHT, BEN**
Writer-producer of *Specter of the Rose*, rev. 24 Je 98
**HEIDELBERG UNIVERSITY**
Reopens under U.S. auspices 21 Ja 64
**HEIFETZ, JASCHA**
Divorces wife Florence Vidor 14 Ja 73
Records modern "Americana" for Decca 15 Ap 73
**HEINE, THOMAS T.**
Cartoonist for Germany's *Simplissimus;* cartoons, p. 8 Ap 97
**HEINMULLER, ZITA**
Book *Park Avenue Tale;* Birdwell to publicize 1 Ap 46
**HEISENBERG, WERNER**
On Germany's atomic energy research 11 F 26
**HELICOPTERS**
Sikorsky sets new speed, altitude records; weight-lifting demonstration, p. 21 Ja 83
Sikorsky S-51; speed, range, passengers, price 4 Mr 84
Jet-propelled; German invention 11 Mr 78
Bell 5-place ship; speed; cargo capacity, p. 22 Ap 82
**HELLER, ABRAHAM E.**
Goes to Russia to join Browder; sketch 24 Je 24
**HEMINGWAY, ERNEST**
Rating by magazine illustrators, p. 18 Mr 46
Marries Mary Welsh 25 Mr 78
Favorite drink recipe 15 Ap 45
**HEMPEL, FRIEDA**
Concert at Town Hall 28 Ja 56
**HENDERSON, ERNEST**
President of Sheraton Corp.; sketch, p. 29 Ap 80
**HENDRIX, WILLIAM M.**
Amateur models first statue for radio stunt program, p. 14 Ja 41
**HENDY, JOSHUA, IRON WORKS**
California Shipbuilding buys interest; McCone, president; solves strike 25 Mr 84
**HENGYANG** See China—Cities and Towns
**HENIE, SONJA**
Divorces Daniel Topping 25 F 66
Oslo press on lack of aid to Norway 6 My 45
**HENRY, GEORGE**
Criticizes U.S. high-school education 21 Ja 64
**HERBERT, A. P.**
Musical *Big Ben*, rev.; sketch, p. 29 Ap 68
**HERCULES** See Airplanes—Hughes Hercules
**HEREDITY**
*Heredity and Its Variability*, rev. 11 F 60
**HERMAN, WOODY**
Band plays in Carnegie Hall; *Ebony Concerto;* criticisms; sketch 8 Ap 45
**HERRINGTON, FRANK H.**
Battle against cholera epidemic in China; sketch, p. 15 Ap 78
**HERRIOT, EDOUARD**
Comment on Leftist Constitution 29 Ap 37
73 years old; comment 27 My 43
**HERSEY, JOHN**
Sued by Toscani, prototype of hero in *Bell for Adano* 25 Mr 24
**HESSE, SOPHIE VON, PRINCESS**
Request for family jewels leads to discovery of theft by U.S. Army officers 17 Je 23
**HEXES** See Witchcraft

**HICCUPS**
Chronic seizures; danger; victim offers new home remedy; phrenic nerve crushed in extreme cases 28 Ja 46
Readers send remedies (L) 18 F 6
**HICSWA, JOSEPH E.**
Death sentence for murder of Japanese; press campaign stirs public; with family, p. 28 Ja 48
Truman commutes death sentence to 30 years 20 My 17
**HIGGINS, ANDREW J., SR.**
Liquidates Higgins Industries; plans Higgins, Inc. by public sale of stock, p. 18 F 83
Organizes new company; financing 21 Ja 84
Bid for Michaud plant turned down by RFC; plan to build steel and concrete houses 11 Mr 82
In Buenos Aires; friendly relations with Perón 17 Je 38
**HIGGINS INDUSTRIES, INC.**
New boat-building company; financing 21 Ja 84
SEC charges brokers sold stock before registration 18 F 83
**HIGH SCHOOLS** See Schools
**HIGHWAY SAFETY CONFERENCE**
Called by Truman 20 My 16
**HILL, PATTY S.**
Death of 3 Je 77
**HIMMLER, HEINRICH**
Death mask, p. 24 Je 40
**HINSHAW, HORTON C.**
Tests with streptomycin in arresting TB 24 Je 61
**HIRAM WALKER-GOODERHAM AND WORTS, LTD.**
Gooderham and Worts, subsidiary; H. P. Walton president 10 Je 86
**HIROHITO, EMPEROR OF JAPAN**
With MacArthur, p. 14 Ja 26
Abjures concept of divinity of emperor, reaffirms Meiji "national policy" 14 Ja 27
Keynote theme "Snow on the Pine" at annual Imperial Poetry Party 4 F 36
Campaigns to retain Emperor position; visits plant, hospital, p. 4 Mr 30
Offers democratic Constitution 18 Mr 30
Seeks U.S. woman tutor for Prince Akihito 8 Ap 52
Visits school, p. 15 Ap 48
**HIROMICHI, KUMAZAWA**
Self-styled "Emperor"; claims imperial descent; Lauterbach's report 21 Ja 34
**HIROSHIMA** See Japan—Cities and Towns
**HITLER, ADOLF**
Will and political testament found by U.S. Army 7 Ja 28
Dealings with Franco revealed in Axis documents 11 Mr 26
Franco's war collaboration, p. 18 Mr 26
Analysis of personality; British Intelligence report 25 Mr 35
Göring maintains loyalty to 25 Mr 31
Angered at Blomberg's marriage to prostitute 6 My 29
Dr. Schacht denies support of war program 13 My 28
**HOARE, SAMUEL** See Templewood, Samuel Hoare, Viscount
**HOBBS, WILLIAM J.**
Elected president of Coca-Cola Co. 20 My 82
**HOCKEY**
Canadiens lose to Toronto Maple Leafs; Detroit beats Boston Bruins; outlook for Black Hawks, Rangers, p. 21 Ja 55
**HODGE, JOHN R.**
Receives Russian delegation in Seoul 28 Ja 33
Protests Korean press criticism of U.S. administration 28 Ja 50
On U.S.-Russian conference on Korea 18 Mr 30
**HODGSON, WILLIAM R.**
Australian U.N. delegate swings vote for investigation on Spain, p. 29 Ap 30
**HOESS, RUDOLF**
Arrested by British; admits 2,500,000 killings at Oswiecim, p. 1 Ap 28
**HOFFA, JAMES**
Moves to organize Detroit's independent meat dealers, grocers; methods, p. 20 My 18
**HOGAN, JOHN V. L.**
Invented facsimile newspaper transmitter and receiver 29 Ap 55
**HOGAN, SAMUEL J.**
Meets with Curran and Bridges on maritime union merger, p. 18 F 22
**HOGARTH, WILLIAM**
*Hogarth and English Caricature*, rev. 28 Ja 43
Engravings shown at National Gallery; *Rakes Progress (Plate III)*, r. 4 Mr 49
**HOGS**
Characterized in satire on Communism, *Animal Farm*, rev.; Napoleon, p. 4 F 95
Ceiling prices to remain; corn-fed hog, p. 11 Mr 77
Poland China hogs on Iowa farm; farrowing; feeding 29 Ap 23
**HOHENZOLLERN, PRINCE FRIEDRICH WILHELM**
Press interview; would return to Potsdam 8 Ap 40
**HOLC** See United States—Home Owners Loan Corp.
**HOLIDAY (PERIODICAL)**
Launched by Curtis; travel features 25 F 58
**HOLIDAYS**
See also individual holidays
Franklin D. Roosevelt's birthday Jan. 30 legal holiday in Kentucky 25 F 38
Problem in U.N. meetings; Good Friday, May 1 13 My 61
**HOLLINGER CONSOLIDATED GOLD MINES, LTD.**
Concession to Ungava iron ore fields 18 F 43
**HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.**
Unions solve dispute on installation of falsies for "flat-chested" actresses 8 Ap 20
Ludwig's "Seven Pillars of Hollywood"; on incompetency, low standards 22 Ap 95
**HOLM, CELESTE**
Marriage to A. Schuyler Dunning 1 Ap 90
**HOLMAN, LIBBY**
Resigns post in Connecticut Citizens P.A.C., p. 27 My 24
**HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL**
*Magnificent Yankee*, stage biography, rev. 4 F 62
**HOME MISSIONARIES GOSPEL MISSION**
Services in Detroit store-front church 20 My 66
**HOME-OLA CORP.**
Willis' production of prefabricated plywood homes; "package" financing plan 24 Je 81
**HOME OWNERS LOAN CORP.** See under United States
**HOMMA, MASAHARU**
Trial: survivor of Death March testifies, p. 21 Ja 18
Witnesses testify on war crimes; wife defends character 28 Ja 22
Sentenced to death by firing squad 18 F 23
MacArthur approves death sentence; statement by Mrs. Homma 1 Ap 29
**HONDURAS**
Guatemalan radio incites to oust dictatorship; "Pines of Honduras" 21 Ja 36
Carias responds to democratic ferment; seeks stooge successor 4 F 38
TIME story on pine emblem translated, circulated 4 Mr 34
Story on "Pines of Honduras," in jibe at Cáceres 11 Mr 35
Carias sponsors sports revival; holiday to celebrate football victory 25 Mr 38
**HONG KONG**
Chinese students demonstrate demand return of colony to China 4 F 33
**HOOK, SIDNEY**
*Education for Modern Man*, rev. 6 My 88
**HOOPER, C. E., INC.**
Radio pollsters: methods 4 Mr 62
**HOOVER, HERBERT**
Truman calls on to speed voluntary food relief program, p. 11 Mr 20
Anecdotes of the *Starling of the White House*, rev. 11 Mr 98
Reports from Europe; on conditions in France, Italy, Poland 8 Ap 19
Welcomed by children of Warsaw, p. 15 Ap 28
Visits Warsaw, Helsinki, London; speech on hunger crisis 22 Ap 27
Broadcasts from Cairo on hunger crisis 29 Ap 21
In India: reports on starvation 6 My 29
Returns to U.S.; on world needs and world surpluses, p. 27 My 19
Suggests temporary U.N. food administration 3 Je 28
Search for relief food in Latin America; Perón receives, promises help 17 Je 38
**HOOVER, J. EDGAR**
Awarded Medal for Merit 18 Mr 20
House approves salary increase 13 My 23
**HOPE, BOB**
In *Road to Utopia*, rev. 4 Mr 96
**HOPKINS, HARRY**
Death of; work in Roosevelt administration; Marshall praises 11 F 22
**HOPPER, HEDDA**
Radio hat contest a success, p. 15 Ap 67
**HORACE F.**
Insane musician gives concert; sketch 11 Mr 88
**HORACE MANN SCHOOL** See Schools, Progressive
**HORIZON (PERIODICAL)**
Cyril Connolly's editorial, management policies 25 Mr 60
**HORMEL, GEORGE A.**
Death of 17 Je 94
**HORMONES**
Estrogen treatment in genital hypoplasia, lessens incidence of miscarriages 1 Ap 88
**HORN, TOM**
Biography *Last of the Bad Men*, rev., p. 24 Je 102
**HORNBOSTEL, HANS G.**
Army officer to join wife victim of leprosy at Carville Leprosarium; with wife, p. 27 My 25
**HOROSCOPES** See Astrology
**HOUSE OF LORDS** See Great Britain—Parliament
**HORSE RACING**
Trainer Stan Lipiec; winnings; claiming raids; career, p. 7 Ja 56
Jockeys "fixed" at Pimlico; Passmore, 7 others ruled off tracks 25 F 56
Elizabeth Arden's Knockdown wins Santa Anita Derby; Star Pilot finishes second, p. 4 Mr 43
War Knight wins Santa Anita Handicap; record betting; prizes 18 Mr 68
Kentucky Derby line-up; stakes; payoff, 1936-1945, chart, p. 6 My 57
Assault wins Kentucky Derby, p. 13 My 62
Assault wins Preakness by a neck over Lord Boswell 20 My 62
Assault wins Belmont Stakes; Boswell 5th place 10 Je 58
**Chile**
President Duhalde backs two winners at Santiago races 27 My 36
**Great Britain**
Lovely Cottage wins Grand National at Aintree 15 Ap 64
King George wins £9,437; Queen Victoria's advice to Edward VII 3 Je 35
Derby at Epsom Downs: Airborne wins; crowds, incidents; track, p. 17 Je 29
**HORSES**
Ringling gives white horse to Helen Traubel, p. 18 F 44
Charlie crosses dairy picket line, covers usual milk route 4 Mr 21
Man O' War at Faraway Farm; 29 years old; groom paralyzed by stroke, p. 1 Ap 65
Stalin sends horses to Harriman and daughter 29 Ap 44
23 lost in track stable fire at Arlington Park; stupidity deters rescue 13 My 62
Knockdown, Lord Boswell, other Arden horses; Derby winners, 1936-1945, chart, p. 6 My 57
Assault Kentucky Derby winner; owner Kleberg, jockey Mehrtens, p. 13 My 62
Assault joins Big Three winning horses, Sir Barton, Gallant Fox, Omaha, War Admiral, Whirlaway, Count Fleet 10 Je 58
**HOSPITALS**
3,500 enrolled in Blue Cross plan 11 Mr 88
Alaska seeks Congressional appropriation for tuberculosis sanitorium 13 My 56
St. Albans Naval Hospital; officer orders end of lovemaking among personnel 14 Ja 22
**Mental**
Conscientious objectors served as attendants; postwar expansion program 7 Ja 64
Kingston, Jamaica: attendants and nurses strike, lunatics riot, set fire to asylum; nuns ejected as strike breakers 4 Mr 29
**Veterans**
Stelle's clash with Bradley over hospital site in Decatur, Ill. 11 F 21
New VA program: 80 new units; cost 25 F 72
**French Equatorial Africa**
Lambarene Missionary: work of Albert Schweitzer; care of natives 1 Ap 68
**Great Britain**
Would be bought by the state under National Health Service Bill 1 Ap 88
**Portugal**
Government sanatoriums inadequate; TB victim jailed for criticizing 24 Je 30
**HOTELS**
Eastern Slope Inn at North Conway, N.H.; owner Harvey D. Gibson 21 Ja 84
In New York allot space to U.N. delegates; incidents at the Plaza, the Waldorf-Astoria 1 Ap 17
Sheraton Corp. owns $22 million chain; Boston hotels 29 Ap 80
Kirkeby control of Sherry-Netherlands; other hotel ventures 3 Je 85
Fire in Chicago's LaSalle Hotel, in Dubuque's Canfield Hotel; casualties, p. 17 Je 24
**Japan**
Rest camp for U.S. officers in Fujiya Hotel; ceremonial teas, p. 6 My 35
**Philippine Islands**
Manila Hotel reopens; "Grand Hotel of the Orient" 18 Mr 22
**HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT**
See also Electrical appliances
Kaiser to produce aluminum dishwasher 28 Je 21
Westinghouse shows new models; "laundromat" 11 F 84
**HOUSES**
Higgins' plan to build of enameled steel and concrete 11 Mr 84
FORTUNE article on building costs, prefabricated houses 8 Ap 22
Russia buys Pratt estate's Killenworth 15 Ap 28
NHA reports price increase since 1940 29 Ap 80
West Coast bank loans on purchases; sales fewer; prices 116% over 1940 17 Je 86
**Prefabricated**
Cape Cod bungalow of aluminum; cost, p. 25 F 84
Industry estimates 150,000 units in 1946; manufacturers listed; models, prices, p. 11 F 79
Fuller's circular aluminum unit; model, r. 25 Mr 81
Goodyear's Wingfoot Homes exhibit; speed of assembly; cost 22 Ap 81
Six-room, $3,500, plywood house product of Willis' Home-Ola Corp., p. 24 Je 81
*Great Britain*
In war-ruined London suburb, p. 21 Ja 30
**HOUSING**
See also Building Materials
New York State project temporary housing for veterans; Dewey drives first nail, p. 7 Ja 14
16 million deficit of houses 7 Ja 83
Prefabricated houses possible solution; building codes 11 F 79
Expediter Wyatt plans 2,700,000 houses in 22 months; call for $600 million; urges Wagner-Ellender-Taft bill 18 F 23
Iowa Governor postpones midwest governors' housing conference; no room 25 F 21
Congress passes Patman bill; strikes out provisions for subsidies, price ceilings 18 Mr 23
Colleges' make-shift facilities; Vet Row Quonset huts at Rhode Island State, p. 18 Mr 75
New York landlords sell co-ops from blueprints; scheme to evade OPA 25 Mr 82
Wyatt order halts non-essential construction; FORTUNE issue on housing shortage, Wyatt program 8 Ap 22

Senate restores $600 million subsidy authorization to Emergency Housing bill 22 Ap 22
Chicago rooming house exploitation uncovered by *Tribune*, p. 29 Ap 26
Senate sends Wagner-Ellender-Taft bill to House; provisions 29 Ap 27
Yale plan to accommodate 54% more students; to use Quonset huts 29 Ap 75
New York State temporary housing for 1,500 veterans; plans 22,900 permanent family units 6 My 23
U.S. Homes, Inc.; all-veteran organization; capitalization; prefabrication houses; started by Stone and Bishop 27 My 88
Home-Ola plywood houses; "package" financing plan 24 Je 81

**Brazil**

Shortage in Rio; speculation in sale of unrented apartments; Government regulation 25 F 34

**Central America**

United Fruit Co. improvements on banana plantations 18 Mr 40

**Cuba**

Grau plans $100,000-a-month workers' housing program 10 Je 36

**France**

LeCorbusier complains reconstruction blocked by home owners demands 6 My 32

**Great Britain**

Government reconverts war-ruined London suburb with prefabricated houses, p. 21 Ja 30

**Japan**

Project for housing atom bomb survivors in Hiroshima, p. 25 Mr 36

**HOUSMAN, A. E.**
*A Shropshire Lad*, Jubilee Edition, rev.; excerpts, p. 1 Ap 98

**HOUSMAN, LAWRENCE**
*Wordsworth Anthology:* rev. 28 Ja 94

**HOUSTON, WILLIAM V.**
Appointed president of Rice Institute; qualifications 14 Ja 60

**HOUSTON, U.S.S.**
Sunk Feb. 28, 1942 in battle in Sunda Strait; survivors' reports; casualties 11 Mr 25

**HOUSTON CHRONICLE**
Jesse Jones' editorials; blasts U.S. loan to Britain 29 Ap 27

**HOVGARD, CARL**
Research Institute report to businessmen on Communists in U.S. Labor 8 Ap 21

**HOWARD, ELIZABETH M.**
*Before the Sun Goes Down* wins M-G-M award, rev., p. 4 F 95

**HOWE, CLARENCE D.**
Adds Canadian Arsenals, Ltd. to armed forces 18 F 43
Announces Canada capable of making own atom bomb 24 Je 38

**HOYT, EDWIN P. ("EP")**
To publish Denver *Post;* sketch, p. 18 F 92
Denver *Post* editorial policies 18 Mr 54

**HUDNUT, JOSEPH**
Scores U.S. textbook education; urges workshops, p. 21 Ja 64

**HUDSON'S BAY CO.**
Advertises for fur trading post clerks; veteran signs up 18 Mr 43

**HUFFMAN, JAMES W.**
Wins nomination in Ohio Democratic primary 20 My 20

**HUGHES, CHARLES E.**
Truman seeks advice on appointment of new Chief Justice, p. 13 My 23

**HUGHES, HOWARD**
Stalls on RFC contract to complete flying boat 21 Ja 90
Produces *The Outlaw*, rev. 25 Mr 98
Moves 700-passenger plane Hercules to Los Angeles for test flight 24 Je 86

**HUGHES HERCULES** See under Airplanes

**HUME, EDWARD H.**
*Doctors East, Doctors West:* rev. 13 My 108

**HUMOR**
16-year-old radio listener attacks comedians, jokes 7 Ja 67

**HUNGARY**
Budapest mobs demonstrate against Cardinal-designate Mindszenthy 18 F 58
Black market meat in Budapest restaurant; city-dwellers jam trains to scour for food, p. 29 Ap 29

**HUNT, GEORGE P.**
*Coral Comes High*, rev. 6 My 108

**HUNT, WILLIAM**
Sells out Hunt and Co. to Marty Gold; Far East business ventures, p. 8 Ap 79

**HUNTER COLLEGE**
Gymnasium made into UNO council chamber; equipment; decor 1 Ap 17

**HUNTING**
Hunt Club Ball revived in England 28 Ja 30
Aldenham Hunt in London suburb; huntless war years raised fox population, p. 1 Ap 30
Tiger-hunting in Corbett's *Man-Eaters of Kumaon*, rev. 8 Ap 104

**HUROK, SOL**
Promotes Ballerina Carmelita Maracci 21 Ja 48
Memoirs *Impresario*, rev.; career, artist clients; gamble in ballet; with Toumanova, p. 10 Je 72

**HURST, HARRY**
Invented Activated DDT, p. 24 Je 95

**HURT, MARLIN**
Death of 1 Ap 90

**HUSBANDS, SAM H.**
Becomes executive vice president of Transamerica Corp. 20 My 82

**HUTCHINS, ROBERT M.**
100 Great Books adult education program 10 Je 88

**HUTTON, BARBARA**
In Paris; attired in shorts, ignores Ritz manager's request to use back entrance 27 My 43

**HYDE PARK, N.Y.**
Roosevelt home possible site of UNO home, p. 7 J 13
First anniversary of F.D.R.'s death; Truman decorates grave; Mrs. Roosevelt gives house as national shrine, p. 22 Ap 20

**HYDROPONICS**
U.S. Army vegetable plots in Japan 10 Je 92

**HYMNS**
*Oh, is not the Christ mid the Crowd of Today:* one of 250 by General Orsborn 20 My 66

**I**

**ICE**
Nenena icebreak broadcast from Fairbanks KFAR 20 My 71

**ICE AGE**
Dr. Hellmut de Terra's findings in central Mexico 25 Mr 95

**ICECAPS**
Rickenbacker proposes atomic bombing of Antarctic icecap, release of minerals; geophysicists' opinions 11 F 60

**ICELAND**
Trade treaty with Russia excludes U.S. base 17 Je 27

**ICE SKATING**
Gretchen Merrill wins national award; Eileen Seigh excels in "free skating," p. 11 Mr 68

**ICKES, HAROLD**
At Senate hearing on Pauley appointment; charges Pauley sought to stop federal suit in tidelands oil, p. 11 F 19
Clash with Truman over Pauley appointment; resigns as Secretary of Interior; sketch, p. 25 F 18
Press conference; attacks *PM* columnist Izzy Stone 25 F 58
To write column for New York *Post;* 1939 comment on "calumnists" 11 Mr 58
Testifies in Senate investigation of Pauley; clash with Senator Tydings, quoted, p. 18 Mr 22
Starts syndicated column; independent terms; San Francisco *Chronicle* cancels contract 15 Ap 51

**IGLEHART, DAVID S.**
Retires as president of W. R. Grace and Co. 20 My 82
Death of 27 My 76

**ILLEGITIMACY**
30% of births in U.S. zones in Europe 3 Je 26

**Canada**

Rate rising; statistics in cities; total 4.61% of all births 3 Je 42

**ILLITERACY**
Mexico's campaign against; 45,000 literacy centers in operation 4 F 58

**ILLUSTRATIONS** See Drawings

**IMBS, BRAVIG W. E.**
Killed in jeep crash in France; radio for OWI in Cherbourg; sketch, writings, p. 10 Je 62

**IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION** See under individual countries

**INCENDIARY BOMBS** See Munitions-Bombs

**INCOME**
Salaries and wages in 1945; farm income, chart 7 Ja 83
Farm income increase; relation to land value, mortgage debt, chart 25 F 79
Individual incomes estimated at $123 billion 4 Mr 19
Effect of taxes, higher living costs on higher salaried man; 1939, 1946, chart 8 Ap 82
Bankers Life Co. changes ad; raises life income to $200 a month 17 Je 83

**INDEPENDENCE, MO.**
Tuesday Bridge Club visits Mrs. Truman at White House; activities, p. 22 Ap 20

**INDIA**
Gestures to stave off discontent; vicerage gardens plowed up to grow food; Aga Khan returns $2.2 million to followers 18 Mr 34
Soldiers demand better pay, better food; forces in trouble spots; 1857 Sepoy mutiny, painting, r. 4 Mr 28
Three officers of Nationalist Army court-martialed for waging war against State; sentence remitted 14 Ja 28

**Political conditions**

Congress Party wins 56 seats in Assembly, Moslem League, 30; differences 14 Ja 28
Riots in Bombay on birthday of Chandra Bose; British police battle Hindus; Central Legislative Assembly opens 4 F 30
Royal Indian Navy mutiny in Bombay Harbor; riots, fires, 240 killed; Nehru calls on peasants to rebel 4 Mr 28
Mutiny of seamen ended; sympathy strikes; British concessions 11 Mr 31
Britain offers dominion status or full independence; Jinnah reaffirms Pakistan, threatens civil war 25 Mr 32
British Cabinet Mission in New Delhi; program; Moslem-Hindu differences; "Pakistan" issue; unity hinges on Moslem Jinnah 22 Ap 28
Congress, Moslem League leaders meet with British; Nehru as Congress Party president 20 My 29
British White Paper plan for independent India; provisions 27 My 29
Moslem League votes for British independence plan; Jinnah promises Pakistan in 10 years 17 Je 30

**INDIANA**
Charles M. La Follette seeks candidacy for Senate 14 Ja 20
Gates machine defeats Willis, La Follette, nominates Jenner for Senate 24 Je 22

**INDIANAPOLIS, U.S.S.**
Nimitz reveals errors, negligence, at Leyte headquarters; McVay's sentence remitted, other officers reprimanded 4 Mr 24

**INDIANS**
Missionary seduced Indian girl on reservation; Supreme Court rules not a crime under federal law 8 Ap 19

**Peru**

Mochica culture (500-900 A.D.); agriculture, crafts, burial customs, art 24 Je 92

**INDONESIA** See Netherlands East Indies

**INDORE, MAHARAJA OF**
Arrives in U.S. for lung surgery; titles, marriages 13 My 53

**INDUSTRIAL AVIATION (PERIODICAL)**
Ends publication; loss in aviation advertising 8 Ap 84

**INDUSTRIAL CITY** See Mexico-Industries

**INDUSTRIAL DESIGN**
Work of Moholy-Nagy; "space modulators"; Chicago's Institute of Design 18 F 63

**INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT**
OPA suspends ceilings on $3 billion of $15 billion production 22 Ap 81

**INDUSTRIAL PLANNING**
Saskatchewan commission to be headed by George W. Cadbury, British Laborite 14 Ja 38

**INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS**
Management-labor wage disputes mantrap of 1946; increased productivity only solution 7 Ja 84
U.S. conciliator fails in Stamford's Yale and Towne strike 14 Ja 17
Truman appoints fact-finding board on steel prices, seeks to avert strike 14 Ja 16
Murray, Fairless confer with government officials at White House; labor's objective analyzed 21 Ja 15
Henry Ford II attributes strife to failure in human relations; blames management and labor 21 Ja 19
Fairless rejects government wage proposal; charges industry responsibility for strike; Kaiser signs contract 28 Ja 21
Glass workers settle strike; terms 28 Ja 21
Advise to Congress; Leiserson for permanent mediation board; W. H. Davis opposes government action; Clare B. Luce on profit-sharing plans 28 Ja 22
Strife in various parts of world noted 28 Ja 27
Ford Motor Co.'s new policy avoids strife; achievement of Henry Ford II; signs U.A.W. contract 4 F 75
Labor and management move to settle strikes; Ford, Chrysler sign contracts; ideological battle subsides 4 F 18
Small manufacturer protests labor-management strife; New York *Times* ad 4 F 21
Conciliator Dewey meets with G.M. and U.A.W.; wages stumbling block 11 F 19
Jack and Heintz rehiring workers; benefits; 53% cut in take home pay 11 F 86
Henry Ford II on labor-management problems 18 F 89
New York Women's City Club votes to let labor and industry fight it out 4 Mr 21
Profit-sharing plan, employe junior board of directors in Eric Johnston's companies 4 Mr 79
G.M.-U.A.W. strike ends; terms of settlement; gains for labor management 25 Mr 22
American Car and Foundry fired non-union worker; NLRB orders to reinstate, cease pro-union activity 8 Ap 21
New York Car Wheel Co. meets Steelworker's demands for maintenance and checkoff; counter-offer of higher wage increase 15 Ap 84
Multiple Management system at McCormick and Co.; employees share in management 15 Ap 86
Robert Johnson recommends management see that workers get sense of security, fair wages 6 My 82
Ford Motor Co. to study "human engineering" at research center; scale model, p. 17 Je 88

**Canada**

Stiff wartime code keeps labor peace; opinions on lack of strife 4 F 40

**Japan**

Traffic and transport workers' union win wage increase; employee participation 28 Ja 27

**Mexico**

Capitalist Galinda starts factory community project 15 Ap 36

**INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD**
"Wobblies" convention in Chicago; resolutions; history 1 Ap 24

**INFANTILE PARALYSIS**
Roosevelt sent country doctor own case history; symptoms; treatment 4 Mr 44
Incidence 17% over 1945; epidemic in Florida; polio team; San Antonio prevention campaign; *Polio Song* 3 Je 92

**INFANTILE PARALYSIS FUND**
Hollywood and radio stars in campaign; lunch at White House 11 F 17

**INFANT MORTALITY** See Vital Statistics

**INFLATION**
See also individual countries—Economic conditions

Bowles holds to price control in effort to avert inflation; policy disputed 21 Ja 18
Federal Reserve Board raises stock margin requirements; Eccles sees inflation source in war financing 28 Ja 77

**INFLUENZA**
Epidemic passes peak; Army vaccinations get results 21 Ja 58

**INFRA-RED RAYS**
Bolometer measures as heat; technique 25 Mr 90
Snipercope turns rays into visible light, diagram 29 Ap 90
Spectrograph to photograph radiations from stars 17 Je 75

**INGERSOLL, RALPH M.**
Returns to *PM* from overseas service; editorial on U.S. economy 28 Ja 38
*PM* editorial's comment on LaGuardia and transit crisis; LaGuardia answers 11 Mr 58
*Top Secret*, rev., views on World War II, U.S. generals, p. 22 Ap 102
Fires Lewis' men on *PM* in economy drive; fires Murray after Wechsler protest, p. 22 Ap 68
Charges against Montgomery in *Top Secret* denied by British correspondent Clifford; Crawford attacks book 27 My 34
Troubles with *PM;* 5 of Washington staff protest intolerance, resign; appeal for new readers 24 Je 69

**INGRES, JEAN A.D.**
Drawings shown at Metropolitan; *Paganini*, r. 25 F 40

**INJECTIONS**
Widespread in Brazil for vitamin, drug intake; Government's ban on drugstore injections raises protests 3 Je 40

**INNSBRUCK** See Austria–Cities and Towns

**INOSITOL** See Vitamins

**INSANITY**
Schizophrenic pianist aided by music therapy, gives concert 11 Mr 88
Soviet weekly reports Atom Madness in U.S., lunatic asylums receiving "split" personalities 17 Je 27

**INSECTICIDES**
DDT action on insects; use in orchards; action on bees, fish; effect on crops, farm animals, on nervous system of humans; *Atlantic Monthly*, FORTUNE, articles 7 Ja 48
Activated DDT, mixture DDT with pyrethrum; action on flies, roaches; harmless to bees, poultry; U.S. report on Gammexane 24 Je 95
Department of Agriculture's advice on use of DDT, in house, garden, orchard 24 Je 96

**INSECTS**
Wooly aphis, red spider immune to DDT; Aphelinus parasite, bees, aquatic insects killed by 7 Ja 48
Termite (white ant); habits; reproduction; termite queen, d. 1 Ap 72
Sardinia invaded by locusts; wheat wiped out; trains stalled; gammexane (DDT) flown from England 27 My 30
Sperry engineers study for principle of vibrating gyroscope; haltere in fly, p. 10 Je 92
*Anacamptodes* moth, pineapple mealy bug threaten Hawaii's crops; entomologists seek parasite bugs to combat 10 Je 96

**INSTITUTE OF DESIGN**
Moholy-Nagy director; industrial backers; designs listed 18 F 63

**INSURANCE**

**Health**
Blue Cross plan; origin; growth; revenue; benefits 11 Mr 88
Taft protests Murray-Wagner-Dingell bill as "socialistic"; provisions of bill 15 Ap 20

*Great Britain*
Bevan presents National Health Service Bill; provisions; B.M.A. opposes 1 Ap 88

**Life**
Servicemen's insurance revised to permit lump-sum payments to beneficiaries 17 Je 24
British company announces future policies will not cover death from bomb 11 Mr 28

**INTELLIGENCE AUTHORITY, NATIONAL**
See United States—National Intelligence Authority

**INTELLIGENCE, MILITARY**
U.S.-British teams spirited Dr. Hahn, other German scientists to England to question on German atomic research 21 Ja 25
OSS recruits examined at "Assessment centers"; based on psychological tests 21 Ja 92

**INTERCOURSE, PA.**
Amish youths fined for beer drinking, ogling "strip tease" dancers, p. 3 Je 26

**INTERNATIONAL, FIFTH**
Nenni announces International of "True Socialists" 4 F 27

**INTERNATIONAL AIR TRANSPORT ASSOCIATION**
North Atlantic Conference called off as CAB defers U.S. airlines participation 21 Ja 90
Fixing of minimum fares on North Atlantic routes agreed to by U.S.; British concessions 11 F 79
Recommends slight cut in North Atlantic air rates; conference ends 18 Mr 84
Set transatlantic fares at $360; CAB fears high-fare cartel 29 Ap 82

**INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT**
Savannah conference on Bretton Woods plan under way; issues 18 Mr 25
Mechanism set up at Savannah meeting; Collado named to executive board; members, p. 1 Ap 79
Holds first meeting; Forrestal offered presidency; method of raising $8.8 billion for loans 20 My 75
Eugene Meyer appointed president; qualifications; salary $30,000 a year tax free 17 Je 18

**INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE**
See under United Nations

**INTERNATIONAL COURTS** See Courts

**INTERNATIONAL LABOR CONFERENCE**
Chavez, Zimmer U.S. delegates to Mexico City conference 8 Ap 18
Development under UNO guidance urged by Federal Council of Churches 18 Mr 25

**INTERNATIONAL LONGSHOREMEN'S ASSOCIATION**
Featherbedding practices of stevedores drops ship loading rate 3 Je 81

**INTERNATIONAL LONGSHOREMEN'S AND WAREHOUSEMEN'S UNION**
Bridges meets with Curran, plan merger with other Maritime unions 18 F 21
Bridges in Washington adds wage demands to N.M.U.'s; supports Curran 17 Je 19

**INTERNATIONAL MONETARY PLAN** See Bretton Woods Monetary Plan

**INTERNATIONAL NICKEL CO., LTD.**
Face U.S. charge of monopoly, price fixing, cartel agreements with I. G. Farben; holdings, sales; 27 My 83

**INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS**
See also United Nations; Council of Foreign Ministers; International Bank
Big-power collaboration; no understanding on Turkey, Iran; agreement on Russia running Balkans 7 Ja 19
Big Three policies on collective security 21 Ja 23
Iran presents Soviet intervention dispute to UNO; reaction; Russia demands British position in Greece be investigated 28 Ja 25
Britain turns over British Honduras claim dispute to International Court 28 Ja 25
Russian delegation in Korea for Allied negotiations 28 Ja 33
Bevin pleads for end of police states in attack on Polish Government 4 F 29
Russian-British clash over Greece, Indonesia; UNO's function; Bevin's stand on world government 18 F 25
At worst since war's end; Russia's drive for power; deadlocks in UNO; U.S.-Russian relations in Far East; veto power 25 F 25
War talk on increase; Russia expanding during unsettled period 11 Mr 26
Churchill on Soviet international aims; plea for U.S.-British security alliance 18 Mr 17
Nations move to rearm; military maneuvers around the world 18 Mr 24
Federal Council of Churches' program to promote peace, "Churches and World Order" 18 Mr 25
Franco defies Allied manifesto; Western democracies' dilemma in Europe's Communist trend 18 Mr 26
Prospects for war investigated by U.S. Congress, 25 Mr 20
Stalin charges Churchill promotes war; ends Anglo-Russian friendship pact 25 Mr 26
Russian Army drive toward Iran's capital; Anglo-Russian-Iran treaty deadline ignored 25 Mr 28
Scientists warn of atomic war danger *One World or None*, rev. 25 Mr 92
Proposed international Atomic Development Authority; chief points; merits 8 Ap 26
Kurds threaten revolt in Middle East; Russian support; Turkish position 15 Ap 30
Big Four Foreign Ministers to meet in Paris; to draft peace treaties for Germany's satellites, discuss trusteeship, reparations; U.S.-Russian differences 22 Ap 25
Byrnes formulates strong U.S. peace policy in Paris; objectives 13 My 22
Lippmann warns of Europe's trend toward war 13 My 27
Churchill proposes United States of Europe of East and West 20 My 25
Foreign Ministers' Conference: Western determination to resist Russian expansionism; agreements; Trieste chief obstacle 27 My 26
Molotov charges Anglo-American bloc waging offensive against Soviet Union 10 Je 27
Veto symbol of international distrust; atom bomb issue 24 Je 25
World news reports vague, samples from New York *Times* 24 Je 68

**INTERNMENT CAMPS**
British spirited German scientists to farm in Britain for investigation on atomic research; Dr. Hahn released 21 Ja 25

**INTERNATIONAL TRADE ORGANIZATION**
Plan to establish as part of UNO 22 Ap 26

**INTERPLANETARY TRAVEL**
Nininger proposes atomic bombing of moon; space ships; dangers; Jules Verne's moon ship, p. 18 F 74

**INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION**
See under United States

**INTESTINES**
Surgeons find table knife in; foreign bodies in colon, listed 21 Ja 56

**INVENTIONS**
Eniac, electronic calculator, p. 25 F 90
Concentrated arc lamp; value in optics 18 Mr 89
Superconductive bolometer to measure heat; photographic technique 25 Mr 90
Airborne television transmitters, "Block", "Ring"; screen, p. 1 Ap 72
Steel diving chamber to locate oil; equipment, p. 8 Ap 94
World's Invention Exposition in Chicago; girdle, walkaway cane, brassiere for golfers, electric eraser 22 Ap 90
Sniperscope, electronic telescope 29 Ap 88
Facsimile newspaper transmitter and receiver 29 Ap 55
Airborne magnetometer; use in survey for oil deposits 17 Je 74

**Germany**
16,000 machines and processes aided war endurance; magnetophone, synthetic mica, yeast from wood, ionized air 11 Mr 78

**INVERCHAPEL, LORD** See Kerr, Archibald Clark, Baron Inverchapel

**INVESTMENTS**
Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and Beane reports 1945 profits; expansion 11 Mr 84
Roger Babson features news ad to market advisory "Atomic Service" monthly for clients 13 My 88

**Foreign**
State Department denies charge of blocking EPC's efforts to trace and seize German-owned foreign assets; procedure 21 Ja 24
American investments in Canadian stocks and bonds in 1945; Canadian investments in U.S. 29 Ap 42

**Theatre**
*Call Me Mister* angels, amounts invested; Cullman's record for 1945-46 season 6 My 70

**IONIZED AIR**
Germans used to step up efficiency; effects on blood pressure, nerves 11 Mr 78

**IONOSPHERE**
Temperature, density of gases, incidence of cosmic rays; V-2 tests, diagram 22 Ap 90

**IOWA**
Governor Blue postpones midwest governors' housing conference; no room 25 F 21
Farm land boom; price climbs to $140 an acre; World War I boom 25 F 79
Cass County farm of Gus Kuester typical in U.S. food production 29 Ap 23

**IOWA STATE COLLEGE**
Corn-study station in Guatemala 4 Mr 90

**IRAN**
Pro-Soviet Premier Ahmed Gavam 4 F 26
Gavam's friendship moves toward Russia 18 F 33
U.S., Britain meet deadline for removal of troops; Red Army remains in Azerbaijan; Iranian Parliament protests 11 Mr 31
Kurds threaten revolt in drive to expand "free state", Russian support, map 15 Ap 30
Withdrawal of complaint to UNO; clashes in Mazanderan, in Khorosan 22 Ap 25
Gavam censors foreign correspondents, suppresses rightist press 29 Ap 30
Failure of negotiations between Teheran and Azerbaijan Government; Pishevari steps up demands, ready to fight 20 My 21
*Azerbaijan* condemns wearing second hand clothes from U.S.; charges U.S. monopoly of world trade 17 Je 27
Azerbaijan will not insist on total independence 24 Je 26

**Foreign relations**
Presents dispute on Russian intervention to UNO for settlement 28 Ja 25

*Russia*
Asks U.S. to protest presence of Russian troops in Azerbaijan 11 Mr 19
U.S. protests Soviet occupation 18 Mr 19
Gavam's trip to Moscow a failure; Red Army threatens Teheran; Russia's aim "friendly government"; asks oil concession 25 Mr 27
Gromyko reports dispute settled, walks out on further discussion 8 Ap 24
Gavam announces Soviet settlement 15 Ap 27
Rumors of Russians in Azerbaijanian uniform, Pishevari on Soviet moral support 27 My 26
Report of Red Army withdrawal; Hussein Ala questions, describes Russian pressure on Gavam 3 Je 27

**IRAQ**
Ratifies UNO Charter 7 Ja 19
Kurds threaten revolt, map 15 Ap 30

**IRELAND**
See also Eire
De Valera asks U.S. support in fight for united Ireland 25 Mr 36
60 girls in Kilkee respond to Dutchman's inquiry for bride 28 Ja 27

**IRELAND, MISS** See Graham, Eleanor

**IRON**
Ore bodies in Ungava; Quebec gives 20-year concession to Hollinger Consolidated and U.S. firm, map 18 F 43
Ore from Texada Island to be processed at Anyox, B.C. 11 Mr 36
Kaiser buys mining rights to Eagle Mountain; ore supply for Fontana; 1944 prices 27 My 85

**IRRIGATION**
Jordan Valley Authority plan to irrigate Palestine lands 8 Ap 90
Russians to build dam on Murghab river, irrigate Turkmen steppes 24 Je 26

**ISLAND BASES**
Truman issues statement urging "individual trusteeship" of Pacific bases; Eisenhower on Okinawa garrison 28 Ja 18

No appropriations for upkeep of overseas bases; temporary structures on Pacific islands deteriorate 13 My 26
**ISLANDS**
Volcanic island thrown up south of Tokyo Bay; suggested name Mac Arthur Island 11 Mr 32
New island in Pacific created by volcanic eruption; expected to recede, p. 18 Mr 89
**ISLER, BOB**
Loses to Foxsworth in Golden Gloves finals, p. 8 Ap 48
**ISOTOPES**
Manhattan District to supply to chemists and biologists; need in medicine; production by uranium pile 17 Je 74
**ITALY**
See also Sardinia
Spring in; drought ended by rains; reconstruction effort 8 Ap 28
Paris Conference awards South Tyrol 13 My 27
Ratio of Allied occupation troops to population 10 Je 27
Free national election ends monarchy 17 Je 28
**Boundaries**
Byrnes, Bevin plan to give Yugoslavia 2,000 sq. miles, leave Trieste to Italy; Molotov refuses 27 My 26
**Cities and Towns**
*Correggio*
Poetess-fortune teller kills clients; boils bodies to make soap, candles 24 Je 30
*Milan*
La Scala reconstructed; Toscanini conducts concert; reception 20 My 54
*Rome*
Clothing shop reopens with goods at prewar prices; mob buys out store 14 Ja 32
Blackshirts rally to revive Fascism, seize radio station 13 My 29
Voters near Colosseum, p. 17 Je 28
High Court assembles in Hall of the She-Wolf, Royalists at Quirinal stage riots 24 Je 30
*Spezia, La*
Jewish D.P.s stranded at 6 My 30
*Trieste*
Slovene students' political demonstrations; AMG decree closing schools defied 25 Mr 35
Russia demands trusteeship for Yugoslavia; U.S.-Britain would leave to Italy with international control of port 22 Ap 25
Obstacle at Paris conference; Molotov firm for port to Yugoslavia 27 My 26
**Economic conditions**
Lira value 225 to the dollar 18 F 33
Italians scrambling for garbage from U.S. Army trucks, p. 20 My 25
**Government**
Contract with T.W.A.; British protest, use diplomatic pressure 27 My 83
**Political conditions**
Action Party split; Parris formed new middle-class group; Giannini joins monarchist party; Ascoli on new Fascism 25 F 29
Orlando, Nitti, Bonomi, Croce form Democratic Union as counter to Communist-Socialist cooperation 8 Ap 29
Paladino's *Movimento Unionista Italiano;* advocates federation with U.S. 15 Ap 32
Christian Democratic Party Congress votes 3-to-1 against monarchy; plebiscite 6 My 31
Blackshirts seize Rome radio station on May Day, broadcast fascist rally 13 My 29
Victor Emmanuel abdicates, sails for Egypt; Umberto faces national election, campaign for renovated monarchy 20 My 29
24 million vote, turn out monarchy by 5-to-4; Christian Democratic victory; voters, p. 17 Je 28
High court to proclaim republic; Royalists stage riots; De Gasperi orders Umberto to leave 24 Je 30
**Royal family**
Victor Emmanuel little chance in plebiscite Crown Prince Umberto and family, p. 6 My 31
King Umberto, Queen Marie-José vote; monarchy ended; Queen and children leave for Lisbon 17 Je 28
**ITURBI, JOSÉ**
Forming Iturbi Symphony Orchestra; Hollywood successes; sketch, p. 17 Je 57
**IWO JIMA** See Volcano Islands—Iwo Jima
**I.W.W.** See Industrial Workers of the World
**IZVESTIA**
Denounces Moscow Art Theatre presentation of Oscar Wilde play 11 Mr 30
Report on evacuation of Iran, quoted by Atkinson 29 Ap 62
Blasts at changing names of Odessa streets 27 My 33
Cartoon on Anglo-American bloc 10 Je 27

**J**

**JACK AND HEINTZ, INC.**
Rehiring workers; pay, benefits; production plans 11 F 86
**JACK AND HEINTZ PRECISION INDUSTRIES, INC.**
Formed by sale of Jahco stock to paper Precision Products Corp., merger with Eisemann Corp. 8 Ap 82
**JACKSON, FRANK**
Assassination of Trotsky; held in Mexican jail; NKVD effort to liquidate, p. 29 Ap 100
**JACKSON, ROBERT**
Legality of Nürnberg prosecution pondered by Nazis on opening defense 18 Mr 29
Feud with Justice Black; charges Black maneuvered to keep him from Chief Justiceship 17 Je 18
**JACKSON, WILLIAM K.**
New president of U.S. Chamber of Commerce; policy; background, p. 13 My 85
**JACKSON DAY DINNER**
In Mayflower Hotel; "austerity" menu at $100 a plate; speakers, p. 1 Ap 18
**JACKSON PARK THEATRE** See Moving Pictures—Theatres
**JACOBS, MIKE**
Promotion of Louis-Conn fight: sets $100 for ringside seats 17 Je 61
**JACOULET, PAUL**
Wood-block prints shown in Tokyo; technique, sketch, p. 20 My 64
**JAHORE, SULTAN OF**
In London to protest British coercion in Malay States unity plan, p. 6 My 36
**JAMAICA**
Rival unions clash; Bustamente leads against striking prison guards; strike at Kingston Mental Hospital; lunatics riot, p. 4 Mr 29
**JAMAL AL HUSSEINI**
Returns to Palestine; welcomed by Arabs; Jews protest 18 F 33
**JAMES, EDWIN L.**
New York *Times* editorial on public opposition to press criticisms on Russia 28 Ja 48
**J. AND R. MOTOR SUPPLY CO.**
Bought by Spiegel, Inc. 8 Ap 86
**JANOVSKY CONCENTRATION CAMP** See Concentration Camps
**JAPAN**
Volcanic island thrown up south of Tokyo Bay; suggested name MacArthur Island 11 Mr 32
Formal surrender of garrison on Bali 18 Mr 33
Precious metals dumped in Tokyo bay in plot to revive greater Japan; U.S. Army officer locates hoard 15 Ap 29
**Cabinet**
Premier Shidehara accepts resignations of five ministers on Allied blacklist 21 Ja 32
**Cities and Towns**
*Fukuoka*
School children strike against teachers' method of distributing vegetables raised by children 17 Je 34
*Hiroshima*
Governor Kojo, Mayor Kihara plead for rebuilding of city; talk to U.S. newsmen 7 Ja 21
U.S. Army survey finds 5% atomic bomb fatalities due to radiation; temporary baldness; sterility 4 F 66
Detailed account of atomic bombing by Father Siemes, survivor; casualties 11 F 26
U.S. scientific mission discloses facts on atomic damage, p. 4 Mr 88
Shacks for atom bomb survivors; Japanese Government project, p. 25 Mr 36
*Kawaidani*
Villagers save 2½ million yen through self-imposed prohibition, build schools 3 Je 50
*Miyanoshita*
Fujiya Hotel, rest camp for U.S. officers; Mrs. MacArthur, Gen. Eichelburger at ceremonial tea, p. 6 My 35
*Nagasaki*
U.S. Army teams schedule "Atom Bowl" games 7 Ja 21
U.S. Army survey on atomic bomb fatalities 4 F 66
Atomic damage; medical school wrecked; church in rubble 4 Mr 88
*Tokyo*
Brothels end indenture system; order by General MacArthur 4 F 36
Actor Katoaka and family murdered 1 Ap 36
G.I.s fraternize with Jap girls; "one night inns" 1 Ap 25
Leftists march on Yoshida's residence, demand resignation; McArthur sends Tokyo police to break up demonstration 3 Je 36
Activities of Matsuzakaya gang; boss murdered 24 Je 35
*Uraga*
Japanese repatriates return; search by U.S. Army reveals $5 million in valuables, U.S. money 8 Ap 33
**Constitution**
New democratic constitution drawn up; paraphrases U.S. political literature; no-war clause; excerpts 18 Mr 30
**Economic conditions**
Government anti-inflation measures approved by SCAP; black-market rice prices 25 F 30
**Foreign relations**
New Constitution forbids rearmament of military force 18 Mr 33
*United States*
Third Jap envoy in Washington prior to Pearl Harbor; Morgenthau's memo on buying off Japan 14 Ja 19
Documents reveal planned to march on Washington, dictate peace terms in White House 21 Ja 44
Excerpts from Stimson's diary Nov. 4-Dec. 7, 1941 1 Ap 20
**Foreign trade**
Resumption on non-competitive barter basis; estimate for 1946; export items, markets 4 Mr 80
**Government**
Hirohito's denial of divinity of emperor; Constitution, Article III 14 Ja 27
MacArthur orders war mongers, Nationalists barred from public office 14 Ja 27
Cabinet drafts new democratic Constitution; endorsed by MacArthur; Diet to act on 18 Mr 30
**History**
"War of the Chrysanthemums" 21 Ja 34
**Imperial family**
See also Hirohito, Emperor of Japan
Hirohito's brothers on Allied blacklist; Takahito, p. 21 Ja 32
Empress Nagako and daughters in yard with chickens, p. 21 Ja 34
Self-styled "Emperor" Hiromichi petitions MacArthur as rightful sovereign; origin 21 Ja 34
New Constitution limits sovereignty of emperor; Crown Prince Akihito playing baseball, p. 18 Mr 33
**Industries**
MacArthur's report on reconversion difficulties 14 Ja 26
Hirohito visits Showa Electrical Co. plant, p. 4 Mr 33
**Navy**
Admiral Sakaibara, 10 others sentenced to hang for execution of 99 U.S. civilians on Wake 7 Ja 17
**Occupation**
Moscow conference agreements on 11-power policy-making commission, 4-power council; MacArthur to make interim decisions 7 Ja 20
MacArthur reports on 4 months achievements; on education, labor, politics, business; Far Eastern Commission's function 14 Ja 25
MacArthur orders political purge of Jap officialdom 14 Ja 27
MacArthur's purge of militarists, nationalists shakes down old order; Emperor's brothers on Allied blacklist 21 Ja 32
SCAP approves anti-inflation measures; workers agitate for 250% wage increase 25 F 30
U.S. educators report on education reform program; recommendations 15 Ap 48
MacArthur's support of Premier Yoshida 3 Je 36
Cheaper in manpower than other occupation areas 10 Je 27
**Political conditions**
MacArthur's report on political parties; Laborites sponsoring Social Democratic Party; Communists active 14 Ja 26
Purge of militarists and nationalists; five Cabinet members on Allied blacklist resign; election campaign disrupted 21 Ja 32
Election: 2,781 candidates, 257 parties; women vote, 38 elected; conservative victory 22 Ap 32
Allied Council discussions; Hatoyama support feared by Russians; MacArthur sends details of democratization 29 Ap 32
Liberal Party wins plurality in Diet election; MacArthur intercepts appointment as Premier 13 My 45
Vaudevillian Ishida in Diet as head of Japan Fair Argument Party 20 My 20
Tokyo leftists in mob demonstration, demand Premier Yoshida resign; McAarthu sends armed Tokyo police 3 Je 36
**Population**
Repatriates return to Uraga; search by U.S. Army turns up $5 million smuggled valuables 8 Ap 33
**Social Conditions**
Indenture prostitution system ended by MacArthur directive 4 F 36
Divorce on increase; odds favor husband in contested suits 6 My 35
Matsuzakaya gang; *Tekiyas;* boss Matsuda murdered by henchman for reform order 24 Je 35
**JAPANESE AMERICANS**
Nisei in U.S. Army: notable war record; perplexed by Filipino hostility in Manila 4 F 24
**JAPANESE LANGUAGE**
Substitution of Roman alphabet for picture-characters in written Japanese advised by U.S. educators 15 Ap 48
**JAPANESE PRINTS** See Drawings
**JAVA** See Netherlands East Indies
**JAYHAWK ORDNANCE WORKS**
Spencer Chemical Co. leases with option to buy for $20 million; to make nitrate fertilizer 17 Je 86
**JAZZ** See Music—Jazz
**JEFFRIES, EDWARD**
Speech at Detroit banquet for Novikov; heckled by America Firsters 24 Je 21
**JEHOL** See China—Provinces
**JERITZA, MARIA**
Wins ovation in return concert at Carnegie Hall; career; sketch, p. 13 My 72
**JERSEY CITY, N.J.**
Hague raises tax rate; highest rate in U.S. 22 Ap 21
**JERUSALEM, GRAND MUFTI OF**
Disappearance in Cairo; reported at Arab League meeting; Zionists aroused; sketch, p. 24 Je 31
**JESUS CHRIST**
Evangelist conducts Youth for Christ rallies, p. 4 F 46
Resurrection; gospel excerpt 22 Ap 48
Crucified between two thieves; Italian pastor reminds flock greater sinner was on the left 27 My 30
**JET-PROPELLED PLANES** See under Airplanes
**JEWELRY**
Hesse jewels stolen from Kronberg castle by U.S. Army colonel, WAC captain 17 Je 23
**JEWISH AUTONOMOUS REGION OF BIROBIDJAN** See Russia-Birobidjan

**JEWS**
Russia promotes a substitute Zion in Siberian region; endorsed by U.S. leaders; 18 Mr 34
Everyday life, humor in Sholom Aleichem's *The Old Country*, rev. 24 Je 108
**Europe**
UNRRA's General Morgan describes refugees into Germany as well-fed, moneyed, with plan to get out of Europe 14 Ja 23
Continue to seek flight, fear persecution; desire immigration to Palestine; Anglo-American committee investigates 21 Ja 25
U.S. press distorts Morgan's statement on refugees overseas correspondents explain facts, point to underground operations 21 Ja 69
General Morgan's statement misinterpreted; Lehman clears of anti-Semitism 11 F 27
D.P.s returning to homes find anti-Semitism, face starvation; 600,000 Zionists; conditions in Rumania, Hungary, Vienna, Paris, p. 11 Mr 28
Plight of refugees; Anglo-American Committee recommendations; *Haganah* underground aids; numbers, p. 6 My 30
Anglo-American Committee's report; reaction of Zionists, of Arabs 13 My 28
Truman appoints Cabinet Committee on admission of D.P.s to Palestine 24 Je 20
**Palestine**
Protest return of Arab leader Jamal, attack army camp, kill British officer, Negro sentry 18 F 33
**JIM CROW CARS** See Negroes
**JINNAH, MOHAMED ALI**
On separate Moslem state, p. 14 Ja 28
Attacks Attlee's offer of Indian self-government; threatens civil war if Pakistan is rejected, p. 25 Mr 32
Indian unity hinges on Moslem leader; support of Pakistan; career; sketch, cov. 22 Ap 28
Attends Simla meeting of Congress and Moslem League leaders, talks with Nehru 20 My 29
Cooperation essential to White Paper plan for independent India, p. 27 My 29
Criticizes Britain's plan, no active resistance 3 Je 35
Urges Moslem followers to accept British plan but promises Pakistan in 10 years 17 Je 30
**JOCKEYS**
Francis Passmore, 5 others ruled off tracks for life for Pimilco "fix" 25 F 56
Warren Mehrtens rides Assault to victory in Kentucky Derby, p. 13 My 62
**JOELL, MRS. MABEL C.**
Donor to Mothers' Milk Bureau; earns $44 a week, p. 24 Je 62
**JOHN, KING OF KUSAIE**
Petitions Kusaie be made permanent possession of U.S., p. 18 F 19
**JOHNSON, FRANKLIN W.**
Ex-president of Colby, gives $96,000 more to College, p. 24 Je 48
**JOHNSON, JAMES J.**
Dies of heart attack; career as boxing promoter, manager; sketch, p. 20 My 62
**JOHNSON, JOHN A. ("JACK")**
Death of 17 Je 94
**JOHNSON, JOSEPHINE W.**
*Wildwood*, rev., p. 25 F 102
**JOHNSON, ROBERT W.**
Addresses American Management Association, urges better industrial relations 6 My 82
**JOHNSON, TORREY**
Evangelist conducts Youth for Christ rallies, p. 4 F 46
**JOHNSON, VAN**
Favorite of G.I.s on Okinawa 18 F 98
New Orleans bobby-soxers call dismal, dehydrated drip 25 F 38
**JOHNSON, WILLIAM H.**
Superintendent of Chicago schools ousted from N.E.A.; charges of corruption 28 Ja 65
**JOHNSON QUALITY HOMES**
To produce permanent prefabricated houses; price 11 F 80
**JOHNSTON, ALVANLEY**
Locomotive Engineers chief confers with Truman, calls truce 27 My 18
Truman compares to enemy agent 3 Je 20
Career with Locomotive Engineers; administration of funds; sketch 3 Je 22
**JOHNSTON, ERIC A.**
Issues challenge to capitalism, calls for workers' stake in profit system 4 Mr 79
Favors loan to Britain, quoted 1 Ap 19
Retires as president of U.S. Chamber of Commerce; record, p. 13 My 85
**JONAS, MARYLA**
Acclaimed at second concert in Carnegie Hall; criticism sketch, p. 8 Ap 45
**JONES, ED.**
Chicago policy syndicate boss kidnaped, released after payment of ransom 27 My 23
**JONES, JESSE**
Blasts U.S. loan to Britain as inflationary; Houston *Chronicle* editorials 29 Ap 27
**JOPPOLO, VICTOR**
Character in *Bell for Adano;* prototype. Toscani files suit against author 25 Mr 24
**JORDAN VALLEY AUTHORITY**
Plan to irrigate Jordan Valley, feed Dead Sea from Mediterranean; dams, power plants, map 8 Ap 90
**JOYCE, WILLIAM ("LORD HAW HAW")**
Hanged for treason; last hours 14 Ja 31
**JUDA, CHIEF OF BIKINIANS**
Consents to movement of people for atomic bomb test; powers 1 Ap 28
**JUDGES**
See also United States-Supreme Court
Of the International Court of Justice, listed 25 F 25
**JULIANA, PRINCESS OF THE NETHERLANDS**
Receives Danish award on Scandinavian tour with Prince Bernhard, p. 13 My 32
**JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF** See under United States
**JUVENILE DELINQUENCY**
Holdups, suicides, murder by children and teenagers; examples 14 Ja 18
Headmaster of girls' school charged with contributing toward delinquency of minors in immoral conduct with students 28 Ja 66
Amish boys fined for beer drinking, ogling "strip tease" dancers, p. 3 Je 26

**K**

**KABUKI** See Theatre—Japan
**KAGAWA, TOYOHIKO**
Appointed to Japan's House of Peers; seating delayed; anti-American broadcasts during war; sketch, p. 3 Je 60
**KAIFENG** See China—Cities and Towns
**KAISER, HENRY J.**
Signs Steelworkers' contract at 18½¢ wage increase 28 Ja 21
Leases government-owned aluminum plants near Spokane 4 Mr 79
Gets steel deliveries after appeal to Attorney General; charged steel companies joined against K-F, p. 18 Mr 85
Acquires mining right to Eagle Mountain, solves iron ore supply for Fontana plant 27 My 85
Sidetracks production of Kaiser due to "tooling" difficulties; offers Kaiser Special; purchase of Fontana steel 10 Je 83
Steel deal with new Portsmouth Steel Corp. 17 Je 83
**KAISER-FRAZER CORP.**
Stock soars in over-the-counter trading; SEC approval of new issue awaited 21 Ja 83
Second stock offering sells at double price of first issue; $11 million in car orders 4 F 80
Faces steel shortage; to use aluminum for bodies 4 Mr 79
Stock deals, retarded production hit by *Bawl Street Journal* 3 Je 83
Production difficulties; Kaiser parries newsmen's queries 10 Je 83
Forms Portsmouth Steel Corp. to buy Wheeling Steel's Portsmouth works and Emperor Coal; assure K-F of steel supply 17 Je 83
**KALGAN** See China—Cities and Towns
**KALININ, MIKHAIL I.**
Resigns as President of Presidium of Supreme Soviet; succeeded by Shvernik 1 Ap 30
Death of; sketch 10 Je 77
**KANSAS**
Carlson backed as candidate for governorship; Schoeppel not to run third term 4 F 23
Political reform, Emporia *Gazette's* editorial campaign in *Autobiography of William Allen White* rev. 18 Mr 97
**KAPITZA, PETER**
Russian physicist named "foreign associate" of National Academy of Sciences 6 My 72
**KARLOFF, BORIS**
Marriage to Evelyn Helmore 22 Ap 92
In *Bedlam*, rev. 27 My 97
**KARLWEIS, OSCAR**
In *I Like It Here*, p. 1 Ap 77
Marriage to Ninon Tallon 29 Ap 72
**KARS** See Turkey
**KATO, MRS. SHIDZUE**
Elected to Japanese parliament; "Margaret Sanger of Japan" 22 Ap 32
Calls Japan's divorce increase "wonderful"; on position of women 6 My 35
**KATOAKA, NIZAEMON**
Kabuki actor and family murdered; career; roles 1 Ap 36
**KAWAIDANI** See Japan—Cities and Towns
**KAWARASKAI, CHOJURO**
In play, *Abraham Lincoln* in Tokyo 25 F 50
**KAYE, DANNY**
Performances at Paramount Theatre; radio program; songs; sketch, cov. 11 Mr 63
In *The Kid from Brooklyn*, rev., p. 22 Ap 98
**KEEFER, CHESTER S.**
A.M.A. *Journal* report on streptomycin use, supply 27 My 49
**KEFAUVER, GRAYSON N.**
Death of 14 Ja 73
**KEISER, HERMAN**
Wins Augusta golf tournament, p. 15 Ap 62
**KEITEL, WILHELM**
Pleads defense in Nürnberg trial, 15 Ap 28
**KEITH, PERCIVAL C.**
Headed Kellex Corp. design and operation of Oak Ridge, p. 7 Ja 84
Method of producing gasoline from natural gas 29 Ap 79
**KELLEX CORP.**
Designed and operated Oak Ridge; Keith, engineer 7 Ja 84
**KELLY, EDWARD J.**
Defends Truman's policies, quoted 25 F 17
Starts weekly radio talk 4 F 64
**KENNEDY, RENWICK C.**
Ex-Army chaplain describes immoral conduct of U.S. soldier in Europe 6 My 24
**KENNY, GEORGE C.**
Part in radio's *Operation Crossroads* 10 Je 61
**KENNY, ROBERT W.**
Announces candidacy for Governorship of California; sketch, p. 18 Mr 22
Loses Democratic nomination to Warren 17 Je 22
**KENTUCKY**
Makes Roosevelt's birthday Jan. 30 a legal holiday 25 F 38
**KENTUCKY DAM** See Dams
**KEPNER, WILLIAM E.**
Major General to receive diploma from Kokomo (Ind.) High School; Army record 1 Ap 70
**KERCH** See Russia—Cities and Towns
**KERR, ARCHIBALD CLARK, BARON INVERCHAPEL**
On mission to settle Indonesian dispute; diplomatic career; sketch, p. 28 Ja 29
To replace Earl of Halifax as British Ambassador to U.S. 11 F 20
Lecture to British troops in Surabaya 11 Mr 32
Reports on mission to Indonesia 22 Ap 28
Enroute to Washington; brings bagpiper in retinue 3 Je 24
Arrival in U.S.; evades statement on world affairs, p. 10 Je 26
**KERR, DEBORAH**
In *Vacation from Marriage*, rev., p. 18 F 98
**KESTLER, HAL**
Dismissed by General Lee for protesting censorship *Stars and Stripes;* staff protests; reinstated 8 Ap 76
**KETHLY, ANNA**
Deputy Speaker of Hungarian Parliament; attends Conference of Socialists in Britain, p. 27 My 28
**KEYES, FRANCES PARKINSON**
*The River Road*, rev., p. 11 F 98
**KEYES, ROGER J. BROWNLOW, LORD**
Death of 7 Ja 77
**KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD, BARON**
Questioned by newsmen on loan making England 49th state; answer 11 Mr 38
Death of; economic credo; career, p. 29 Ap 34
**KEYSERLING, HERMANN, COUNT**
Death of 6 My 77
**KIDNEY DISEASE**
Child victim of embryonal nephroma (Wilms tumor); incurable 11 F 75
**KIERAN, JOHN**
Conducts quiz program at Al Smith Memorial Hospital Fund Banquet 4 F 22
**KIERKEGAARD, SOREN**
Originated Existentialism philosophy 28 Ja 29
**KIKI (ALICE PRIN)**
Fate of popular model, cabaret singer of prewar Paris; sketch; painting of, r. 15 Ap 31
**KILGALLEN, DOROTHY**
Radio program *Breakfast with Dorothy and Dick*, p. 22 Ap 62
**KILIAN, JAMES A.**
Witness at Lichfield trial; behavior; cited for contempt of court 18 F 24
Defiant at Lichfield trial; may stand trial for conspiracy 25 F 24
Appealed to Truman for inquiry into Lichfield trials; calls McNarney to stand 24 Je 20
**KIMMEL, HUSBAND E.**
Warned on time, place of Jap attack 14 Ja 19
Takes stand in Pearl Harbor hearing; defense, quoted, p. 28 Ja 23
**KINDELBERGER, JAMES H.**
Designs new commercial plane, Navion 15 Ap 84
**KINDLEY FIELD** See Bermuda
**KING, DENNIS**
In *He Who Gets Slapped*, p. 1 Ap 76
**KING, ERNEST J.**
Apparel Arts names best-dressed sailor of 1945, p. 14 Ja 21
Nimitz takes over command with new staff 21 Ja 22
Receives permanent rank of Fleet Admiral, $5,000-a-year bonus 1 Ap 19
**KING, STANLEY**
To retire as President of Amherst; Dr. Cole successor 4 F 56
**KING, WILLIAM L. MACKENZIE**
Government, leadership of Canada; career in Liberal party; sketch, cov. 7 Ja 22
Welcomes General Eisenhower on visit to Canada 21 Ja 41
Announces Canadians disclosed atomic secrets to Russia 25 F 33
Moscow accuses of launching anti-Soviet campaign 4 Mr 25
Charges Russia with Canadian espionage activities 25 Mr 40
Admits plan to attend London consultation of Empire's Prime Ministers; explains reluctance; 20 My 36
**KIRKEBY, ARNOLD S.**
Success in hotel business; gains control of Sherry-Netherland; sketch, p. 3 Je 85
**"KITCHEN CABINET"** See Truman, Harry S.—Administration
**KLEE, PAUL**
Prints exhibited in Tate Gallery; portfolio published in U.S.; drawings, r. 7 Ja 40
**KLEIN, ARTHUR G.**
Elected to Congress from New York's 19th District, defeats Steel 4 Mr 23
**KLEIN, S., ON THE SQUARE**
New York City retail dress shop sold to Grayson Shops, Inc.; merchandising, p. 25 F 82
**KLEINSMID, RUFUS B., VON**
Leaves post as president of University of Southern California; issue of faculty salaries, p. 29 Ap 75

**KNAUTH, PERCY**
*Germany in Defeat;* excerpts 29 Ap 38
**K-9 CORPS** See United States—Army—K-9 Corps
**KNOWLAND, WILLIAM**
Wins G.O.P. nomination for Senator from California 17 Je 22
**KNOX, FRANK**
Report on Pearl Harbor made public 14 Ja 19
**KOKOMO (IND.) HIGH SCHOOL** See Schools—High
**KOLLMAR, DICK**
Radio program *Breakfast with Dorothy and Dick;* with family, p. 22 Ap 62
**KOLLWITZ, KÄTHE**
Drawings shown in Berlin's Russian zone 7 Ja 40
**KONEV, IVAN S.**
Wearing Soviet decorations, medals listed, p. 27 My 33
**KONOYE, PRINCE**
Suicide of, p. 7 Ja 32
**KOREA**
Moscow conference decides for 4-power trusteeship; Koreans in U.S. zone protest with strikes, attacks on U.S. soldiers 7 Ja 20
Russian delegation in Seoul; demonstrations against Allied trusteeship; p. 28 Ja 33
General Hodge protests Korean press criticism of U.S. administration 28 Ja 50
Pyongyang meeting to plan provisional government in Soviet area; leftists meet in Seoul, denounce U.S. occupation measures 4 Mr 30
U.S.-Russian conference at Seoul a failure 18 Mr 30
Soviet-U.S. negotiations on trusteeship; Russia asks political purge 20 My 30
Cheju island under U.S. military government; matriarchy; males starting revolution 3 Je 38
Pauley's mission to Russian zone; reports industry intact; Soviet political policy; Pyongyang propaganda 17 Je 34
**KOUSSEVITZKY, SERGE**
Introduces singer Carol Brice at Boston Symphony concert, p. 11 Mr 74
**KOVACS, FRANK**
Statement on earnings in amateur tennis raises commotion in sport pages 1 Ap 65
**KRAMER, JACK**
Beats Parker in Los Angeles; to play in Wimbledon, return to U.S. Davis Cup varsity, p. 27 My 46
**KREISLER, FITZ**
Sells "Earl of Plymouth" stradivarius to Dorotha Powers; prefers Guarnerius 22 Ap 52
**KREUGER, IVAR**
Consent decree ends U.S. antitrust suit against match cartel; $560 million swindle 15 Ap 82
**KRUG, JULIUS A.**
Appointed Secretary of Interior; qualifications; career, p. 11 Mr 21
**KRUGLEV, SERGI N.**
Becomes head of Soviet N.K.V.D. to succeed Beria; awarded Legion of Merit by Truman, p. 28 Ja 28
**KUCHAL, HYMAN P.**
President of Grayson Shops, Inc. buys S. Klein On the Square in New York City 25 F 82
**KU-CHENG** See Zither
**KUESTER, GUSTAV P.**
Typical U.S. farmer; hog raising; farm management; politics; sketch, cov. 29 Ap 23
**KUHN, FRITZ**
Released from German prison; goes to Munich for new start as chemist 6 My 45
**KU KLUX KLAN**
Revived in Georgia; public initiation near Atlanta, burns fiery cross 20 My 20
Revival in California; Superior Court declares Klan officially dead 3 Je 25
**KURDISTAN**
New Autonomous Kurdish Republic; Kurds threaten Iran, Iraq, Turkey; Russian support; legend on origin of race, map 15 Ap 29
**KURIL ISLANDS**
Roosevelt agreed to give Russia; strategic importance, map 11 F 20
**KUSAIE** See Caroline Islands
**KUSHK** See Afghanistan
**KUZNETSOV, VASILI V.**
Soviet's new trade-union boss 1 Ap 30
**KWAJALEIN** See Marshall Islands—Kwajalein
**KYRIAKIDES, STYLIANOS**
Wins Boston marathon, p. 29 Ap 66

**L**

**LABELS**
"Canadian Ace" label on beer judged no fraud by FTC 22 Ap 84
**LABOR**
See also Collective bargaining; Employment; Industrial relations; Strikes; Unions; Wages
Movement to organize South; A.F.L. seeks million new recruits; C.I.O. works on mass industries 20 My 18
**Legislation**
Suggestions to Congress; Byrd wants strike control law 28 Ja 22
Mild version Case bill sent to Senate 20 My 13
Senate passes Case bill: provisions on health and welfare funds, strikes, boycotts 3 Je 23
Senate passes amended Truman strike-control bill 10 Je 21
Unions protest Truman's anti-strike action; comments of labor leaders, Congressmen 10 Je 19
Truman vetoes Case bill; Murray's letter to Truman; Senators answer, cartoon 17 Je 17
House fails to override veto of Case bill 24 Je 20
**Political activities**
Rally in New York; attacks Truman's anti-strike action; calls for Labor Third Party 10 Je 19
**Regulation**
Truman's wage-price formula gives $5-a-ton increase on steel 25 F 19
Philadelphia court injunction against mass picketing at G.E. plant; striking local disobeys, clashes with police 11 Mr 22
**Royalties**
Lewis demands 10¢ on every ton of coal to raise miners welfare fund 20 My 13
5c-a-ton levy for U.A.W. welfare fund; Lewis accepts Government's joint control proposal 10 Je 25
**Argentina**
Business protests 30% wage rise decree 21 Ja 36
Police use tear gas to force anti-Perón roulette strikers back to tables 28 Ja 27
Buenos Aires Communists join Peronist unions in strike against packing plants 18 Mr 38
**Australia**
Unions blacklist British brigadier for blacklisting valet 28 Ja 30
**Brazil**
Taxicab drivers strike to protest new police regulations 28 Ja 27
Servants in Rio protest appointment of colored cook as postmistress, invoke *macumba* sorcery; taxi drivers join 25 Mr 38
**Canada**
Only one major strike; jurisdictional dispute in rubber plant 4 F 40
C.C.L. demands Government relax wage control; extent of strikes 3 Je 42
**Central America**
United Fruit Co. reforms on banana plantations; labor colonies in Costa Rica 18 Mr 40
**China**
Child labor in Kalgan factories; union status 11 F 37
Ricksha men petition Government to delay abolishing trade as archaic labor; strike in Shanghai, unions, p. 15 Ap 29
**France**
Communists control 30 of 40 industrial unions 3 Je 32
**Great Britain**
Reaction to Socialist program; concern over status of unions 21 Ja 29
Repeal of Trade Disputes and Trade Unions Act; 1926 General Strike, p. 25 F 27
**Japan**
MacArthur reports on; ban on unions lifted; striking miners on Hokkaido 14 Ja 26
Traffic and transport workers parade in Tokyo; win 500% wage increase 28 Ja 27
**Mexico**
Lombardo labor chief; followers honor, p. 11 Mr 35
Capitalist Ruiz Galinda starts factory community project; features 15 Ap 36
Move to halt export of labor to U.S.,; Canuto Linerio typical case, pay, living standards; p. 20 My 34
**Russia**
Lack of trained industrial manpower; German "slave" labor inadequate 11 F 28
C.I.O. delegation's report on low living standard, on union organization 1 Ap 29
Free labor market in Ukraine 10 Je 30
**Spain**
Labor leader Caballero dies; career, p. 1 Ap 34
**Uruguay**
24-hour general strike against rising living costs; arranged with Government 11 Mr 35
**LABORATORIES**
Los Alamos atomic laboratory, scientists leaving; Institute of Nuclear Studies; Harvard's $400,000 cyclotron: M.I.T. synchroton 25 F 88
**LABRADOR**
Iron ore belt bordering on Ungava, map 18 F 43
**LA FARGE, JOHN, S. J.**
Calls little people real "big shots" in Catholic church 4 Mr 59
**LA FEVER, ALLEN ("BUCK")**
Calf-lifting feat on *County Fair* radio program ends; netted $2,060 29 Ap 56
**LA FOLLETTE, CHARLES M.**
Indiana Republican "radical" to challenge Willis for Senate 14 Ja 20
Defeated by Jenner in Indiana G.O.P. convention 24 Je 22
**LA FOLLETTE, ROBERT M.**
Crusade for Progressive Party in Wisconsin reviewed; sketch, p. 25 Mr 21
**LA FOLLETTE, ROBERT M., JR.**
Faces another election for Senate; dependence on G.O.P. support 25 Mr 21
Wisconsin G.O.P.s repudiate as "turncoat"; Taft endorses 20 My 19
Introduces Congressional reform bill 27 My 19
**LA FOLLETTE BILL**
Passed by Senate; provisions 17 Je 24
**LAGUARDIA, FIORELLO H.**
Last acts as mayor; to write autobiography 7 Ja 38
To begin ABC network commentary; warning to sponsor *Liberty* 14 Ja 47
U.S. Special Ambassador to inauguration of Dutra 11 F 40
Resorts to nursery rhymes in news column in answer to press rejections 25 Mr 45
New Director General of UNRRA at Atlantic City meeting; warns against protocol, demands ships, p. 8 Ap 19
Lashes at U.S. consumption of pastry 22 Ap 24
Prods Combined Food Board, p. 29 Ap 22
Tours prairies with Anderson; seeks wheat for UNRRA; speeches, p. 6 My 22
Woolf portrait to be hung in City Hall, p. 13 My 52
Deplores U.S. failure to meet UNRRA food commitment for Europe, quoted 13 My 24
Korean child named for; reorganizes UNRRA's Shanghai office 27 My 27
Speech to FAO; on wording of statements for international bodies, p. 3 Je 28
*Liberty* withdraws sponsorship of radio program; comment 10 Je 40
**LAKE LOUISE**
Resorts to reopen June 15; Chateau Lake Louise, p. 29 Ap 42
**LAKE PLACID**
Mt. Van Hoevenberg bobsled run; holds first U.S. race since 1941 7 Ja 56
Bill Linney wins A.A.U. bobsledding championship, p. 4 Mr 43
**LAMBARENE MISSIONARY HOSPITAL** See Hospitals
**LAMPS**
Concentrated arc; features; "point source" of light for optical instruments 18 Mr 89
**LANCASHIRE** See Great Britain—Lancashire
**LANCET (PERIODICAL)**
Article on lying in bed 6 My 95
**LAND**
Colorado Land Board tries to aid blind veteran to obtain site for apartment project 28 Ja 19
Boom in midwest farm lands; prices relation to farm income, mortgage debt, chart 25 F 79
**Poland**
6 million acres redistributed to 382,000 peasant families; inequalities of reform 11 F 30
**LAND, EMORY S.**
Resigns as head of U.S. Merchant Marine 14 Ja 16
**LÄNDERRAT** See Germany—Government
**LAND POWER**
German geopolitical theory reviewed; idea of World Island, Heartland 25 Mr 35
**LANGE, OSKAR**
Method of address at UNO Security Council; *Daily Worker's* description 8 Ap 25
Supports Gromyko on end of UNO discussion on Iran 8 Ap 24
Part in Security Council discussions on Iran 3 Je 27
**LANGER, WILLIAM**
Filibuster to prevent Senate vote on British loan 20 My 16
**LANGLOIS, JEAN**
Paris radio program of Dada and Surrealist poetry 8 Ap 72
**LANGUAGE**
See also English Language
Mathieu guides U.N. interpreters and translators; rules to avoid blunders 15 Ap 28
Problem of U.S. film showings in foreign countries, innovations in translation 22 Ap 96
**LA PIAF**
Chanteuse featured in Paris nightclub; repertoire, sketch, p. 18 F 70
**LA SALLE HOTEL**
Midnight fire sweeps 22 stories; 61 dead; rescue, heroism, p. 17 Je 24
**LASKI, HAROLD J.**
Plans revival of "true Socialists" International in conference with Blum, Nenni 4 F 27
Proposes U.S. destroy atomic bomb stockpile; M.P. suggests sending Bevin to U.S. to offset Laski 18 F 46
On U.S. atom bomb capable of destroying area as large as United Kingdom 29 Ap 44
Statement U.S. has new powerful atomic bomb; denied by Washington 6 My 72
Planned conference of Socialists; comment on forcing Socialist International 27 My 28
Succeeded by Noel-Baker as chairman of Labor Party 24 Je 32
**LA SPEZIA** See Italy—Cities and Towns
**LAS VEGAS, N.M.**
Pentitentes suit against rival society 22 Ap 48
**LATIN AMERICA**
See also individual countries
Resorts draw U.S. tourists; travel facilities, air fares; beaches, resorts, prices 7 Ja 37
Uruguay's proposal for strong measures against fascist ideology 14 Ja 34
External Property Commission's efforts to seize German assets 21 Ja 24
Pre-lenten carnivals 11 Mr 45
Delegates at world monetary conference in Savannah; expect share of world bank funds 18 Mr 25
Argentine moves for leadership in S.A.; scheme for *bloque austral,* uses food exports to bring countries into line 20 My 34
**Economic conditions**
*Industry in Latin America,* rev. 28 Ja 36
**Foreign relations**
*United States*
U.S. seeks new hemisphere policy; Byrnes approves postponement of Pan American Union conference; question of military treaty 18 Mr 38
Republics fail to support U.S. policy on Argentina; Pan-American system threatened 1 Ap 43

Welles attacks campaign against Argentina; Brazil supports Argentina's inclusion in inter-America pact 15 Ap 21
Truman's bill to send U.S. weapons to any good neighbor nation 20 My 16
Move for U.S. military training and guns for Latin America; dangers 24 Je 36
**Foreign trade**
New Orleans plans free-trade zone; shipping center; Dominican Republic trade via New Orleans 1 Ap 43

**LATOURETTE, KENNETH S.**
*History of the Expansion of Christianity*, new edition 22 Ap 49

**LAUGHTON, CHARLES**
In *Because of Him*, rev., p. 4 F 90

**LAUNDROMAT** See Washing Machines

**LAUTERBACH, RICHARD**
Reports Chungking-Soviet clash over Fushun Combine in Manchuria 29 Ap 32

**LAW**
Vishinsky's speech on Principles of Soviet Law 27 My 28

**LAWRENCE, GERTRUDE**
In *Pygmalion*, rev., p. 7 Ja 90

**LEA BILL**
Passed by Senate; Petrillo faces fine or imprisonment for violation, will fight bill to Supreme Court 10 Je 24

**LEAGUE OF NATIONS**
Assembly to meet, work out dissolution 18 F 28
Museum of Modern Art displays architectural drawings of Geneva palace 18 F 64
Meeting in Geneva to dissolve League; history of failure; buildings, library go to UNO 22 Ap 25
President Carl Hambro closes 21st and last session, p. 29 Ap 31

**LEAHY, WILLIAM D.**
On staff of newly created National Intelligence Authority 4 F 24
Receives permanent rank of Fleet Admiral, $5,000-a-year bonus 1 Ap 19

**LEBANON**
UNO takes up issue of French and British troops in; Vishinsky refuses compromise, invokes veto 25 F 26

**LECORBUSIER, EDOUARD**
Complains French town planning blocked by home owners 6 My 32

**LEE, JOHN C. R.**
Commander in Mediterranean theater; orders letters column of *Stars and Stripes* "screened"; opposition, p. 18 Mr 52
Dismisses Rome *Stars and Stripes* publications officer for protesting censorship 8 Ap 76

**LEESON, SPENCER, CANON**
Easter editorial in London *Times* 29 Ap 50

**LEGENDS**
See also Mythology
Theory of lost continent of Atlantis, others; DeCamp disproves theories 27 My 63

**LÉGER, FERNAND**
Paintings in New York exhibit of abstract circus art; sketch; *Chinese Juggler*, r, 18 Mr 65

**LEGION OF DECENCY**
Catholics asked to take public pledge; film ratings on church bulletin boards 27 My 60

**LEGS**
Artists' agent says women's legs reveal soul; examples 4 Mr 38

**LEIGH, ROBERT D.**
Co-author of *Peoples, Speaking to Peoples* 29 Ap 58

**LEIPZIG** See Germany—Cities and Towns

**LEISERSON, WILLIAM M.**
Recommends permanent national strike mediation board, p. 28 Ja 22

**LE MAYEUR, ADRIEN J.**
Veteran of Bali pre-war art-colony found; with native wife, p. 18 Mr 33

**LEND-LEASE**
Truman reports on total, percentages to Great Britain, Russia; Reverse Lend-Lease totals 11 F 21

**LENIN, NIKOLAI**
Bust in London defaced by vandals; debate in Commons on removal 1 Ap 30

**LENSES**
Contact lenses; drawbacks; new plastic non-breakable 8 Ap 65

**LENT**
Penitential season; church services; history of custom; prelenten carnivals, p. 11 Mr 45

**LENTO-CORNEA** See Eye

**LEO XIII, POPE**
Attitude toward American Catholicism; letter to Cardinal Gibbons quoted, p. 25 F 43

**LEPROSY**
Army officer's wife victim of leprosy; husband to join her at Carville Leprosarium, p. 27 My 25
Extent of contagion (L) 17 Je 8

**LESCOT, ELIE**
Haitians revolt against dictatorship; flees country; sketch, p. 21 Ja 36

**LESNEVICK, GUS**
Wins bout with Freddie Mills in London 27 My 46

**LETTERS**
Last letters home of Doolittle flyers executed by Japs; excerpts 11 Mr 24
Walter Duranty starts weekly "personal" letter service 25 Mr 60
Woman writes to Bevin on liberation of Tyrol, pays $693 to have printed as ad in New York *Times* 8 Ap 75
Novice teacher writes on trials in small rural school; excerpts 15 Ap 49
Students' letters nominating "Best Teacher of 1946" 27 My 52

**LEVER BROTHERS AND UNILEVER, LTD.**
World empire in soap and margarine; other products, overseas plantations, subsidiaries, empire, map, p. 10 Je 79

**LEVER BROTHERS CO.**
U.S. subsidiary of Unilever; Charles Luckman to head; radio advertising; products; profits 10 Je 79

**LEVINE, JACK**
Awarded $1000 by American Academy of Arts and Letters; *Welcome Home*, r. 20 My 64

**LEWIS, CLIVE S.**
*The Great Divorce*, rev. 11 Mr 46
*That Hideous Strength*, rev. 10 Je 52

**LEWIS, JOHN L.**
Strategy in current labor unrest, p. 21 Ja 16
Returns to A.F.L.; to sit on Executive Council; p. 4 F 20
Files 30-day strike notice on behalf of 400,000 UMWorkers 11 Mr 222
Addresses coal operators, quoted, stresses miners health and welfare fund, p. 1 Ap 24
Calls strike of 400,000 miners on issue of 10¢-a-ton royalty 8 Ap 20
Demand for welfare fund turned down; attacks operators in high flown speech 22 Ap 23
Threatens anthracite strike 6 My 81
Strike strategy; denounced as "drunk with power"; calls union meeting in Washington, p. 13 My 21
Orders 12-day truce prior to Truman intervention; firm on welfare fund demands; leadership in C.I.O. and U.A.W., sketch, cov. 20 My 13
Capitulates, accepts joint union-company control of welfare fund 10 Je 25

**LEXINGTON, MASS.**
Patriots' Day re-enactment of Paul Revere's ride; "Dawes" thumbs ride 29 Ap 44

**LEY, ROBERT**
Pathologist makes post-mortem brain examination; findings, p. 28 Ja 40

**LIANG TSAI-PING**
New York Concert of Chinese music 1 Ap 75

**LIBBEY-OWENS FORD GLASS CO.**
Strike settled; terms 28 Ja 21
First quarter earnings report 6 My 81

**LIBERTY**
Philosophy of in *Concord and Liberty* by Ortega y Gasset rev. 10 Je 102

**LIBERTY (PERIODICAL)**
Sponsor of LaGuardia broadcasts; LaGuardia's warning to 14 Ja 47
Withdraws sponsorship of LaGuardia radio program 10 Je 40

**LIBRARIES**
Film Library of Museum of Modern Art in New York exhibits documentary films; listed, rev. 28 Ja 99
Life convict in New Hampshire penitentiary builds up successful prison library 4 F 58
Destruction in World War II; Lord and Shaffer report in Harvard *Alumni Bulletin* 11 F 92

**LICHFIELD HILLS, CONN.**
New Romford School to open 17 Je 58

**LIDICE** See Czechoslovakia

**LIE, TRYGVE**
Russia advances as President of UNO General Assembly; fails election 21 Ja 23
Voted UNO Secretary General; qualifications; sketch, p. 11 F 25
UNO Secretariat staff of 2,500; $22 million annual budget 25 F 25
Questions right of Council to keep Iran on agenda; at ball game, p. 29 Ap 30
Plays tennis at Forest Hills, p. 27 My 43
Appoints Baruch temporary chairman of Atomic Energy Commission, p. 24 Je 25

**LIFE (PERIODICAL)**
Scoop on Churchill's secret war speeches; Graebner bought from Churchill 11 F 66
Evelyn Waugh's letter on religious motivation in *Brideshead Revisited* 8 Ap 67
Bilbo attacks as "leftish . . . mongrel magazine" 6 My 21
Unaffected by postwar sales slump in magazines; raises price to 15¢ 17 Je 48

**LIGGETT, LOUIS K.**
Death of 17 Je 94

**LIGGETT AND MYERS TOBACCO CO.**
Convicted of antitrust charges, fined $15,000 24 Je 84

**LIGHT**
Radar-moon contacting experiment possible check on speed of light 4 F 84
"Concentrated arc" lamp provides "point source" of light 18 Mr 89

**LIGHTHOUSES**
Nichol Island lightkeeper shoots himself by accident; wife's struggle to save life 18 F 43
Dominican Republic lighthouse tower as tribute to Columbus; model, p. 25 Mr 38

**LI'L ABNER** See Comic Strips

**LILLIE, BEA**
First British musical since 1942 *Better Late* 6 My 70

**LILIENTHAL, DAVID E.**
Atomic Energy Committee proposals on international control, p. 8 Ap 26

**LIMERICKS**
On pelican; on Albino; author Merritt; 4 Mr 38
Merritt corrects version of Albino 1 Ap 4

**LIMOGES, EUGENE, BISHOP**
Instructs Catholics not to frequent Rotary, other non-Catholic clubs 10 Je 38

**LINCOLN, ABRAHAM**
Photographs taken by Mathew Brady; *Mr. Lincoln's Camera Man*, rev. 18 F 103
Kawaraskai plays role in Tokyo; bust owned by Hirohito, p. 25 F 50

**LINCOLN (ILL.) COURIER**
Wins New York Museum of Science and Industry award as "foremost small-town daily"; Mrs. Nugent owner 7 Ja 61

**LINCOLN SCHOOL** See Schools, Progressive

**LINDFORS, VIVEGA**
Swedish actress in U.S.; to star in Warner Bros. picture p. 22 Ap 35

**LINEE AEREE-ITALIANE**
Formed by Italian Government contract with T.W.A.; British protest; U.S. State Department ruling 27 My 83

**LINERIO, CANUTO**
Mexican laborer; living standards; term in U.S. as *bracero* 20 My 34

**LINHARES, JOSÉ**
Target of Brazilian sorcery; servants protest appointment of colored cook as post-mistress 25 Mr 38

**LINNEY, BILL**
Wins A.A.U. bobsledding championship at Lake Placid; training; method, p. 4 Mr 43

**LIONS' CLUB**
Member of Kansas City club passes worthless check; traded on publicity in connection with gift to Truman 25 Mr 23

**LIPCHITZ, JACQUES**
Sculpture *Benediction* bought by Museum of Modern Art; sketch 18 F 63

**LIPIEC, STAN**
Horse trainer; winnings; claiming raids; career, p. 7 Ja 56

**LIPPMANN, WALTER**
On mediocrity of Truman's advisers, quoted 14 Ja 16
Warns of war trend in Europe; urges U.S. leadership avert, quoted 13 My 27

**LIQUOR**
British brewers start traveling Pub Art Show in London 25 Mr 58
Halifax votes for sale of beer and liquor by the glass; bootleg prices for "Tiger Sweat" 1 Ap 40
Bartender invents UNO cocktail 8 Ap 17
U.N. delegates' wives receive wine from Cresta Blanca; Mme. Quo Tai-Chi's recipe for Chinese Burgundy 20 My 42
Mrs. Truman refuses wine at Spanish class luncheon 3 Je 45
Walton new president of Gooderham and Worts; world's fourth largest distillery 10 Je 86

**LIST, EMANUEL**
Wife divorces for abandonment 28 Ja 38

**LIST, EUGENE**
Plays in Constitution Hall; visits President's box; sketch, p. 22 Ap 51
Plays with Czech Philharmonic in Prague 27 My 79

**LISZT, FRANZ**
Music used in M-G-M film opera *My Country* 24 Je 77

**LICHFIELD TRIALS** See Courts-Martial

**LITERACY CENTERS**
Mexican Government project 4 F 58

**LITTELL, NORMAN**
Testimony at Senate hearing on Pauley appointment 11 F 19

**LITTLE BIG INCH** See Oil Pipelines

**LITTLE, ROYAL**
President of Textron, Inc.; theory of integrated production; sketch, p. 27 My 86

**LITWAK, ISRAEL**
68-year-old cabinet maker shows paintings in New York; sketch, p. 14 Ja 58

**LIVERPOOL** See Great Britain—Cities and Towns

**LIVESTOCK**
See also Cattle, Hogs
Farmers hold back grains for millfeed 11 Mr 77
On Kuester farm; farrowing; feeding; marketing 29 Ap 23

**LOANS**
Greece gets $25 million through Export Bank 21 Ja 24
Truman appraises proposed United Kingdom loan, quoted 28 Ja 18
British public's reaction to U.S. loan 4 F 27
House debates loan to Britain; issue of loans to other nations 11 F 25
U.S. plans $210 million, 30-year loans to foreign governments to purchase U.S. surplus abroad 11 F 86
Loan to Britain; debate, radio speeches; Byrnes urges approval 25 F 19
Treasury program on foreign loans; $7 billion limit; Russia's application lost in State files; France wants $2½ billion 11 Mr 20
Canada extends loan to Britain; terms 18 Mr 40
Credits needed in China; General Marshall sponsors U.S. loan 25 Mr 31
U.S. loan to Britain in Senate committee; Phil Murray, Eric Johnston support; opposition 1 Ap 19
HOLC report on payments, foreclosures 22 Ap 82
Senate opens debate on loan to Britain; Jesse Jones blasts as inflationary, substitute proposal 29 Ap 27

U.S. offers France Export-Import Bank loan 13 My 22
U.S. debate over British loan; Nat Gubbins' column 13 My 30
Dutch negotiation for U.S. loan; terms 13 My 31
Russia launches lottery loan; 13 My 37
Senate passes $3.75 billion British loan 46-to-34 20 My 16
Factor in democratic enterprise abroad; loan to Poland suspended; loan to France delayed 20 My 22
Canada votes $1¼ billion to Britain 20 My 36
World Bank to raise $8.8 billion for reconstruction loans; methods 20 My 75
Russia to finance equipment for Polish armies, speed food shipments; follows U S. suspension of $90-million loan to Poland 10 Je 27
U.S. loan to France $1,400,000,000 10 Je 29
West coast banks cautious on real estate loans; Bank of America exception 17 Je 86
House receives British loan bill, endorsed by committee 20-to-5 24 Je 20

**LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP.**
Turns out Constellations for overseas airlines; orders; Gross management; war production plans 128-passenger Constitution, p. 14 Ja 77

**LOCKHEED CONSTELLATION** See under Airplanes

**LOCKHEED P-80** See under Airplanes

**LOCUSTS**
Sardinia invaded; wheat wiped out; trains stalled; gammexane (DDT) flown from England 27 My 30

**LODGE, HENRY CABOT**
Released from Army; speech in Minneapolis on U.S. part in UNO 11 F 20

**LOEWE, WALTER S.**
Developed drug anthallan for hay fever relief 17 Je 93

**LOEW-LEWIN PRODUCTIONS**
Max Ernst winner of modern art contest 25 Mr 57

**LOIRE DETENTION TRAINING CENTER**
See United States—Armed Services, Establishments

**LO LUNG-CHI**
Confers with Chou En-lai reveals Communist demand for more Red troops 6 My 38
Marshall enlists aid to work out Communist-Nationalist compromise 17 Je 34

**LOMAX, ALAN**
Wins Guggenheim Fellowship 22 Ap 46

**LOMBARDO TOLEDANO, VICENTE**
Nominates Alemán for president of Mexico; political strategy 28 Ja 37
Latin American labor chief; followers honor, p. 11 Mr 35

**LONDON** See Great Britain—Cities and Towns

**LONDON, MIDLAND AND SCOTTISH RAILWAY**
Wrecks traced to yard engineer 17 Je 29

**LONDON NEWS CHRONICLE**
Celebrates centennial; editor writes *Roaring Century: 1846–1946* 4 F 72

**LONGSHOREMEN'S UNION** See International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union

**LOP, FERDINAND**
Appeal for French political leadership; sketch, p. 13 My 37

**LORAN** See Aviation—Navigation

**LORD, MILTON E.**
Report on destruction of libraries and books in World War II 11 F 92

**LORENZ, ADOLF**
Death of 25 F 66

**LOS ALAMOS, N. MEX.**
Dr. Louis Slotin interrupted chain reaction at atom bomb laboratory; dies of radiation burns 10 Je 90

**LOS ANGELES, CALIF.**
Police battle pickets, p. 28 Ja 20
Revival of Ku Klux Klan; fiery crosses; Superior Court declares Klan dead 3 Je 25

**LOS ANGELES HERALD AND EXPRESS**
Phoebe Hearst cub reporter 27 My 69

**LOTTERIES**
Russia opens lottery loan; public response; change in policy on 13 My 37

**LOUDON, ALEXANDER**
Prepares reception for Royal Dutch Air Lines plane at LaGuardia 3 Je 46

**LOUGHLIN, KATHERINE (PSEUD.)**
*Commonweal* article blames Boston Catholics for support of Curley 1 Ap 48

**LOUIS, JOE**
Training at Pompton Lakes: condition; favored 13-to-5, p. 17 Je 61
Plaster model of right fist added to American Museum of Natural History 17 Je 45

**LOUISIANA**
Cajans hold annual pirogue race on Bayou Barataria; boats, contestants 27 My 46
Legislature tables Mayor Morrison's measures to license gambling in New Orleans 3 Je 25

**LOUISVILLE (KY.) COURIER-JOURNAL**
Tradition of fighting newspaper; "Marse Henry" Watterson; editorial promotion 14 Ja 66

**LOUVAIN UNIVERSITY**
Nazi shelling of library entered in Nürnberg records 25 F 26

**LOVETT, EDGAR O.**
Resigns presidency of Rice Institute; succeeded by W. V. Houston 14 Ja 59

**LOY, MYRNA**
Marriage to Gene Markey 14 Ja 73

**LOYOLA UNIVERSITY**
Turtle derby won by terrapin "Arkansas Express"; trained by pre-med students 29 Ap 67

**LUBECK** See Germany—Cities and Towns

**LUCAS, MRS. GEORGE**
Selected as typical American Housewife 4 F 43

**LUCE, CLARE BOOTHE**
Suggests Congress resume study of profit-sharing plans, p. 28 Ja 22
On choice of Greenwich area as UNO site 18 F 22
Received into Roman Catholic Church; to retire from politics, quoted 25 F 38
Portrait of Truman *Distinguished Gentleman Smelling Flowers*, in Congressional Club exhibit, r. 29 Ap 54
At Highway Safety Conference; calls traffic violators "potential murderers" 20 My 17

**LUCHAIRE, CORINNE**
Trial in Paris on collaboration charges; condemned to national disgrace for 10 years, p. 17 Je 30

**LUCHAIRE, JEAN**
Executed for treason in Paris 4 Mr 72

**LUCIANO, CHARLES ("LUCKY")**
Freed from prison for wartime service; to be deported to Italy, p. 14 Ja 42
Deported to Italy; may write memoirs 1 Ap 46

**LUCKMAN, CHARLES**
Becomes president of U.S. Lever Brothers; career; sketch, cov. 10 Je 80

**LUDWIG, EMIL**
Attacks moving picture industry in "Seven Pillars of Hollywood", excerpts 22 Ap 95

**LUHAN, MABEL D.**
Advises grandmothers to love 17 Je 45

**LUMBER**
Hampton Industries war memorial project in New Brunswick village; to provide jobs for veterans; financing 4 F 40
OPA raises price ceilings; U.S. needs; production deficit, chart 4 Mr 82
Wenatchee (Wash.) *World* staff cuts own lumber for newsprint, p. 10 Je 68
Southwest sawmills pile up lumber, hoard for post-OPA prices; black markets; prices, p. 24 Je 84

**LUNT, ALFRED**
In *O Mistress Mine* with Lynn Fontanne, rev.; record as stage couple; sketch, p. 4 F 61

**LUPINO, IDA**
In *Devotion*, rev., p. 15 Ap 98

**LURÇAT, JEAN**
Revives Aubusson tapestry art; *Cock and His Shadow*, r., sketch, p. 24 Je 67

**LUSTIG, HENRY**
Trial for Longchamps tax fraud; defense plea 27 My 84

**LUTHER, MARTIN**
Mann analyzes idea of liberty, p. 7 Ja 27
*Christian Century* article charges Luther made church servile to state 1 Ap 48

**LUTHERANS**
In U.S. biggest contributors to World Council of Churches relief program 4 Mr 60
Protest Schroeder's article attacking Luther's creed; *Century* cites Troeltsch 1 Ap 48

**LUXEMBOURG**
Underground radio station "Operation Annie"; programs; propaganda broadcasts 25 F 68

**LYNCHING**
Florida Negro indicted for attempted rape, shot to death by mob; Governor's comment 7 Ja 16

**LYONS, LEONARD**
Resents Bennett Cerf's appropriation of anecdotes, p. 1 Ap 60
Compiling book of anecdotes from columns; reported late Stephen Bénet at nightclub, corrects 20 My 41

**LYONS, TED**
New manager of White Sox 3 Je 57

**LYSENKO, T. D.**
*Heredity and Its Variability* rev. plant experiments, p. 11 F 60


## M


**McAFEE, MIDRED H.**
Interviewed as President of Wellesley; on liberal education, regimentation 14 Ja 59

**MACAO**
Gambling lord Foo Tak-yam kidnapped 25 F 30

**MacARTHUR, ARTHUR**
General's son with Chinese amah, p. 29 Ap 44

**MacARTHUR, DOUGLAS**
To make interim decisions on Japan pending action of new 11-power commission 7 Ja 20
Reports end of list of top Jap war criminals 7 Ja 32
Reports on 4 months of occupation; operational control under Far Eastern Commission; with Emperor, p. 14 Ja 25
Orders leading Japanese nationalists barred from public office 14 Ja 27
Orders end of indenture system in Jap brothels 4 F 36
Announces Japanese foreign trade on non-competitive barter basis, to allow purchase of essential imports 4 Mr 80
Endorses new Japanese Constitution 18 Mr 33
Receives permanent rank of General of the Army, $5,000-a-year bonus 1 Ap 19
Pronounces Japanese election satisfactory; success of occupation policies 22 Ap 32
Intercepts Hatoyama's appointment as Premier due to prewar record 13 My 45
Testimonial on Roxas' loyalty 20 My 17
Support of Premier Yoshida; sends Tokyo police to quell Leftist demonstration against 3 Je 36
States occupation in Japan cheaper in manpower than in other areas 10 Je 27

**MacARTHUR, MRS. DOUGLAS**
Attends ceremonial tea in Miyanoshita, p. 6 My 35

**MacARTHUR, MARY**
To make stage debut in *Alice-Sit-by-the-Fire* with mother Helen Hayes 13 My 52

**McAULIFFE, GEORGE B.**
Warns against return to flapper posture; lists ailments from slouching 4 Mr 46

**McCAFFREY, EDWARD T.**
Replies to Bishop Oxnam on Catholics' fealty to the Pope 24 Je 56

**McCAIN, ARTHUR W.**
New president of Chase National Bank, p. 6 My 84

**McCAREY, LEO**
First on U.S. Treasury's list of high salaries; earned $1,113,035 24 Je 40

**McCARTHY, JOE**
Resigns as manager of Yankees; Bill Dickey succeeds 3 Je 57

**McCLUER, FRANC L.**
President of Westminster College, Fulton, Mo. gets Churchill to lecture, p. 11 F 90

**"MACOCO"** See Alzaga Unzue, Martin de ("Macoco")

**McCONE, JOHN A.**
Becomes President of Hendy Iron Works, sketch, p. 25 Mr 84

**McCORMICK, ANNE O'HARE**
Says left swing in Europe not permanent 25 F 29

**McCORMICK, CHARLES P.**
Expansion of spice company with Multiple Management, p. 15 Ap 86

**McCORMICK, ROBERT R.**
At A.P. meeting; resolution urging Congress put press associations beyond Anti-trust laws 6 My 67
Facsimile edition of Chicago *Tribune* radioed to farm in Wheaton 27 My 69
Slated to take over New York *Daily News;* part in founding of paper, p. 3 Je 87

**McCORMICK AND CO., INC.**
Import trade revived; business expands under Multiple Management system 15 Ap 86

**MacCRACKEN, HENRY N.**
At work on Vassar's postwar plans; on weakness of U.S. education, quoted, p. 28 Ja 65
Succeeded by Sara Blanding as President of Vassar 4 Mr 65

**McCRACKEN, ROBERT J.**
To succeed Dr. Fosdick as pastor of Riverside Church; sketch, p. 8 Ap 66

**McCRARY, J. REAGAN ("TEX")**
Will not return to *Mirror;* to be executive editor of *American Mercury;* sketch, p. 11 Mr 60
Explains editorial policy on *Mirror* (L) 25 Mr 6

**McCULLERS, CARSON**
*The Member of the Wedding*, rev., p. 1 Ap 98
Wins Guggenheim Fellowship 22 Ap 46

**McCUTCHEON, JOHN T.**
Dean of U.S. cartoonists retires; famous *Injun Summer;* sketch, p. 13 My 70

**McDERMAND, CHARLES**
*Waters of the Golden Trout Country*, rev.; sketch 24 Je 52

**MacDONALD, BETTY**
*The Egg and I*, rev., sketch, p. 4 Mr 99

**McDONALD, EUGENE F., JR.**
Sponsors non-commercial musical programs on FM station WWZR; sketch, p. 4 F 64

**MacDONALD, MALCOLM**
Advises Britain on cautious policy toward Canada; new post as Governor General of Malaya 13 My 48

**McDONALD, MARIE ("THE BODY")**
Contract trouble with Stromberg; letter read in court, p. 8 Ap 40
Cancels contract with Stromberg; to drop nickname "The Body" 22 Ap 46

**McENERY, DAVE (RED RIVER DAVE)**
Record as song composer; broadcast stunt, sketch, p. 18 Mr 50

**MACFADDEN, BERNARR A.**
Divorces wife 21 Ja 62

**McGILL UNIVERSITY**
Skiers defeat Dartmouth at Winter Carnival; 40-meter jump, p. 18 F 57

**McGOVERN, WILLIAM M.**
To teach "Military Government of Occupied Territories" at Northwestern; war record; sketch, p. 22 Ap 67

**McGUIGAN, JAMES C., ARCHBISHOP**
Appointed Cardinal in Canada, p. 7 Ja 70

**McGUIRE, DOROTHY**
In *Spiral Staircase*, rev., p. 4 F 90

**MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO**
In Maugham's novel *Then and Now*, rev.; portrait, r. 27 My 102

**MACHINERY**
California Shipbuilding buys interest in Hendy Iron Works 25 Mr 84
Engineering research firm's study on turbo-encabulator; technical terminology 15 Ap 96

**MACHINISTS UNION**
Holds out for union security at Yale and Towne; leader Ficarro 4 Mr 21

**MACK, CONNIE**
Separated from second wife at 83, transferred some Athletics stock to sons, p. 6 My 45

**MACKAY, JOHN A.**
Voices Protestant criticism of Catholic Church policy in America 25 Mr 72

**McKEE, ELMOR M.**
Assails plan to exhume U.S. war dead for reburial in U.S. 7 Ja 18
**McKELLAR, KENNETH**
Kisses South's "Cotton Maid," p. 25 Mr 46
**MacKENZIE, NORMAN A. M.**
President of University of British Columbia; sketch, p. 18 F 69
**McKINNEY, JOHN**
National spelling champion, p. 3 Je 50
**McKNIGHT, ANNE**
Chosen by Toscanini to sing in NBC broadcast of *La Boheme*, p. 28 Ja 55
**MacLEISH, ARCHIBALD**
Scores U.S. press distortion of Morgan's statement on Jewish refugees 21 Ja 69
**McMAHON, BRIEN**
Drafted bill for civilian control of atomic energy 8 Ap 18
Atomic energy bill passes Senate, p. 10 Je 21
**MacMITCHELL, LES**
Comes in third in Metropolitan A.A.U. indoor track meet 28 Ja 70
Wins Wanamaker Mile in 4:19 11 F 56
Loses to Sweden's Lennart Strand in 1,500-meter run at Compton College 17 Je 64
**MacNAIR, JAMES D.**
Death of 20 My 72
**McNARNEY, JOSEPH T.**
Target of GI demonstration in Frankfurt 21 Ja 20
Tightens discipline in occupation army; curfew, replacing "clubs" by Army program 6 My 24
Made honorary Knight Commander of the Bath 17 Je 46
Office of Military Government for Germany (U.S.); relation to civil *Länderrat*, chart 24 Je 26
**McNAUGHTON, FRANK**
Tour of Pacific bases; report on surplus property 8 Ap 79
**McNEAR, GEORGE P., JR.**
Refused to negotiate with striking rail employes; employed guards charged with murder of strikers 18 F 21
**McNEILL, DON**
Segura defeats in U.S. Indoor Singles, p. 25 Mr 68
**McNUTT, PAUL V.**
Nominated first Ambassador to Philippines 24 Je 20
**McSORLEY, EDWARD**
*Our Own Kind*, rev. 10 Je 102
**McSPADEN, HAROLD ("JUG")**
Makes a 7-under-par 65 in Goodall round-robin tourney 10 Je 58
**MACUMBA**
Rio servants invoke sorcery to protest Ex-President's appointment of cook as postmistress 25 Mr 38
**McVAY, CHARLES B., III**
Sentence remitted, "restored to duty" 4 Mr 24
**MACY, R. H., AND CO.**
Publicizes Straus' plea for retention of OPA 6 My 19
Sales of white shirts move slowly; Weil, on sellers' market 17 Je 83
**MADISON, GA.**
Negro school janitor for 50 years honored by white folk, p. 25 F 75
**MADISON (WIS.) CAPITAL TIMES**
Editor Evjue accuses La Follettes of murdering Progressive Party; politics 1 Ap 60
**MAGAZINES**
See also individual names
*Attendant* published by C.O.s serving in mental hospitals 7 Ja 64
*Variety* celebrates 40th anniversary with special edition; history of trade journal 21 Ja 69
Two G.I.s start *Philippine-American* in Manila 4 F 71
Curtis launches *Holiday;* vacation feature 25 F 58
"Tex" McCary executive editor of *American Mercury;* circulation; formula 11 Mr 60
Crowell-Collier announces mass-circulation international periodical 1 Ap 62
Browder's *Distributor's Guide*, economic information for businessmen 6 My 22
Farago's *Corps Diplomatique:* aim, features 20 My 23
*Bawl Street Journal* published by Bond Club; excerpts, cartoons 3 Je 82
Applications to cover Bikini tests: *Vogue, Harper's Bazaar, Superman Enterprises* turned down 17 Je 48
Wartime boom ends; comics, pulps sales drop; *Reader's Digest* race with *Coronet;* LIFE, *Saturday Evening Post, McCall's,* sales hold up; costs raise prices 17 Je 48
**Germany**
*Simplissimus* edited by Schoenberner; contributors; Nazis; Heine cartoon, r. 8 Ap 97
**Great Britain**
*Transatlantic* shifts to independent management 28 Ja 50
*Horizon* pocket-size literary venture; Cyril Connolly 25 Mr 60
**Japan**
New publications increased to 306 14 Ja 26
**Russia**
*Amerika, Amerika Illustrated,* launched by OWI, continued by State Department; popularity of *Illustrated* 4 Mr 69
*Soviet Woman:* fashion feature; price 22 Ap 72
**MAGNA CHARTA**
House of Lords votes to lend Leacock Abbey copy to U.S.; drops h from spelling 20 My 26
**MAGNETIC STORMS** See Meteorology
**MAGNETOMETER**
Airborne; "doodlebug"; use in survey for oil deposits, diagram 17 Je 74
**MAGNETS**
Permanent: silmanal, cunico, cunife, alnico, vectolite; use in electrical control equipment 22 Ap 90
**MAHLER, GUSTAV**
*Gustav Mahler, Memories and Letters* by his widow; caricature by Caruso, r. 6 My 52
**MAHMOUD HASSAN PASHA**
Egypt's delegate at UNO Security Council; behavior 8 Ap 25
**MAIDS** See Servants
**MAIL-ORDER STORES** See Stores—Mail-Order
**MAKIN, NORMAN J. O.**
Chairman of UNO Security Council; entertains at dinner, p. 4 F 26
**MALARIA**
SN 7618 drug facter, cheaper than atabrine 14 Ja 48
Drug SN 13,276 cure for relapsing malaria; limitations 22 Ap 60
**MALAYA**
Recovery of tin mines slow; rubber production to increase; extent of war destruction 21 Ja 88
**MALAY STATES** See British Malaya
**MALCOLMSON, MRS. LUCY**
Protests desertion on eve of wedding to "Pappy" Boyington, p. 21 Ja 14
"Pappy" Boyington swears out warrant for arrest; charges theft of money sent for care of child 3 Je 46
**MALLON, PAUL**
Open letter to Hearst on modern art and Communism 25 F 40
**MALNUTRITION**
War's most wasted victim of Jap prison camp recovers; treatment 25 Mr 77
Symptoms, described; progress of slow starvation; baby, p. 22 Ap 58
**MALONE, CRYSTAL**
Negro pledged to Sorority at University of Vermont; controversy 6 My 90
**MAN, PREHISTORIC**
Bones of Peking Man lost in transit from Peking Medical College; era, size; skull, p. 25 F 90
Dr. Hellmut de Terra investigates Ice Age in central Mexico in search for "Folsom man" 25 Mr 95
Saga by Vardis Fisher; *Intimations of Eve,* rev., cartoon, r. 8 Ap 100
**MANCHURIA**
Central Government troops in Changchun; 6th Army troops sail for ports 14 Ja 28
Mme. Chiang Kai-shek's good-will tour 4 F 33
White Russians new Soviet citizens; prospects for work; Russians ask share in mines, heavy industry, telephones 18 F 34
Red Army reported rebuilding installations 25 F 25
Destruction of industries by Red Army; clashes with Chinese troops; Mukden 11 Mr 32
U.S. newsmen admitted; protest ill-treatment at hands of Russians 18 Mr 52
Soviet Army evacuates Mukden; Chinese Government troops take control; city desolate; factory dismantled, p. 18 Mr 30
Chinese in Shanghai demand Russian withdrawal; Marshall negotiates true on territory 25 Mr 29
Russians prepare to leave Changchun; Chinese Communists threaten Government garrison, battle First Army at Kaiyuan 15 Ap 29
Chou En-lai proclaims all-out struggle for control; Kaijuan incident 22 Ap 31
Chungking officials clash with Russians on operation of Fushun Combine 29 Ap 32
Communist-Nationalist fighting at Changchun, map 29 Ap 33
Soviet volunteers reported among troops killed by Chinese forces 27 My 26
Marshall effects 15-day truce 17 Je 34
**MANDATES**
Britain offers World War I mandates to UNO trusteeship; Belgium, Australia, New Zealand follow; in Africa, map 28 Ja 25
**MANGRUM, LLOYD**
Wins U.S. Open Golf Championship, p. 24 Je 51
**MANHATTAN BREWING CO.**
Label of "Canadian Ace" on beer no fraud decides Federal Trade Commission 22 Ap 84
**MANHATTAN PROJECT**
Scientists protest Army's surveillance, regard Groves as secretive militarist 25 F 88
Groves announces Oak Ridge works on experimental plant to produce atomic power 15 Ap 92
**MANILA** See Philippine Islands
**MANILA HOTEL**
Back in business after makeshift repairs from war damages; fame as "Grand Hotel of the Orient" 18 Mr 22
**MANITOBA**
Premier Garson asks $10,500,000 loan for new industries to bolster agricultural economy, exploit northland 8 Ap 38
**MANKIN, HELEN DOUGLAS**
Elected Congresswoman from Georgia, p. 25 F 22
**MANLEY, NORMAN W.**
Leads Trades Union Council strikes in Kingston, Jamaica against Bustamente's labor group 4 Mr 29
**MANN, THOMAS**
"Germany and the Germans" in *Yale Review;* analysis of war guilt; excerpts, p. 7 Ja 27
Introductory essay in *Short Novels of Dostoevsky,* rev. excerpts, p. 21 Ja 100
Undergoes chest operation 6 My 46
**MANNERS, CHARLES J. R., DUKE OF RUTLAND**
Marriage to Anne Cumming Bell 6 My 77
**MANNING, WILLIAM T., BISHOP**
Announces retirement in fall; administration of New York diocese; battles for orthodox beliefs, p. 8 Ap 66
Farewell address to diocesan convention; on Episcopal Church as bridge between Catholicism and Protestantism 27 My 57
**MAN OF THE YEAR**
Switzerland; Pestalozzi gets title to mark 200th birthday 14 Ja 60
**MANOLETE**
Stars in opening of Mexico City's new bullring 18 F 38
**MAN O' WAR** See Horses
**MANSFIELD, GEORGE**
Marries Lady Brigid Guinness 10 Je 77
**MANTZ, PAUL**
Buys 475 surplus bombers and fighters for United Air Services, p. 11 F 86
**MANVILLE, TOMMY**
Argument with wife no. 8; policeman reports 7 Ja 38
52nd birthday; wife runs full-page ad greeting in New Rochelle *Standard-Star* 22 Ap 45
**MAO TSE-TUNG**
Son returns from Moscow; marriages 11 F 46
Toasts Chiang Kai-shek at banquet, p. 25 Mr 30
**MAO YUNG-FO**
Returns to Yenan from Moscow; sketch, p. 11 F 36
**MAPS**
Westchester-Connecticut area choice of UNO for permanent site 11 F 18
Radar aerial mapping device developed; theory of; value 13 My 95
Lever Brothers & Unilever Ltd. soap empire, pictorial 10 Je 80
U.S. bases; Atlantic Military Meridian; Pacific Military Equator 17 Je 27
**Africa**
World War I mandates; release under UNO trusteeship planned 28 Ja 26
**Atlantic**
Navy plan for U.S. naval, air bases 25 F 23
**California**
Resources, features, pictorial 15 Ap 22
**Canada**
Natural resources, industries 7 Ja 23
Iron bonanza in Northern Quebec, Ungava 18 F 43
**Central America**
United Fruit Co. interests, shipping routes 18 Mr 38
**China**
Yellow River: old course, new course; work to rebuild dikes 17 Je 33
**Europe**
Behind the Iron Curtain: Russian control sphere 18 Mr 24
**France**
Battle of France (1415) 8 Ap 56
Communist and Socialist strongholds by departments 3 Je 31
**Germany**
Chart of U.S. zone control superimposed on map 24 Je 26
**Kurdistan**
Proposed expansion; boundaries 15 Ap 31
**Manchuria**
Communist-Nationalist race for control 29 Ap 33
**Middle East**
Strategic location of Yemen 4 Mr 26
**Pacific**
Kuril Islands, southern Sakhalin, Russia's reward for entry into Pacific war 11 F 20
Bikini Atoll in Marshalls spot for atomic bomb experiment, Operations Crossroads 11 F 23
Navy plan for U.S. naval air bases 25 F 23
**Palestine**
Jordan Valley Authority plan 8 Ap 90
**Poland**
Boundaries 1939, 1946 11 F 30
**Russia**
Greater Volga Project 28 Ja 75
**Tennessee**
Pictorial map of state; Memphis insert 27 My 20
**World**
Communist Contagion 1 Ap 27
"Lost Continents": Atlantis, Mu, Lemuria 27 My 63
**Yemen**
Strategic location 4 Mr 26
**MARACCI, CARMELITA**
New ballerina discovered by Sol Hurok; sketch, p. 21 Ja 48
**MARBLES**
Boy swallows 18 marbles, X ray, p. 20 My 61
**MARDI GRAS**
Shrove Tuesday; carnivals revived 11 Mr 45
**MARGARETA, PRINCESS OF HESSE**
Family jewels stolen by U.S. Army officers from castle at Kronberg 17 Je 23
**"MARIA"** See Martins Pereira E Souza, Maria

**MARIANAS ISLANDS**
Navy to keep Guam and Saipan bases in full operation; Tinian reduced 3 Je 26
**MARIGNY, ALFRED DE, COUNT**
Book *More Devil Than Saint;* excerpts 22 Ap 45
**MARIGNY, NANCY OAKES DE**
Separation from Count Alfred; no immediate divorce, p. 1 Ap 46
**MARINE AUTHORITY, UNITED** See United Marine Authority
**MARINE BAND** See Bands
**MARITIME COMMISSION** See under United States
**MARITIME UNIONS**
Bridges and Curran draw up merger agreement; unions listed 18 F 21
C.I.O. unites seven unions; sets strike date for June 15 20 My 19
Committee for Maritime Unity ready for strike; wage demands; appeal to W.F.T.U. 10 Je 23
Strike called off; wage settlements; Bridges delays, allows local walkouts 24 Je 20
**MARRIAGE**
Increase in clandestine G.I.-Fraulein marriages in Germany; incident 7 Ja 18
French ex-P.W. marries German girl; Mayor performs ceremony in Buchenwald uniform 7 Ja 28
60 girls respond to Dutchman's inquiry for bride in Irish village 28 Ja 27
Sir Stafford Cripps on poverty and prudery 18 F 46
Poll of wives for chief faults of husbands 11 Mr 23
Taunton, Mass. raises funds to send veteran to England to dying wife, p. 8 Ap 23
English vicar discourages late brides, offers refunds for punctuality 15 Ap 35
Vancouver *Sun* asks women readers "Why a vacation from marriage"; sample replies 22 Ap 42
74-year-old bridegroom; 16-year-old bride leaves after 2 weeks 20 My 42
Press photographer lectures divorced couple, acts as best man for remarriage 10 Je 25
June weddings return to prewar pomp; Brides of Week, p. 24 Je 24
**MARSDEN, JOHN W.**
Westinghouse Electric scientist worked on uranium production 7 Ja 46
**MARSEILLES** See France—Cities and Towns
**MARSHALL, BRUCE**
Attacks English public school system in *George Brown's Schooldays* 8 Ap 52
**MARSHALL, GEORGE C.**
Entertained by Generalissimo and Mme. Chiang Kai-shek, other parties, p. 7 Ja 39
Effects truce agreement between Central Government and Communists 21 Ja 32
Chinese generals consult on combining armies 4 F 34
Praise of Harry Hopkins 11 F 22
Signs agreement for fusion of Central Government and Communist Armies 4 Mr 33
Congress acknowledges services as General of the Army; authorizes special medal 18 Mr 23
Tours North China; confers with General Mao in Yenan; returns to Washington 18 Mr 30
Reports on mission in China; achievements in negotiations; sketch, cov. 25 Mr 28
Receives permanent rank of General of the Army, $5,000-a-year bonus 1 Ap 19
Returns to China; brings promise of U.S. monetary aid 29 Ap 32
Chungking mediation job; requests Lo Lung-Chi confer with Chou; angered at Lo's statement to press 6 My 38
Works out 15-day truce in Manchuria; Chiang proposes as supreme arbiter in; Chou demurs 17 Je 34
**MARSHALL FIELD AND CO.**
First quarter earnings report lists profit of $3,210,000 6 My 82
**MARSHALL ISLANDS**
**Bikini Atoll**
Army & Navy to explode atomic bomb on 97 antiquated ships, map 11 F 23
Natives threatened with eviction because of atomic bomb experiment, p. 4 Mr 18
Plan for Operation Crossroads; catalogue plant and animal life 11 Mr 52
Chief Juda, family heads consent to leave island; history, feudal society; move in LSTs to Rongerik, p. 1 Ap 28
**Kwajalein**
Navy wants fleet anchorage 25 F 23
Cemetery receives war dead from smaller islands 1 Ap 25
**MARTIN, EDWARD**
To run for Senate; chats with pickets in Pittsburgh; speech blasts Wallace's philosophies, p. 11 Mr 24
**MARTIN, FREDDY**
Recordings of classical music; *Bumble Boogie* jukebox favorite; sketch, p. 27 My 79
**MARTIN, GLENN L., CO.**
Holds orders for 105 of Model 202s 7 Ja 79
$7 million orders for Martin 202s 21 Ja 90
**MARTINS PEREIRA E SOUZA, MARIA**
Sculpture shown in New York; *Impossible,* r. 6 My 64
**MARVEL, JOSIAH, JR.**
Appointed U.S. Minister to Denmark 11 Mr 21
**MARX, KARL**
Vishinsky visits grave in London 18 F 44
Text on state withering in classless society; explained by Yudin 10 Je 30
**MARX BROTHERS**
Cousins of Sam Marx, p. (L) 1 Ap 6
Groucho Marx disclaims Sam Marx as cousin; explains origin of troupe (L) 13 My 8
In *A Night in Casablanca:* Groucho, p. 20 My 89
**MASARYK, JAN**
Warns UNO delegates against too many cocktail parties 25 F 25
**MA SI-TON**
Premiere of *Violin Concerto* by Shanghai Municipal Symphony; sketch 27 My 80
**MASKS**
Papuan ceremonial masks on exhibition in New York, p. 11 F 68
Golden mask found on mummy at Tanis, p. 11 Mr 52
Exhibit of primitive, theatrical masks at Natural History Museum, p. 20 My 64
Himmler's death mask p, 24 Je 40
**MASON, LOWELL B.**
Plain talk in Federal Trade Commission decisions; decides "Canadian Ace" label on beer no fraud, p. 22 Ap 84
**MASS** See Music—Religious
**MASSACHUSETTS**
Proposal for statue of General Patton for statehouse grounds 11 Mr 38
Proposal to increase veterans' bonus to $1,000; Boston veterans march on Faneuil Hall, boo opposers, p. 1 Ap 22
**MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY**
Plans 150-million-volt synchroton 24 F 88
**MASSEY, RAYMOND**
In *Pygmalion,* rev., p. 7 Ja 90
**MASTERS, EDGAR LEE**
Wins $5,000 fellowship of Academy of American Poets 22 Ap 45
**MATCHES**
Consent decree ends antitrust suit against Kreuger interests 15 Ap 82
**MATHEMATICS**
Value of π (pi) carried to 707 decimal places unchallenged since 1873; discrepancy found 29 Ap 90
**MATHIEU, GEORGE J.**
Directs U.N. interpreters and translators; rules 15 Ap 27
**MATRIARCHIES**
Cheju island off Korea; legend of founding; males move toward revolution 3 Je 38
**MATSUZAKAYA GANG**
Boss Matsuda murdered by henchman; widow takes command 24 Je 35
**MATTHEWS, HERBERT L.**
Reports secret agreement to force repatriation of refugees claimed by Moscow 4 Mr 25
*The Education of a Correspondent,* rev.; sketch, p. 49
**MAUGHAM, SOMERSET**
Gives *Of Human Bondage* manuscript to Library of Congress 15 Ap 45
Writing "last" novel; 72 years old; comment on pattern of life 29 Ap 44
*Then and Now,* rev., p. 27 My 102
**MAULDIN, BILL**
Wife countersues, charges he attempted to kidnap son; income 14 Ja 41
Divorced 3 Je 77
**MAUNA LOA**
Eruption predicted; 1946 climactic in 11-year cycle 13 My 90
**MAURIELLO, TAMI**
Wins bout with Woodcock, p. 27 My 46
**MAURY, REUBEN**
Editorial on allowing Europe to starve 1 Ap 60
**MAY, LYND E., III**
Navy chaplain on readjustment to parish work 14 Ja 52
**MAY DAY**
In Rome, Berlin, Belgrade, Moscow; Stalin reviews parade of 2 million; celebration, p. 13 My 29
Holiday in Cuba; Federation of Labor parade, p. 13 My 46
Molotov's proposal Paris Conference adjourn for rejected 13 My 61
**MAYER, DANIEL**
Clash with Thorez on Russian foreign policy 27 My 30
**MAYNARD, THEODORE**
*Mystic in Motley,* rev. 20 My 68
**MAYO FOUNDATION**
Hinshaw's tests with streptomycin in TB 24 Je 61
**MAZANDERAN** See Iran
**MEAD COMMITTEE** See United States—Senate
**MEAT**
6% wage rise, 1½% price boost, continued subsidies; government regulations since 1942 11 Mr 21
Wreck of industry; open black markets 22 Ap 19
Senate committee recommends end of subsidies; price increases 22 Ap 22
Black market "side money" bets, p. 6 My 20
Detroit dealers defy A.F.L. teamsters move to organize clerks 20 My 18
Cattalo meat on sale in Canada 10 Je 39
Black-market slaughter waste cuts supply of insulin, other drugs 24 Je 64
**MEDALIE, GEORGE Z.**
Death of 18 Mr 86
**MEDALS**
See also individual countries—Awards
House legislation for special award for Marshall and King 1 Ap 19
Soviet decorations worn by Konev, Rybalko; Yugoslav medals on Tito, p. 27 My 33
**MEDICINE**
Army commission report on atomic bomb radiation after-effects 4 F 66
U.S. Naval pathologist confirms atomic radiation fatalities 25 Mr 77
**Aviation**
Tubercular patient dies from high altitude plane trip; explained 21 Ja 58
A.A.F. psychiatrist diagnoses flyers' motivation; psychopathic personalities 29 Ap 65
**Diagnosis**
Stomach pains diagnosed as umbilical hernia; operation reveals knife in intestine 21 Ja 56
**Military**
Survey of 200 neuropsychiatric veterans; cases of heroism under mental stress 14 Ja 48
7 million G.I.s vaccinated against flu; cases off 75% 21 Ja 58
Wasted victim of Jap prison camp recovers; Canadian doctors' treatment 25 Mr 77
**Orthopedics**
Dr. Splitoff reviews causes, remedies for backache 28 Ja 46
**Psychosomatic**
Dr. Vollmer outlines treatment of warts by suggestion 20 My 61
**Research**
New developments in cancer research; virus isolated; anti-cancer serum 18 Mr 70
Dr. Kurzrok's experiment with estrogen to lessen incidence of miscarriages 1 Ap 88
Radioactive iodine to combat thyroid cancer; experiment 15 Ap 77
Radioactive tracers in studying chemical reactions 15 Ap 92
National Institute of Health to launch fight against common cold; research team 29 Ap 65
Cancer research at N.C.I.; progress Earle's experiment with coal tar chemical 20 My 61
Tests on guinea pigs at Wright Field for effect of ultra-short waves 27 My 63
Dr. Goodpasture wins Passano Foundation award; developed viruses in chick embryo; research on fowlpox 27 My 49
Anti-dengue vaccine developed from brains of infected mice 3 Je 96
Canadian doctors' experiments with Vitamin E in heart ailments, hemorrhages 10 Je 45
Boglomets presents ACS discoveries, theories in *Prolongation of Life:* Goldblatt tests at Western Reserve 17 Je 92
In TB: Dubos method of cultivating bacteria in test tube; streptomycin tests; new surgical approach; immunizing vaccine BCG 24 Je 61
**Socialized**
Blue Cross plan partial answer to; growth; members 11 Mr 88
Taft protests Murray-Wagner-Dingell bill as "socialistic"; features of measure 15 Ap 20
*Great Britain*
Bevan presents National Health Service Bill; provisions; free benefits; B.M.A. opposes 1 Ap 88
**Treatment**
Aids for back-ache reviewed 28 Ja 46
Aluminum dust inhalations for relief of silicosis; Colorado miners, p. 25 F 72
Canadian doctors revive wasted victim of Jap war prison 25 Mr 77
**Veterinary**
Caesarian section performed on cat 25 Mr 77
**Brazil**
Atabrine, antiseptics, insecticides transported by air to backwoods outposts 15 Ap 38
**China**
In *Doctors East, Doctors West,* rev. 13 My 108
**MEHRTENS, WARREN**
Rides Assault to victory in Kentucky Derby, p. 13 My 62
**MEITNER, LISE**
In U.S.; to teach at Catholic University 4 F 43
"Woman of the Year" choice of Women's National Press Club, p. 18 F 44
**MELCHIOR, LAURITZ**
20th anniversary at Metropolitan; record of Wagnerian operas, p. 25 F 65
Opera arias in *Two Sisters from Boston;* record released 24 Je 77
**MEMORIALS**
Mexico's Monument to the Revolution; proposal to move remains of Zapata, Villa, Obregón to, p. 4 Mr 35
Dominican Republic to erect lighthouse tower as tribute to Columbus; cost; American republics to finance; model, p. 25 Mr 38
**MEMPHIS, TENN.**
Celebrates Cotton Carnival; Crump machine dictator methods, map 28 My 20
**MEN**
Poll of wives for chief faults of husbands 11 Mr 23
Admitted to Vassar 8 Ap 54
Ex-sailor Alan Stephan "Mr. America" of 1946, p. 17 Je 45
**France**
Ideal Athlete of 1946; Duranton winner; contestants, p. 11 Mr 31
**MENCKEN, H. L.**
Criticizes press coverage of World War II, p. 14 Ja 68
Asks court to remove barking dog 18 F 44
Interviewed by Morehouse; statement on U.N. 17 Je 45
**MENOTTI, GIAN-CARLO**
Music drama *The Medium* produced at Columbia University; opera to be sung at Carnegie pop concert; sketch, p. 20 My 54

**MENTAL HOSPITALS** See Hospitals
**MENTAL HYGIENE PROGRAM OF CIVILIAN PUBLIC SERVICE**
Organized by conscientious objectors 7 Ja 64
**MENTHON, FRANCOIS DE**
Opens French case at Nürnberg war crime trials; charges German people guilty 28 Ja 26
**MENUHIN, YEHUDI**
Protests banning of Furtwängler, cables General McClure 4 Mr 38
Plays with old master Enesco in Bucharest 10 Je 72
**ME-163** See Airplanes—Fighters
**MERCK, GEORGE W.**
CES consultant on bacterial warfare; report 14 Ja 22
**MERCHANT MARINE** See Shipping
**MERCURY**
One-isotope mercury developed by bombarding gold with neutrons from cyclotron; measuring standard 22 Ap 90
**MEREDITH, RAY**
*Mr. Lincoln's Camera Man*, rev. 18 F 103
**MERGER OF SERVICES** See United States—Armed services
**MERIVALE, PHILIP**
Death of 25 Mr 78
**MERMAN, ETHEL**
In *Annie Get Your Gun*, rev., p. 27 My 66
**MERRILL, GRETCHEN**
Wins National ice skating award for fourth time, p. 11 Mr 68
**MERRILL, LYNCH, PIERCE, FENNER AND BEANE**
Reports added 40,000 new customers; doubled profits in 1945; offices, partners 11 Mr 84
**MERRITT, DIXON**
Favorite limericks, reprinted, retires as REA press agent 4 Mr 38
On limericks; gives correct version of Albino (L) 1 Ap 4
**MESSERSMITH, GEORGE S.**
Named Ambassador to Argentina; diplomatic career; sketch, p. 15 Ap 21
En route to Argentina; visits ex-King Carol and Magda Lupescu in Rio 3 Je 45
Arrives in Buenos Aires; presents credentials to Farrell; meets with Perón, p. 3 Je 40
Buenos Aires crowds boo; Foreign Minister apologizes 17 Je 36
**METABOLIC DISEASES**
Carbon-13 may give clue to cause and cure 15 Ja 49
**METABOLISM**
Of rats key to nervous instability; psychologist's experiments 7 Ja 64
Research aided by Carbon-13 14 Ja 49
**METAL**
U.S. Army officer locates buried hoard of gold, silver, platinum in Tokyo bay 15 Ap 29
**METALLURGY**
Quantity production of uranium in Westinghouse Electric's laboratory; method 7 Ja 46
**METEOROLOGY**
Sunspots produce magnetic storms; electrons from overcharged ionosphere; theory; *aurora borealis*, p. 15 Ap 92
**METHODISTS**
"Christian Commandos" evangelists in pubs of Plymouth, Eng. 6 My 50
**METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER**
Elizabeth M. Howard wins novel award with *Before the Sun Goes Down* 4 F 95
Plans atom-bomb picture *The Beginning or the End* 4 Mr 94
Makes "operas" from Mendelssohn and Liszt music 24 Je 77
**METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE CO.**
Statistics on incidence of diabetes in U.S. 18 F 66
**METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART**
Diamond Jubilee building campaign; reorganization program; art policy 15 Ap 57
**METROPOLITAN OPERA ASSOCIATION**
Norman Corwin wins prize for libretto for American opera *The Warrior* 4 Mr 62
**METROPOLITAN OPERA CO.**
Radio audience to select six of next-year's operas 21 Ja 80
Revives *Madam Butterfly;* public response; Johnson on opera's Lieutenant Pinkerton 28 Ja 56
Marks Melchior's 20th anniversary 25 F 65
Funds from radio fans result of appeal 8 Ap 45
Number of U.S. operas produced 20 My 54
**MEXICO**
Vacation center; travel facilities; prices 7 Ja 37
Success of government campaign against illiteracy; 100% literate village; 45,000 literacy centers, p. 4 F 58
Proposal bodies of Zapata, Villa, Obregon be disinterred, reburied in Monument to Revolution, p. 4 Mr 35
Pasquel heads Mexican Baseball League; lures U.S. big-league players 11 Mr 70
**Economic conditions**
Inflation: price examples 7 Ja 37
Inflation prices; peon's income from communal farm, story of José Castillo 11 F 37
Day laborer; pay; living conditions, export of labor to U.S.; *braceros'* earnings factor in inflation 20 My 34
**Foreign Relations**
Gains seat on UNO Security Council 21 Ja 24
To continue relations with Argentina 1 Ap 43
Agreement to send 54,000 laborers to U.S. for harvest; protests in Mexico 20 My 34
**Industries**
Factory community experiment, Industrial City; to produce steel office furniture; exhibit of Mexican products 15 Ap 36
**Political conditions**
Pro-Catholic Civic Union in Leon demonstrates against P.R.M.; soldiers fire on crowd, kill 27; girl victim, p. 14 Ja 34
P.R.M. changes name to Institutional Revolution Party (P.R.I.); Lombardo Toledano nominates Alemán for president 28 Ja 37
Demonstrations against PRI officials in Ciudad Victoria; Alemán's campaign, personality, p. 11 F 38
Alemán's campaign trips; receptions; speeches, p. 29 Ap 40
**Mexico City**
New bullring; capacity; lighting; Manolete stars in opening, p. 18 F 38
Left wingers honor labor chief Lombardo, p. 11 Mr 35
Sanborn's drug store in Casado Azulejos sold to Walgreen's 24 Je 88
**Tehuantepec**
Matriarchy; women outnumber men 5 to 1, carry on commerce 29 Ap 40
**MEYER, EUGENE**
Truman appoints president of World Bank; qualifications; proposed by Byrnes, p. 17 Je 18
**MEYER, KURT**
Sentenced to death for responsibility in killing of 18 Canadian P.W.s 7 Ja 24
**MEYERS, VICTOR A.**
Seattle mayoralty campaign sedate; changes gag tactics; political career, p. 18 Mr 20
Loses election; score 25 Mr 22
**MIAMI, FLA.**
99-day Metropolitan Miami Fishing Tournament opens; boats, fish, landlubber program; prices 14 Ja 44
Biggest season in history; prices; tourists from north; beach, p. 4 Mr 23
**MIAMI, UNIVERSITY OF**
Churchill receives honorary LL.D.; plea for education for late starters 11 Mr 40
**MIAMI HERALD**
Supreme Court rules not in contempt in attack on Dade County Circuit Court 10 Je 23
**MICA**
German process of synthesis 11 Mr 78
**MICHELANGELO**
Drawings shown at Metropolitan; chalk study *Libyan Sibyl*, r. 25 F 40
**MICKEY** See Dogs
**MICRONESIANS**
On Island of Kusaie petition for U.S. protection; poverty, disease under Japanese 18 F 19
**MICROPHONES**
Underwater devices in coastal minefields; fish noises caused uproar 29 Ap 90
**MIDDLE EAST**
UNO takes up issue of British and French troops in Syria and Lebanon 25 F 26
Truman pledges U.S. support of United Nations policy on sovereignty 15 Ap 20
Kurds threaten revolt in Iran, Iraq, Turkey; in drive to expand "free state" of Kurdistan; Russian strategy, map 15 Ap 30
Disappearance of Grand Mufti of Jerusalem; reported at Arab League meeting in Syria 24 Je 31
**MIDDLETON, VELMA**
Star singer with Armstrong's band, p. 29 Ap 47
**MIDDLETON, DREW**
Replaces Atkinson as New York *Times* correspondent in Moscow; coverage of Dunkirk, Dieppe, SHAEF, p. 27 My 69
**MIDNIGHT SUN BROADCASTING CO.**
Organized by Lathrop; station KFAR broadcasts Nenana icebreak 20 My 71
**MIDWAY, U.S.S.**
In Arctic maneuvers; tries power brush to clear flight deck of snow and ice, p. 25 Mr 25
**MIHAILOVICH, DRAJA**
Captured by Tito's men in Bosnian hideout 1 Ap 36
Awaits trial in Belgrade; defense; Tito's sentence; U.S. airmen testify in New York before Committee for a Fair Trial, p. 27 My 33
Trial in Belgrade; worn out by prosecution admits collaboration; failure, p. 24 Je 31
**MIKAN, GEORGE ("SCAFFOLD")**
Becomes basketball's highest paid player; signs up with Chicago American Gears 25 Mr 70
**MIKOLAJCZYK, STANISLAW**
Polish Peasant Party leader; middle-way program; career; sketch, cov. 11 F 28
Peasant Party leadership censured by Government; target of Communist press; people's support, p. 13 My 40
Rebels at government campaign against Polish Peasant Party; charges use of secret police, armed thugs 17 Je 29
**MILAN** See Italy—Cities and Towns
**MILITARY BASES** See United States—Defenses
**MILITARY GOVERNMENT FOR GERMANY (U.S.), OFFICE OF**
Relation to German civil administration *Länderrat;* departments, officers, chart 24 Je 26
**MILITARY INTELLIGENCE** See Intelligence, Military
**MILITARY STAFF COMMITTEE** See United Nations
**MILITARY TRAINING, COMPULSORY** See United States—Armed services—Conscription
**MILK, MOTHERS'**
Shortage of hospital supply; New York bureau appeals to new mothers; Mabel Joell record donor 24 Je 62
**MILLAND, RAY**
Gets film critics award for best acting of 1945 14 Ja 41
1945 Oscar for role in *Lost Weekend*, p. 18 Mr 90
**MILLAR, GEORGE**
*Waiting in the Night*, rev.; sketch, p. 14 Ja 94
*Horned Pigeon*, rev. 10 Je 106
**MILLER, NORMAN M. ("BUS")**
Death of 3 Je 77
**MILLS, EARLE W.**
Nominated chairman of Maritime Commission to succeed Land 21 Ja 14
**MILLS, FREDDIE**
Loses bout to Lesnevich in London 27 My 46
**MILNER, BENJAMIN C., JR.**
Purchase of Jack and Heintz through Precision Products Corp., plans merger with Eisemann 8 Ap 82
**MINDSZENTHY, JOSEPH, ARCHBISHOP**
Budapest mobs demonstrate against Cardinal-designate 18 F 58
**MINES AND MINING**
See also Coal; United Mine Workers
Explosion in Belva Mine, Four-Mile, Ky.; 30 trapped; 8 rescued, p. 7 Ja 17
Prevalence of silicosis among hard-rock miners; Colorado experiment with aluminum dust inhalations 25 F 72
Kaiser buys mining rights to Eagle Mountain, source of iron ore for Fontana 27 My 85
**Canada**
Iron ore finds in Ungava; Quebec gives 20-year concession to mining firms; Labrador concessions, map 18 F 43
Gold-mining ghost town to be center of new iron and steel industry in British Columbia; to refine ore from Texada 11 Mr 36
Plan to develop Manitoba's resources 8 Ap 38
Prospecting boom in Yellowknife gold mines in Northwest, p. 13 My 48
Mining community of Scotts Run, W.Va.; welfare projects, Miners' Memorial Pool, p. 10 Je 52
**Czechoslovakia**
Fierlinger denies Jachymov worked by Russians 11 F 26
**Great Britain**
Nationalization bill passes Commons; conditions of mines; Welsh miner and family, p. 11 F 34
Labor shortage, under-production in coal mines absenteeism 11 Mr 29
**South Africa**
Gold strike near Odendaalsrus in Orange Free State; Blyvoorvitzicht mine 29 Ap 33
**MINISTERS** See Clergy
**MINNESOTA**
G.O.P. candidates for primaries; Thye to run for U.S. Senate as Stassen declines; Youngdahl for governor 25 Mr 21
Thye seeks G.O.P. nomination for Senate against Shipstead 24 Je 23
**MINSK** See Russia—Cities and Towns—Minsk
**MIOTICS** See Drugs
**MIRANDA, MIGUEL**
To run nationalized Central Bank of Argentina 8 Ap 34
Powers under Central Bank Nationalization; advised by Dörge 6 My 40
**MISCARRIAGES** See Obstetrics
**MISS UNITED NATIONS**
Beauty contest won by Norwegian Bertha Morgenstierne, p. 24 Je 40
**MISSING PERSONS**
Polish immigrant lost; jailed while ill, died, body sold to medical school 3 Je 24
**MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES**
Work of Dr. Albert Schweitzer in French Equatorial Africa 1 Ap 66
Dr. Chou Min Wei's program for Christian conversion in China 15 Ap 60
Detroit's Home Missionaries Gospel Mission; services in store-front church 20 My 66
Presbyterian Board of National Missions; center at Scotts Run, W.Va., community projects, p. 10 Je 52
**MISSISSIPPI**
Bilbo opens campaign for re-election 7 Ja 17
**MISSOURI-KANSAS-TEXAS RAILROAD**
Claughton increases holdings; merger plan; Morfa succeeds Sloan as President 18 F 89
**MR. AMERICA**
Ex-sailor Alan Stephan, at A.A.U.'s weight-lifting tournament, p. 17 Je 45
**MISTINGUETT**
New show in Paris 18 Mr 46
**MITCHELL, HUMPHREY**
Attributes Canada's strike control to wartime conciliation code, p. 4 F 40
Refuses C.C.L. demand for relaxation of wage control 3 Je 42
**MITFORD, NANCY**
*Pursuit of Love*, rev.; sketch, p. 17 Je 102
**MIYANOSHITA** See Japan—Cities and Towns
**MOCHICAS** See Indians—Peru
**MODELS**
In Chicago fashion show, p. 11 F 82
Fate of Kiki popular prewar model of Paris art colony; sketch; Kisling's painting of, r 15 Ap 31
Alberto Vargas sketches Varga girl from model, p. 13 My 69

**MODEL-T BOMB** See Munitions—Bombs—Atomic
**MODEL 202** See Airplanes—Martin Model 202
**MODEL 240** See Airplanes—Consolidated Model 240
**MODIGLIANI, AMEDEO**
Paintings draw crowds at Paris exhibit; style; sketch portrait of mistress, r. 28 Ja 43
**MOENNIG, WILLIAM, JR.**
Violinmaker; made viola for Primrose; sketch, p. 14 Ja 64
**MOHOLY-NAGY, LÁZLÓ**
Theories on "non-objective" art; industrial design; *The New Vision*, p. 18 F 63
**MOLOTOV, VIACHESLAV**
Refused to predate agreement on troop withdrawal from Iran 11 Mr 31
Claims Russian demand for Turkish provinces was issue at Potsdam 18 Mr 24
At Paris conference; agrees to discussion Finnish and Balkan treaties 6 My 29
Proposal Paris Conference adjourn for May 1 rejected 13 My 61
Rejects Byrnes' efforts to revise Russian policy in Austria 13 My 27
Questions proposal for Big Four treaty on German, Jap disarmament, p. 13 My 27
Entertains in Paris 20 My 21
Charges Anglo-American bloc waging offensive against Soviet Union 10 Je 27
On lack of agreement at Paris conference; firm on Italian boundaries; with Byrnes, p. 27 My 26
**MOLOTOV, MME. VIACHESLAV**
Heads Soviet Cosmetics Trust 18 F 30
**MONAGHAN, JAY**
Biography of Horn, *Last of the Bad Men*, rev. 24 Je 102
**MONEY**
See also Currency; Fund-raising
Circulation falls off; bankers suspect peak reached 14 Ja 88
Keynesian theory; price-money-trade formula 29 Ap 37
Europe's black market; traveler's profit 3 Je 29
**MONGOLIA, OUTER**
China recognizes independence; Ulan Bator Khoto, capitol 14 Ja 28
**MONONGAHELA CONNECTING RAILROAD CO.**
Strikebound; Truman orders seizure 24 Je 20
**MONOPOLIES**
See also Trusts, Industrial
SPA charges Alcoa refuses process patent license to prevent sale of surplus war plants to competitor 21 Ja 86
U.S. bans sale of Pullman Co. to group of 52 railroads; threat of new monopoly 18 Mr 80
McCormick resolution on placing press associations beyond anti-trust laws; A.P. members pass 6 My 67
Justice Department suit against producers for theater monopoly; Federal Court denies divestiture; defendants listed 24 Je 82
Supreme Court upholds conviction of cigaret companies 24 Je 84
**MONROE, JOHN P.**
Washington "fixer" for war controls; sentenced for black-market dealings with Verney Mills yard goods, p. 29 Ap 86
**MONSANTO CHEMICAL CO.**
To supervise radioactive isotope production at Oak Ridge 17 Je 75
**MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, LADY ELIZABETH**
Marriage to Hugh Percy, Duke of Northumberland 24 Je 78
**MONTANA** See Peru
**MONTEÑ, PIERRE**
Archeological study in Tanis; discovers tomb of Unjebanenjebet 11 Mr 52
**MONTEVIDEO** See Uruguay
**MONTGOMERY, SIR BERNARD L. G.**
Made viscount 7 Ja 30
Viscount of Alamein, Chief of Imperial General Staff 11 F 44
Ingersoll's charges in *Top Secret* denied by British war correspondent; unpopularity explained 27 My 34
**MONTGOMERY WARD AND CO.**
To feature Doubleday book clubs in new catalog; Sears competition 18 Mr 84
**MONTREAL, QUE.**
Bank robber run to earth by 200 children in Hochelaga district 3 Je 42
**MONUMENTS**
Dominican Republic to erect lighthouse tower to Columbus; American republics to finance; model, p. 25 Mr 38
**MOOK, HUBERTUS J. VAN**
At Attlee's conference on Indonesia; proposes Indonesian Assembly to set up Commonwealth, p. 7 Ja 30
Wins Dutch support for Indonesian independence plan 21 Ja 30
Conference with Clark Kerr, Indonesian representatives 22 Ap 28
**MOON**
May be charted by radar, Appleton's theory 14 Ja 63
Army Signal Corps "Diana" radar project contacts moon; answering echo; experiment value; planet's features, p. 4 F 84
Nininger proposes atomic bombing; basic rules interplanetary travel; space ships action; Jules Verne's Moon train, p. 18 F 74
**MOONEY, EDWARD CARDINAL**
Appointed Cardinal; sketch 7 Ja 72
Flew to Rome to receive the red hat 18 F 58
**MOONEY, JAMES D.**
Appointed president and board chairman of Willys-Overland; sales record, p. 28 Ja 80
**MOORE, GRACE**
Audience with Pope Pius; rumored conversion, p. 20 My 41
Returns from Europe; laryngitis prevented a London concert 17 Je 46
**MOORE, ROBERT L.**
Vice President, Treasurer of Sheraton Corp., partnership with Henderson; ventures in cars, radio, hotels, real estate, p. 29 Ap 80
**MOORE, ROBERT S.**
Passes worthless check on fellow-member of Lion's Club; publicity in presenting Club gift to Truman cited; police record, p. 25 Mr 23
**MOORE, VICTOR**
Fined for letting dog off leash in Central Park, p. 27 My 43
Fishing expedition; singed in explosion in cabin cruiser 17 Je 45
**MOORE, VIRGINIA**
*Ho for Heaven*, rev. 13 My 61
**MORAL RE-ARMAMENT**
Readers praise force of movement (L) 17 Je 11
**MORALS**
See also Prostitution; Vice
Headmaster of girls' school charged with immoral conduct with child-students 28 Ja 66
**MORFA, RAYMOND J.**
Succeeds late Matthew Sloan as President of Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad 18 F 89
**MORGAN, SIR FREDERICK E.**
Comment on Jews fleeing Poland into Germany called anti-Semitic; press, radio attacks; UNRRA demands resignation, p. 14 Ja 23
Ignores Allied demand to resign from UNRRA 21 Ja 25
U.S. press distorts statement on Jewish refugees; overseas correspondents explain 21 Ja 69
Flies to New York, confers with Lehman on UNRRA; Lehman vindicates of anti-Semitism 11 F 27
**MORGAN, J. P., AND CO.**
George Whitney surveys U.S. economy in letter to stockholders, quoted 28 Ja 17
**MORGENSTIERNE, MARJORIE B.**
Miss United Nations of 1946, p. 24 Je 40
**MORGENTHAU, HENRY, SR.**
90th birthday; declares world better than in 1865 6 My 45
**MORGENTHAU, HENRY, JR.**
Pre-Pearl Harbor memo proposed buying off Japan; terms 14 Ja 19
**MORINIGO, HIGINIO**
Quells Army revolt; promises election, relaxation of press restriction, p. 24 Je 36
**MORMONISM**
Founding in *No Man Knows My History: The Life of Joseph Smith, Jr.*, rev. 28 Ja 58
**MORRISON, CHARLES C.**
Articles in *Christian Century* "Can Protestantism Win America?"; excerpts; role as preacher-editor, p. 15 Ap 59
**MORRISON, deLESSEPS S.**
Elected Mayor of New Orleans; career; with family, p. 4 F 23
Plans New Orleans trade center with Latin Americans; tours Caribbean countries 1 Ap 44
Proposed licensing New Orlean's slot machines, bookmakers, levying gambling tax 3 Je 25
**MORSE, WAYNE**
Resigns Senate Education and Labor Committee, p. 3 Je 23
**MORTGAGES**
Increase in midwest farm lands, up $20 million in 1945 25 F 79
1933 foreclosures halted by HOLC loans 22 Ap 82
**MORTIMER, MRS. STANLEY, JR.**
Wins Best-Dressed Woman title, p. 7 Ja 38
**MOSAICS**
3rd Century Roman floors found in Canterbury, in Low Ham, Somerset, p. 24 Je 90
**MOSCOW** See Russia—Cities and Towns
**MOSCOW ART THEATRE**
Presents Wilde's *An Ideal Husband*; Soviet press denounces lack of ideology 11 Mr 30
**MOSCOW CONFERENCE**
Communiqué: agreements; procedure on drafting treaties; policy-making commission on Japan; trusteeship for Korea; U.S.-British concessions on Balkans 7 Ja 19
**MOSCOW UNIVERSITY**
Professor P. F. Yudin explains Marxian text, Soviet dialectics on state power, Red Army's extrovert function 10 Je 30
**MOSES, ROBERT**
Promises amateur's statue will be foundation of new park, underground 14 Ja 41
Explains refusal of amateur's statue for New York City park (L) 11 F 4
Speech at National Institute of Social Sciences dinner; awarded medal 3 Je 46
**MOSLEM LEAGUE** See India—Political conditions
**MOSLEMS**
Meeting in New Delhi; "Pakistan or die" slogan; Jinnah leaders; religious; economic, political differences with Hindus 22 Ap 28
**MOTHERS**
Mrs. Emma Clement American Mother of 1946; first Negro winner 13 My 25
Rita Hayworth, Lana Turner on list of most glamorous mothers 20 My 42
Interference with dentists' work on children 27 My 49
**MOTHERS' MILK BUREAU**
In New York; appeals for larger supply; operation; Mabel Joell record donor 24 Je 62
**MOTION PICTURE ACADEMY**
Distributes 1945 Oscars 18 Mr 90
**MOTOR VEHICLES**
See also Automobiles; Tractors
Snowmobiles tested in Canada's Operation Musk-Ox; weight, cabins, 120-h.p. engines 25 F 33
Chicago trailer show; 2-story model, p. 1 Ap 86
Snowmobile performance; clog with dust on Alaskan Highway, p. 20 My 36
**MOULEDOUS, DICK**
Victories in New Orleans Mid-Winter Open Tennis Tournament; teams with mother to win mixed doubles, p. 25 F 55
**MOULEDOUS, LUCY**
Tennis victories in New Orleans, Mid-Winter Open, p. 25 F 55
**MOUNTBATTEN, LORD LOUIS**
Made Viscount; formerly commoner with courtesy title 24 Je 40
**MOUNTBATTEN, LADY LOUIS**
Made Dame Commander of R.V.O. 7 Ja 30
**MOUNT EISENHOWER**
Canada renames peak in Rockies in honor of general, p. 21 Ja 41
**MOVING PICTURE INDUSTRY**
Paramount, M.-G.-M. plan atom-bomb picture; secrecy 4 Mr 94
Supreme Court finds 9 major companies conspired against independent Chicago theatre 11 Mr 77
Ludwig attacks in "Seven Pillars of Hollywood" 22 Ap 95
Petrillo demands studios increase musicians' salaries, double staff 22 Ap 22
Petrillo victory; studio musicians pay upped 33%; 44% more musicians employed 6 My 21
Effort to control own censorship; Hughes criticized for film *The Outlaw* 10 Je 98
Justice Department suit against producers for theater monopoly; Federal Court denies divestiture; defendants listed 24 Je 82
**MOVING PICTURES**
Protestant Film Commission to promote pictures based on Protestant tradition 21 Ja 76
Max Ernst wins "Temptations of St. Anthony" art contest; picture to be used in film 25 Mr 57
Problem of U.S. film showings in foreign countries; *Spellbound* in Spanish 22 Ap 96
Westerns: "oaters"; safe investment; costs; Rogers and Autry films 29 Ap 94
Catholic policy on; Legion of Decency rating 27 My 60
Iturbi's success in 17 Je 57
**Actors and Actresses**
Ray Milland, Ingrid Bergman win film critics 1945 award 14 Ja 41
Van Johnson favorite of G.I.s on Okinawa 18 F 98
Jane Russell makes screen debut in *Outlaw*, *Young Widow*, rev., p. 25 Mr 98
Dispute on installation of "falsies" settled by rival unions; "flat-chested" stars 8 Ap 20
Swedish Viveca Linfors in U.S., p. 22 Ap 35
***France***
Corinne Luchaire condemned to "national disgrace" for collaboration, p. 17 Je 30
**Awards**
Film critics: Ray Milland, Ingrid Bergman, *The Lost Weekend* 14 Ja 41
1945 Oscars: to Ray Milland, Joan Crawford, others; Academy plans to improve status of awards, p. 18 Mr 90
British "Silver Stars" awards, listed 20 My 89
**Cartoon**
Disney's *Make Mine Music*, rev. 6 My 98
**Criticism**
*Variety's* shift from vaudeville to film reviews; style 21 Ja 70
**Documentary**
*Nazi Plan* assembled from Nazi propaganda films; evidence in Nürnberg trials 7 Ja 52
Merits appraised; Museum of Modern Art Film Library program; listed, rev. 28 Ja 99
OWI Overseas propaganda for relief, *The Pale Horseman*, rev.; Brandon Films 3 Je 98
*Report on Greece:* March of Time film, rev. 18 Mr 94
**Educational**
March of Time *Life with Baby* based on pictures from Yale Clinic of Child Development 11 F 96
Encyclopedia Britannica Films completes shorts on *Democracy* and *Despotism* 25 Mr 50
Protestant Commission fund to produce religious films for church use 21 Ja 76
Move to present Protestant point of view (L) 11 F 8
**Theatres**
Chicago's Jackson Park Theatre wins anti-trust suit against 9 major companies for preventing bids on first-run films 11 Mr 77
Court denies government suit to divest producers of theater holdings; 3,000 U.S. movie houses owned by big producers 24 Je 82
**France**
*It Happened At The Inn:* rev., first film made during war shown in U.S. 21 Ja 97

**Great Britain**
March of Time review of *Challenge to Hollywood* 7 Ja 52
Housewives protest purchase of Hollywood films; want food, not Frank Sinatra 18 F 29
*Getting Gertie's Garter:* condemned by J. B. Priestley, Ellen Wilkinson 8 Ap 40
Olivier's production of *Henry V*, rev. 8 Ap 56
*Daily Mail* popularity poll; "Silver Stars" awards; actors, actresses, films 20 My 89
**Italy**
*Open City* made 1944–45, rev., p. 4 Mr 94
**Russia**
*Ivan the Terrible:* Eisenstein completes Part II; Part I opens in Paris, reception 1 Ap 93
*Days and Nights,* rev. 27 My 97
**Moving Pictures**
*Abilene Town:* rev. 28 Ja 99
*Adventure:* rev. 11 F 94
*Anna and the King of Siam:* rev., p. 24 Je 98
*A Walk in the Sun:* rev., p. 14 Ja 90
*Bad Bascom:* rev. 17 Je 101
*Because of Him:* rev., p. 4 F 90
*Bedlam:* rev., p. 27 My 97
*Blue Dahlia:* rev. 13 My 98
*Bride Wore Boots:* rev., p. 3 Je 98
*Challenge to Hollywood:* rev. 7 Ja 52
*Cluny Brown:* rev. 20 My 90
*Colonel Effingham's Raid:* rev. 18 F 98
*Dairy of a Chambermaid:* rev. 11 Mr 97
*Dark Corner:* rev. 3 Je 101
*Days and Nights:* rev. 27 My 97
*Deadline at Dawn:* rev., p. 18 F 100
*Dragonwyck:* rev. 1 Ap 96
*Duel in the Sun:* advance publicity campaign 4 F 43
*Do You Love Me?:* rev., p. 10 Je 98
*Forever Amber:* Peggy Cummins chosen for Amber role 11 F 44; Peggy Cummins loses lead 13 My 52
*From This Day Forward:* rev., p. 22 Ap 96
*Frontier Gal:* rev., p. 7 Ja 52
*Gilda:* rev. 1 Ap 94
*Green Years:* rev. 15 Ap 98
*Harvey Girls:* rev., p. 28 Ja 99
*Heartbeat:* rev. 27 My 97
*Henry V:* rev., p. 8 Ap 56
*Her Kind of Man:* rev. 13 My 98
*It Happened At The Inn:* rev. 21 Ja 97
*Ivan the Terrible:* opens in Paris, p. 1 Ap 93
*Joe Palooka, Champ:* rev., p. 29 Ap 96
*Kid from Brooklyn:* rev., p. 22 Ap 98
*Kitty:* rev. 25 Mr 101
*Leave Her to Heaven:* rev. 7 Ja 54
*Life with Baby:* rev. 11 F 96
*Lost Weekend:* film critics award 14 Ja 42; 1945 Academy Award 18 Mr 90
*Make Mine Music:* rev. 6 My 98
*Miss Susie Slagle's:* rev. 25 F 96
*Nazi Plan:* rev. 7 Ja 52
*Night in Casablanca:* rev., p. 20 My 89
*Night in Paradise:* rev. 27 My 97
*Open City:* rev., p. 4 Mr 94
*O. S. S.:* rev. 10 Je 101
*Outlaw:* rev., p. 25 Mr 98; denounced by churches, local police 10 Je 98
*Pale Horseman:* rev. 3 Je 98
*Portrait of Maria:* rev. 21 Ja 97
*Postman Always Rings Twice:* rev., p. 6 My 96
*Report on Greece:* rev. 18 Mr 94
*Road to Utopia:* rev. 4 Mr 96
*Sailor Takes a Wife:* rev., p. 11 Mr 94
*San Antonio:* rev., p. 14 Ja 90
*Scarlet Street:* rev. 21 Ja 97
*Sentimental Journey:* rev. 11 Mr 97
*Shock:* rev. 18 Mr 92
*Snafu:* rev., p. 14 Ja 90
*So Goes My Love:* rev. 17 Je 101
*Somewhere in the Night:* rev. 24 Je 101
*Specter of the Rose:* rev. 24 Je 98
*Spiral Staircase:* rev.; scene, p. 4 F 90
*Stolen Life:* rev. 13 My 98
*Stranger:* rev., p. 17 Je 98
*Tars and Spars:* rev. 4 F 90
*To Each His Own:* rev. 17 Je 98
*Tomorrow is Forever:* rev. 25 F 94
*Toscanini: Hymn of the Nations:* rev. 29 Ap 96
*Two Sisters from Boston:* rev. 17 Je 98; synthetic operas in 24 Je 77
*Vacation from Marriage:* rev., p. 18 F 98
*Virginian:* rev. 29 Ap 94
*Without Reservations:* rev., p. 3 Je 98
*Yank in London:* rev. 18 Mr 90
*Young Widow:* rev., p. 25 Mr 98
*Ziegfeld Follies of 1946:* rev., p. 25 Mr 98

**MU**
Lost continent in Pacific invention of Churchward; "colonies", map 27 My 63

**MUDALIAR, SIR RAMASWAMI**
President of UNO Economic and Social Council 25 F 25
Warns 10 million Indians may starve without grain from U.S. 22 Ap 31

**MUKDEN** See China—Cities and Towns

**MUNITIONS**
Du Pont reports on war production; limited profits 18 Mr 80
**Bombs**
See also Atomic bomb; Rockets
*Balloon*
Extent of Jap effort; 9,000 launched 283 reached Eastern Pacific or North America; 6 killed 18 F 24
*Demolition*
Time-bomb ("Annie") dropped on London in 1941 starts ticking; exploded under supervision 6 My 35
*Incendiary*
Use of bats as carriers planned by U.S.; idea dropped, fear charges of waging bacterial warfare 7 Ja 46
**Mines**
Coastal minefields fitted with microphones; fish noises interfered; U.S. acoustic mines in Tokyo Bay 29 Ap 90
**Torpedoes**
Revealed Japs had superior weapon 25 Mr 92

**MURALS**
By Portinari, on exterior modernistic church in Brazilian resort, p. 13 My 61
Dean Cornwall's Rockefeller Center mural dedicated 10 Je 40

**MURDER**
14-year-old boy charged with murder of sister 14 Ja 18
Pfc. Hicswa sentenced to die for murder in Japan; press campaign stirs public sympathy 28 Ja 48
Guards of Toledo, Peoria and Western held for killing strikers, p. 18 F 21
Trial of Petiot in Paris for 63 murders; defense; victims' valises, p. 1 Ap 33
Axe murders of Tokyo's actor Katoaka and family 1 Ap 36
Mysterious deaths of old ladies who signed over estates to Alfred Cline 6 My 25
Pfc. Joseph Hicswa's death sentence commuted to 30 years' imprisonment 20 My 17
U.S. Negro soldier shot by comrade in Bad Nauheim in fight over German girl 3 Je 26
M.R.P. candidate murdered by Communist heckler in Reunion Island campaign 10 Je 30
Poetess-fortuneteller in Italy killed clients, made soap and candles of remains 24 Je 30
Matsuda killed by henchman in Tokyo; attempted reform of Matsuzakaya gang 24 Je 35

**MURPHY, BOB**
Organizing baseball union; talking points, method 3 Je 58
Call for strike vote in Pittsburgh Pirates a failure 17 Je 61

**MURPHY, FRANK**
Opinion on Yamashita sentence 11 F 21

**MURPHY, JOHN W.**
Truman nominates U.S. District Judge for Middle Pennsylvania 20 My 16

**MURRAY, ARTHUR**
Dance studios; expansion plan; profits; sketch, with wife, p. 22 Ap 86

**MURRAY, JAMES E.**
Blocked Truman's fact-finding plan; supports C.I.O. views, p. 14 Ja 15
Senate wrangle with Taft over Murray-Wagner-Dingell bill, p. 15 Ap 20
Senate Committee on Small Business report "Economic Concentration and World War II" 24 Je 86

**MURRAY, MILTON**
Ingersoll fired from *PM;* Guild takes up battle 22 Ap 68

**MURRAY, PHILIP**
Calls conference of C.I.O. leaders; orders end of Reuther's economic propaganda, p. 14 Ja 16
Confers with Truman on pending steel strike 21 Ja 14
White House conference with Fairless, government men; postpones strike on President's pressure; strategy; sketch, cov. 21 Ja 15
Addresses U.A.W. convention, salutes Thomas; Reuther election threat to control of C.I.O. 8 Ap 20
Letter to Truman attacks Case bill; Senators answer 17 Je 17

**MURRAY, WILLIAM H. ("ALFALFA BILL")**
*Memoirs of Governor Murray and True History of Oklahoma,* rev., p. 21 Ja 102

**MURRAY CORP.**
To operate war plant taken over by civic group in Scranton, Pa.; contract terms 15 Ap 26

**MURROW, EDWARD R.**
CBS correspondent in London bids Britain goodbye; new post, p. 18 Mr 59
Vice president of CBS 15 Ap 68

**MUSEUM OF MODERN ART**
Documentary film program 28 Ja 99
Display on architectural competition for Geneva palace 18 F 64

**MUSEUMS**
See also Art—Museums
Planned for White House to house ex-Presidents' knickknacks 21 Ja 14

**MUSIC**
See also Bands; Concerts; Choirs; Musicians; Orchestras, Operas, Symphonies; Songs
Busch musical family; members; achievements, p. 7 Ja 43
Désiré Defauw's list of 10 pieces as basis of music appreciation 28 Ja 56
**Calypso music**
In Moe Asch's recordings 25 F 65
**Compositions**
*Ebony Concerto* By Stravinsky; premiere by Woody Herman's band 8 Ap 45
*Hymn of the Nations:* In film *Toscanini: Hymn of the Nations* 29 Ap 96
*Canticle of the Sun* by Sowerby wins Pulitzer Prize 20 My 50
*Flight of the Bumblebee:* juke box *Bumble Boogie;* Freddy Martin's recording 27 My 79
Schönberg's *String Quartet No. 3; Transfigured Night:* Pro Arte String Quartet 3 Je 48
Of David Rose for *Holiday for Music;* symphonic tone poems 3 Je 72
**Folk music**
Asch recordings 25 F 65
International borrowing: exchange U.S. ballads, Russian folk songs 17 Je 57
**Jazz**
Duke Ellington concert in Carnegie Hall; twice winner All-American jazz poll 14 Ja 63
Barred from Constitution Hall, refuses booking to Eddie Condon 25 F 21
"Slim" Gaillard and Gibson "The Hipster" bebop swing team; records banned on radio station, p. 25 Mr 52
Woody Herman concert in Carnegie Hall 8 Ap 45
Old-style masters, "Kid" Ory; "Bunk" Johnson; Lu Watters plays in San Francisco Dawn Club; band, records, p. 24 Je 77
**Religious**
Bach's *Mass in B Minor* sung by Bethlehem Bach Choir; criticisms 4 Mr 75
Verdi's *Requiem Mass* performed by Fort Wayne amateur orchestra and chorus 1 Ap 75
**String Instruments**
William Moennig repairs old masters; sketch, p. 14 Ja 63
**Therapeutic**
Insane man regaining faculties through music; gives piano concert in hospital 11 Mr 88
**China**
Siang Tsai-ping gives concert on the ku-cheng in New York 1 Ap 75
Premier of Ma Si-ton's *Violin Concerto in F Major* played by Shanghai Municipal Symphony 27 My 80
**Czechoslovakia**
International Music Festival; Bernstein conducts Czech Philharmonic jazz program 27 My 79
**Germany**
Thomas Mann analyzes musical relation of German to world 7 Ja 27
**Italy**
Toscanini conducts all-Italian concert in Milan; reception 20 My 54
**Japan**
*Song of the Apple;* score, r. 29 Ap 48
**Russia**
Composers to work over old U.S. ballads, send U.S. old Russian folk songs 17 Je 57

**MUSICIANS**
Primrose played with modern viola; musicians' care of old master instruments 14 Ja 63
Moe Asch recorder of jazz, cowboy, folk music; new Disc albums, sketch 25 F 65
Insane pianist gives concert 11 Mr 88
Pianist Maryla Jonas acclaimed at concert in Carnegie Hall; sketch, p. 8 Ap 45
Pianist Eugene List gives concert in Constitution Hall; President and Mrs. Truman attend; sketch, p. 22 Ap 51
Georges Enesco united with pupil Menuhin; play together at Bucharest concert 10 Je 72
Jose Iturbi: varied interests; Hollywood successes; sketch, p. 17 Je 57
**Composers**
Igor Stravinsky conducts new symphony at Carnegie Hall; compositions; *Ebony Concerto* for swing band; sketch, p. 4 F 49
Dentist alumnus writes music for Mask and Wig show, p. 11 Mr 74
Béla Bartók revival; compositions; Szigeti's tribute, plays *Portrait in D,* p. 18 Mr 49
Red River Dave record-breaking song composer; radio stunt, p. 18 Mr 50
Philippa Schuyler mulatto child prodigy wins Grinnell Foundation composers contest; sketch, p. 25 Mr 62
*Gustav Mahler, Memories and Letters* by his widow 6 My 52
Gian-Carlo Menotti; *The Medium* produced at Columbia University; sketch, p. 20 My 54
Ma Si-ton violinist, composer; *Violin Concerto* premier in Shanghai; sketch 27 My 80
Schönberg, father of atonality; comment on compositions, sketch, p. 3 Je 48
David Rose's compositions: for radio *Holiday for Music;* others, sketch, p. 3 Je 72
**Conductors**
9-year-old Michael Spivak leads Toronto Symphony, p. 7 Ja 44
Szell signs 3-year contract with Cleveland Orchestra; Leinsdorf out; Rodzinski re-signed with New York Philharmonic 4 F 48
Toscanini conducts *La Bohème* on the air; at first Turin performance; with Puccini, p. 11 F 48
Stokowski forced to assemble Havana orchestra; concert 3 days late 18 F 69
Furtwängler banned by U.S. military government; Menuhin cables protest 4 Mr 38
Hans Schwieger conducts Fort Wayne amateur orchestra and chorus 1 Ap 75
Film *Toscanini: Hymn* of the Nations, rev., p. 29 Ap 96
Toscanini in Italy, concert at Milan's La Scala 20 My 54
Bernstein conducts Czech Philharmonic in Prague 27 My 79
**Singers**
Anne McKnight Juillard pupil chosen by Toscanini to sing *La Bohème* role in NBC broadcast, p. 28 Ja 55
Lotte Lehmann returns to Town Hall for annual concert; life in retirement, p. 28 Ja 55
Frieda Hempel draws crowd at Town Hall concert, p. 28 Ja 56

Fiorenza Quartararo wins critics' acclaim; to make Metropolitan debut, p. 28 Ja 55
La Piaf chanteuse featured in Paris nightclub; sketch, p. 18 F 70
Melchior celebrates 20th anniversary at Metropolitan; profits; sketch, p. 25 F 65
Members of Bethlehem Bach Choir; aged women; 17-year-old boy; blind girl 4 Mr 75
Maggie Teyte's last U.S. recital of season; answers critics; sketch, p. 4 Mr 75
Carol Brice sings at Boston Symphony concert; Koussevitzky praises; sketch, p. 11 Mr 74
Red River Dave: songs; sketch, p. 18 Mr 50
Perry Como wins second place in radio editors' poll; style; songs, p. 18 Mr 49
Giuseppe de Luca gives first New York recital in 29 years; sketch, p. 25 Mr 62
Fate of Kiki prewar cabaret singer of Paris art colony; sketch; painting of, r. 15 Ap 31
Velma Middleton with Armstrong's band, p. 29 Ap 47
Charles Trenet at New York's Embassy Club, sketch, p. 6 My 50
Maria Jeritza: return concert at Carnegie Hall; opera career, sketch, p. 13 My 72
**MUSICIANS UNION**
Petrillo orders networks to stop broadcasts from foreign countries, p. 7 Ja 16
Petrillo demands increase in pay, in staff of moving picture studio musicians 22 Ap 22
Wins 33% pay increase, 44% increase in number for film studio musicians 6 My 21
**MUSK-OX, OPERATION** See Canada—Army
**MUSSOLINI, BENITO**
Body stolen from Milan cemetery; note signed by Democratic Fascists Party 6 My 31
**MUSTER DAY**
Of Texas A. and M.; Aggies answer to names of dead classmates 6 My 88
**MUTINY**
Indian seamen seize ships, naval shore stations in Bombay; British quell 4 Mr 28
**MYERS, FREDERICK ("BLACKIE")**
Curran charges political conspiracy in N.M.U.; decides not to run for re-election, p. 25 Mr 22
**MYERSON, BESS**
Plays piano at Carnegie Pop concert 10 Je 42
**MYTHOLOGY**
Goddess of Crete (Earth Mother) statue, p. 11 Mr 50
Pluto and Persephone; chemists discard story as source of names for elements 95 and 96; sculpture, p. 29 Ap 93
Expression in primitive masks; *Go-gon-sa* of Iroquois Indian; Ceylon eagle *Gurula;* Javanese *Hanuman* monkey god, Eskimo *King of the Salmon,* p. 20 My 64
Of founding of Korea's Cheju islands; seaborne women 3 Je 38

**N**

**NAGASAKI** See Japan—Cities and Towns
**NARCOTICS**
Chinese government drive against opium traffic; 30 million addicts 7 Ja 34
Addiction on increase in Brazil; Government attempts to control 3 Je 40
**NASH, KATHLEEN B.**
WAC captain wife of Colonel Durant; theft of Hesse jewels, p. 17 Je 23
**NASHVILLE TENNESSEAN**
Editor Silliman Evans target of Ed Crump 27 My 22
**NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES**
Names Russian physicist Kapitza "foreign associate", political move 6 My 72
**NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MANUFACTURERS**
Holds full production impossible under price controls 4 Mr 20
Wasen attacks OPA 6 My 19
**NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO.**
Ignores 40 minutes of Baruch's U.N. speech, continues soap operas 24 Je 54
**NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PURCHASING AGENTS**
Convention in Chicago; Haberkern warns of buyers' strikes 10 Je 19
**NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE**
Progress of research; Roscoe Spencer, Director; Parran would use facilities 20 My 61
**NATIONAL CITY BANK**
Second biggest bank in world 14 Ja 88
Buenos Aires branch to submit to Central Bank orders 6 My 40
**NATIONAL DEBT** See United States—Finances
**NATIONAL DEFENSE, DEPARTMENT OF**
See under United States
**NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION**
Ousts Johnson for "flagrant violations" of code 28 Ja 66
**NATIONAL FEDERATION OF TELEPHONE WORKERS**
Calls strike; thirty-day deadline 21 Ja 15
**NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTS AND LETTERS**
New members listed 7 Ja 38
**NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH**
Campaign against common cold 29 Ap 65
**NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SOCIAL SCIENCES**
Annual dinner; award to Robert Moses 3 Je 46
**NATIONAL INTELLIGENCE AUTHORITY**
See under United States
**NATIONALIZATION**
See under individual country—Government; Industries
**NATIONAL LEAGUE** See Baseball
**NATIONAL MARITIME UNION**
Curran meets with Bridges, plans merger with other maritime unions 18 F 21
Curran charges Communist officers foment conspiracy 25 Mr 22
Members refuse to sign on *Washington* 3 Je 81
Strike deadline nears; wage negotiation in Washington; Curran's leadership; history; members, p. 17 Je 19
Accepts Government's wage settlement; strike called off 24 Je 21
**NATIONAL RETAIL DRY GOODS ASSOCIATION**
OPA charges use of flimsy evidence to break price ceiling 7 Ja 79
Protests OPA policies; suggests basic price increase 21 Ja 83
Denies retailers oppose price control 18 Mr 79
**NATIONAL WAGE STABILIZATION BOARD** See United States—Labor Department
**NAVAL POWER**
To test surface naval fleet with atomic bomb 28 Ja 24
**NAVION** See under Airplanes
**NAVY DEPARTMENT** See under United States
**NAZIISM** See Germany—National socialist movement
**NEBRASKA**
G.O.P. renominates Butler for Senate; Peterson for governor 24 Je 22
**NEBRASKA POWER CO.**
Operation under public ownership 7 Ja 79
**NEELY-PEPPER BILL**
For $100 million research on cancer; hearings 20 My 61
**NEGROES**
Death sentence of 14-year-old in North Carolina; Governor commutes; Florida Negro lynched; Governor's comment 7 Ja 16
Southern Senators object to equal wages; to filibuster FEPC bill 28 Ja 22
W. H. Hastie appointed Governor of Virgin Islands; career, p. 14 Ja 20
Washington dance hall refused to admit white man on Negro night; Negro protests 21 Ja 19
A.A.U. meet in San Antonio protested as discrimination against Negro runners 21 Ja 55
Doctors in South build up white practice; result of emergency service 21 Ja 56
Countee Cullen poet, novelist dies 21 Ja 62
From Atlanta's Precinct B swing election; Negro poll officials 25 F 22
John Moreland 50 years school janitor of Madison, Ga.; acts Uncle Remus, p. 25 F 75
Negro fires on police in Columbia, Tenn. Mink Slide District; shootings, arrests, Negro victim, p. 11 Mr 22
Philippa D. Schuyler mulatto child prodigy wins composers contest; sketch, p. 25 Mr 62
Sorority at University of Vermont pledges Negro, penalized; statement of National president 6 My 90
Dr. Ira Reid named full professor at New York University 6 My 90
Mrs. Emma C. Clement elected American Mother of 1946; first Negro winner, p. 13 My 25
Walter Anderson appointed head of Antioch College Music department 20 My 85
Crump machine control of vote in Memphis 27 My 21
Barthé's bust of Booker T. Washington set in Hall of Fame 3 Je 46
Woman refused to ride in Jim Crow section of bus, fined; Supreme Court ruling; Jim Crow laws 10 Je 23
A.V.C. program against Jim Crow legislation, invokes Iowa law in Negro case 24 Je 23
**French West Africa**
In Dakar strike to protest pay increases for white bosses 28 Ja 27
**Great Britain**
League of Colored Peoples reports plight 244 children of G.I. Negroes and British women 11 Mr 27
**NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL**
States India will fight empire domination, p. 14 Ja 28
Blames British for food failure, calls on peasants to rebel 4 Mr 28
Concessions to Moslem League 25 Mr 32
Statement on Pakistan, p. 22 Ap 30
Attends Simla meeting of Congress, Moslem League leaders 20 My 29
**NEILSON, WILLIAM A.**
Death of; Presidency of Smith College; anecdotes; sketch, p. 25 F 76
**NELSON, BYRON**
Wins Los Angeles Open tourney 14 Ja 44
Victory over Britain's Burton, p. 10 Je 56
Loses Golf championship to Lloyd Mangrum 24 Je 51
**NELSON, HORATIO, VISCOUNT**
British Government to end pension to heirs 22 Ap 35
**NENANA** See Alaska
**NENNI, PIETRO**
Plan to revive Socialist International, reaction in Paris 4 F 27
**NEPHROMA** See Embryonal nephroma
**NERI, PHILIP** See Saint Philip Neri
**NERVES**
Rats with high sugar, protein content tend to nervous instability 7 Ja 64
**NETHERLANDS**
Gains seat on UNO Security Council 21 Ja 24
Van Mook wins Dutch support for Indonesian Independence plan 21 Ja 30
Grants autonomy to Indonesia 22 Ap 28
Recovery progress trade, industry revival; new Cabinet; role of Queen Wilhelmina 13 My 30
Election results; Catholic People's Party leads 27 My 30
Underground movement: work of artist Gisele van der Gracht 10 Je 51
**NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES**
Conference of Dutch, British leaders; Van Mook proposes Indonesian Assembly, British, U.S. stakes 7 Ja 30
Fighting abates; British tactics; skirmish with Indonesian guerillas; insurgents, p. 21 Ja 30
Kerr on mission to settle dispute 28 Ja 29
Plight of Dutch evacuees in Indonesian revolt, native crowds greet Soekarno, p. 4 F 30
Russia demands UNO probe of British intervention 4 F 26
Thamboe Malayan radio broadcaster; war activities; edits anti-Dutch newspaper 18 F 37
Kerr's lecture to British troops in Surabaya 11 Mr 32
Formal surrender of Jap garrison on Bali; natives fear Japanese Youth Movement 18 Mr 33
Autonomy, equal partnership under Dutch crown; British to withdraw troops 22 Ap 28
Protection of Dutch investments 13 My 37
**NEUROPSYCHIATRY** See Psychiatry
**NEVADA, UNIVERSITY OF**
Accepts gifts of scholarships from Smith Brothers, Reno gambling operators; W.C.T.U. scholarships 17 Je 60
**NEW BRUNSWICK**
Hampton village sponsors war memorial lumber plant to provide jobs for veterans 4 F 40
**NEWFOUNDLAND**
Sealers leave St. John's for annual seal hunt 1 Ap 38
**NEW GUINEA**
Australia offers mandate to UNO trusteeship 28 Ja 25
**NEW JERSEY**
Driscoll wins in Republican primary for governor 17 Je 22
**NEW MASSES**
Winspear attacks Harvard's reactionary propaganda 7 Ja 40
**NEW ORLEANS, LA.**
Independent Democrats elect "Chep" Morrison Mayor 4 F 23
Revives Mardi Gras carnival 11 Mr 45
Tourist spot, sanctuary for Latin Americans; plans seaway free-trade zone, International Trade Mart; Moisant airport 1 Ap 43
Mayor Morrison proposes licensing slot machines, levying gambling tax; protests 3 Je 25
**NEW REPUBLIC**
Restyled; radio commercials; new editor Michael Straight; history 22 Ap 71
**NEWS**
World News reports vague; samples from New York *Times* 24 Je 68
**NEWS CHRONICLE (LONDON)**
Correspondent in U.S.; Waithman replaced by Gelder; outlines American scene 11 F 17
Suggests Churchill retire, write history of war 10 Je 32
**NEWSPAPER COLUMNS** See Columns, Newspapers
**NEWSPAPER GUILD**
Members demand LaGuardia apologize for attacks and insults 7 Ja 39
**NEWSPAPER OF THE AIR**
Hogan demonstrates facsimile; transmitter and receiver; 29 Ap 55
**NEWSPAPERS**
See also individual names; Censorship; Press
Lincoln (Ill.) *Courier* wins Museum of Science and Industry award as "foremost small-town daily" 7 Ja 61
Drop in ads near end of 1945 paper quotas 7 Ja 62
Seize on General Morgan's comment on Jews from Poland; construe as anti-Semitic 14 Ja 23
Louisville *Courier-Journal:* history, editorial promotion 14 Ja 66
Campaign stirs public sympathy for G.I. convicted of murder in Japan; "feature journalism" 28 Ja 48
New York *Times* editor defends critical press reports on Russia 28 Ja 48
Dallas *News;* policies; politics; death of publisher Dealey: Des Moines *Register* and *Tribune;* death of Gardner Cowles 11 Mr 58
Boettigers buy Phoenix (Ariz.) *Shopping News* 11 Mr 60
Hoyt takes over Denver *Post;* starts rehabilitation; recovery project on Portland *Oregonian* 18 Mr 54
Political crusades of Emporia *Gazette* in *Autobiography of William Allen White,* rev. 18 Mr 97
Madison *Capital Times;* Evjue's editorials; circulation; politics 1 Ap 60
Increase in "paid editorials" 8 Ap 75
New York *Times* buys space in other papers, boasts Sunday circulation passes million; 7th biggest; first 6 listed 8 Ap 75
Paul C. Smith returns to San Francisco *Chronicle,* raids *Examiner* for staff; cancels New York *Post* contract over Ickes column 15 Ap 51

U.N. Press section requests papers drop O from UNO, press agrees 15 Ap 52
Boettigers buy Seattle *Buyers Guide;* Phoenix *Shopping News* now Arizona *Times* 13 My 69
*PM:* Ingersoll returns; fires Lewis' men in economy drive; plan to restyle 22 Ap 68
1945 Pulitzer Prize winners, editorials, reporting 20 My 50
Facsimile *Chicago Tribune* radioed to McCormick's farm 27 My 69
New York *Daily News;* Patterson dies; interest of Tribune Co., Medill Trust; history; politics 3 Je 87
Wenatchee (Wash.) *World* staff solves paper shortage, cuts own timber; dailies drop ads 10 Je 68
Perry buys Florida weeklies; adds to Western Newspaper Union chain; editorial service to rural papers 24 Je 68
*PM:* Ingersoll's troubles; history of paper 24 Je 69

**Headlines**

On Hicswa's murder conviction 28 Ja 48
New York *Daily News:* "France, Italy Eat, Drink, Make Dough" 1 Ap 60
New York *Daily News:* "Cadets Get Fat's Bat" 1 Ap 62
*PM* counters *Journal American* headline misquoting women on OPA 15 Ap 52
*Variety*'s "Sam's Sad Sea Story" 6 My 46

**Argentina**

Government allocates newsprint supplies to Perón papers 28 Ja 50
Buenos Aires *Tribuna* ridicules Perón government, news censorship 4 F 38

**Austria**

Failure to report timely news protested by Renner in *Die Presse* interview 25 Mr 60

**Canada**

New printers at Winnipeg *Tribune* and *Free Press;* striking employees fired 4 F 40
Scare headlines on espionage investigation items 4 Mr 36

**Chile**

Communist *El Siglo*'s reaction to Russo-Argentine relations 17 Je 38

**France**

Printers strike in Paris; refuse to print "offensive to labor" passages in Communist *Humanité* 11 F 34
Paris *Post* folded; Paris *Herald Tribune* only U.S. paper 11 F 65
*Le Clou* hints DeGaulle under "protection" of successors 11 Mr 31

**Great Britain**

London *News Chronicle* 100 years old; Lord Cadbury publisher; policy 4 F 72

**Japan**

Leftward trend, noted result MacArthur's warning 18 F 37

**Korea**

Hodge protests criticism in *Inminbo* 28 Ja 50
*Chawng Lo* Communist mouthpiece; on provisional government for Soviet zone 4 Mr 30

**Portugal**

*Diario de Lisboa* reports TB victim's arrest for criticizing Government 24 Je 30

**Rumania**

Three papers suppressed for editorials on civil liberties 28 Ja 50

**Siam**

Chinese *Kwaseng* attacked Communists; editor murdered; *Basarab* editor arrested 29 Ap 33

**NEWSPAPER SYNDICATES**
Western Newspaper Union: holdings; buys Florida weeklies; services rural press 24 Je 68

**NEWTON, LOUIS D.**
Chosen conference president of Southern Baptist Convention 27 My 58

**NEW YORK (STATE)**
Dewey proposes rent-control law if OPA ceilings expire; $500 million surplus; housing project for veterans 7 Ja 14
Westchester County area picked for permanent UNO site; protests, map, p. 11 F 18
Sponsors emergency two-year college for ex-G.I.s 18 Mr 75
Dewey's 3-year record; treasury surplus; tax cuts; housing; School of Industrial and Labor Relations, Dewey College 6 My 22

**NEW YORK (CITY)**
Welcomes 82nd Airborne Division; victory parade p. 21 Ja 19
Quill threatens Transport Workers strike against sale of city's power plants to private utility; Mayor accedes to referendum 4 F 22
City shut-down for 18 hours ordered by Mayor O'Dwyer; dwindling coal supply due to tug boat strike 25 F 20
Threatened transportation strike; Quill demands exclusive bargaining rights 4 Mr 21
Steel loses to Klein in 19th District election; turnout of A.L.P. 4 Mr 23
*Equity*'s open letter to Mayor O'Dwyer asks return of burlesque; O'Dwyer's reply 4 Mr 56
Quill forced to back down in transit strike threat; O'Dwyer asks extra $142 million for city's tax bill; issue of subway fare 11 Mr 24
Apartment hunters buy cooperative units from blueprints for remodeled tenements 25 Mr 82
Veterans appeal to Real Estate Board, cite empty houses on Fifth Ave. 1 Ap 21
Gromyko's ride; streets, buildings, people; reflects U.S. social and economic conditions, p. 8 Ap 25
Popularity of Yosian walking clubs; leadership of J. Otis Swift 29 Ap 62
Veterans organize "shirtless" march on OPA office, p. 29 Ap 26
Housewives attempt to combat black market, jeered in stores 6 My 20
Jean-Paul Sartre describes 13 My 25
G.O.P. asks Baldwin resign House 20 My 20
Army transport crashes into Bank of Manhattan building in Wall St.; 5 dead 27 My 20
Congestion in port; slowdown in loadings, softening-up for June 15 strike; ships in harbor, p. 3 Je 81
During rail strike; incidents, p. 3 Je 21
Labor's anti-Truman rally, p. 10 Je 19
57th Street; art center; review of season's shows 17 Je 79
Merchant vessels idle at piers pending strike decision, p. 17 Je 19
Mothers' Milk Bureau appeals for larger supply; credited with drop in infant mortality 24 Je 62

**NEW YORK CAR WHEEL CO.**
Meets United Steelworkers demands; counter-offers higher wage increase 15 Ap 84

**NEW YORK CENTRAL SYSTEM**
Plans through passenger service on transcontinental trains 18 Mr 79

**NEW YORK DAILY MIRROR**
Front page to Big 3 and Atom control 7 Ja 62
Reagan McCrary on readers of (L) 25 Mr 6

**NEW YORK DAILY NEWS**
Suggests Mexico for site of UNO, lists recreations for delegates 18 F 22
Conway reports tales of hunger in Europe exaggerated; Maury editorial, quoted 1 Ap 60
Readers attack Conway report (L) 22 Ap 8
Founder-publisher Patterson dies; interest of Tribune Co., Medill Trust; features, politics, history 3 Je 87
Billy Rose's paid column ads 24 Je 72

**NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE**
Criticism of Truman's Christmas flight to Kansas City in storm 7 J 13
Woodward writes farewell Weekly Overseas Sports letter 14 Ja 44
"Food markets editor" Clementine Paddleford covers Churchill's visit in Fulton, Mo. 18 Mr 55

**NEW YORK JOURNAL-AMERICAN**
Series of articles criticizing Truman's administration 4 F 71
*PM* counters headline misquoting women on OPA 15 Ap 52

**NEW YORK POST**
Adds F. P. Adams' "This Little World" column; Paris *Post* folded 11 F 65
Ickes signs agreement to write column; 37 columns in *Post* 11 Mr 58

**NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE**
Schram states booming bull market not cause of inflation 18 F 86
Newspaper ad campaign warns get-rich-quick investors; stock prices fall 4 Mr 80
Schram warns against stock-splitting for speculative purposes; increase in split shares 22 Ap 81
Price fluctuation in new issues; "fiscal magic" method; SEC action 29 Ap 86

**NEW YORK SUN**
Stories of graft and inefficiency in WAA 27 My 84
Blasts at Truman's "cowardice" in face of coal strike; editorial policies; history, staff 27 My 69

**NEW YORK TIMES**
Criticizes Morgan's statement on Jewish refugees 21 Ja 69
Plays down Irish anthropologist's report of Russian atomic bomb 21 Ja 73
Editorial on wage demands in current industrial strife; excerpts 28 Ja 21
James editorial defends press criticisms on Russia 28 Ja 48
On Communists' word "Browderism" 25 F 19
Matthews reports secret agreement to force repatriation of refugees claimed by Moscow 4 Mr 25
Buys ad space in New York dailies, boasts Sunday circulation passes million, 7th biggest in U.S. 8 Ap 75
Prints woman's letter to Bevin as ad; problem of "paid editorials" 8 Ap 75
Publisher Sulzberger's jingle printed in Sunday magazine section 13 My 69
Allowed one correspondent to Moscow; Atkinson returns to U.S.; Drew Middleton to succeed 27 My 69
Matthews' personal history, reporting from Spain, Italy in *The Education of a Correspondent* 17 Je 49
Samples of world news summary; vague statements 24 Je 68

**NEW YORK UNIVERSITY**
Basketball team: won 17, lost 1; Coach Cann 11 Mr 68
Names Negro Dr. Ira Reid full professor of sociology 6 My 90

**NEW YORK WORLD-TELEGRAM**
16-year-old Frank Lachmann attacks radio and its comedians 7 Ja 67
Withdraws reward offer for information on Justice Crater 14 Ja 42
Ruark's protest on award of Bronze Star to Mickey Rooney 4 Mr 24
J. Otis Swift's "News outside the Door"; estimate 100,000 following 29 Ap 62

**NICARAGUA**
Demonstration against Somoza; Cabinet resigns 4 F 38

**NICE** See France—Cities and Towns

**NICHOL ISLAND** See Nova Scotia

**NICKEL**
International Nickel charged with monopoly, price fixing cartel with I.G. Farben 27 My 83

**NIEBUHR, REINHOLD**
Named to World Council of Churches commission on international relations 11 Mr 46
Report on atomic warfare; recommendations 18 Mr 25
*Theology Today* article on sectarianism and the Church 1 Ap 50
*Discerning the Signs of the Times,* rev., excerpts; neo-orthodox theology; sketch, p. 29 Ap 51
Unitarians blast doctrines 6 My 48
Answers Unitarians' attack, p. 17 Je 69

**NIEMÖLLER, MARTIN**
At Geneva conference on World Council of Churches; pleads for mercy for Germans 4 Mr 60
Confessional Synod elects president of executive council 22 Ap 50

**NIGHT CLUBS**
In New York; Earl Wilson's rules of conduct 29 Ap 28

**NIMITZ, CHESTER W.**
Reveals confusion, negligence of naval officers in *Indianapolis* disaster; proposed reprimand only for McVay 4 Mr 24
Receives permanent rank of Fleet Admiral, $5,000-a-year bonus 1 Ap 19

**NIMITZ, MRS. CHESTER**
Drawing shown at Congressional Club exhibit 29 Ap 54

**95 AND 96**
New elements named "americum" and "curium"; mythological names turned down 29 Ap 90

**NOEL-BAKER, PHILIP**
Succeeds Laski as Labor Party chairman 24 Je 32

**NOFUR TRUNNIONS**
TIME readers' reaction to reprint of parody on engineers' jargon 3 Je 17

**NORTH, STERLING**
Review in verse of *John Dryden,* excerpts 25 F 98

**NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION, INC.**
Navion new commercial plane; $75 million orders for new fighter plane; model, r. 15 Ap 84

**NORTH AMERICAN CORP.**
Appeal to Supreme Court fails; forced to break up companies 8 Ap 18

**NORTH ATLANTIC CONFERENCE** See International Air Transport Association

**NORTH CAROLINA**
Governor Cherry commutes death sentence of 14-year-old Negro; puts part blame on State and society, p. 7 Ja 16

**NORTH CAROLINA, UNIVERSITY OF**
Contests Ackland's college legacy; case reviewed 4 F 56

**NORTH CONWAY, N.H.**
Development as winter sports resort promoted by Harvey D. Gibson; skiing features; "Skimobile," p. 21 Ja 84

**NORTHROP AIRCRAFT, INC.**
Shows XB-35, Flying Wing bomber built for Army 6 My 86

**NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF** See Percy, Hugh A., Duke of Northumberland

**NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY**
William McGovern to teach course "Military Government of Occupied Territories" 22 Ap 67

**NORTHWEST TERRITORIES**
Operation Musk-Ox starts from Churchill; to explore Arctic, test equipment, route 25 F 33

**NORWAY**
Trygve Lie's career, made UNO Secretary General 11 F 25
Oslo press on Sonja Henie's lack of aid during occupation 6 My 45

**NOSE**
Brazilian surgeon sews patient's severed nose in abdomen to feed tissue; operation failure 1 Ap 88

**NOTRE DAME UNIVERSITY**
Basketball team defeats Kentucky; leads college teams; record 4 F 52

**NOVA SCOTIA**
Nichol Island lightkeeper shoots himself by accident; wife's struggle to save life 18 F 43
Halifax votes for beer and liquor by the glass 1 Ap 40

**NOVIKOV, MIKOLAI V.**
Becomes Soviet Ambassador to U.S. replacing Gromyko; sketch; with wife, p. 22 Ap 21
Visits Detroit with wife; inspects Ford plant, attends banquet, p. 24 Je 21

**NUGENT, MRS. ALLYNE**
Owner of Lincoln (Ill.) *Courier;* sketch, p. 7 Ja 61

**NÜRNBERG TRIALS** See War Crimes

**NURSES**
Call for wet nurses by Mother's Milk Bureau; Mabel Joell record donor; earnings 24 Je 62

**NUTRITION**
Antimetabolites destroy vitamins, animo acids; findings on raw clams, whole grain bread, aspirin, coffee 24 Je 64

**NUTS**
Study of pressure needed by baby plant to work out of nut shells 10 Je 92

**NYLON STOCKINGS**
Gimbels' sale operations 11 F 22
Army quartermaster store offers 25,000 pairs to "officers only" 1 Ap 25
Medium of exchange in black market deals, p. 6 My 20

## O


**OAK RIDGE, TENN.**
Centrifugal pump factory built by Allis-Chalmers; instruments by Taylor and G.E. 7 Ja 84
Activity: employes decreased; two plants producing U-235 27 My 64
Work on experimental plant to produce atomic power; chain-reacting pile project 15 Ap 92
A.F.L., C.I.O. drive to organize atomic workers 10 Je 25
Uranium pile production of isotopes; use in research; Monsanto Chemical Co. to supervise 17 Je 74
**OBERLIN COLLEGE**
William E. Stevenson new president 10 Je 88
**OBOLER, ARCH**
On "Bughum" in radio advertising; speech for acceptance of Peabody Award 8 Ap 71
**O'BRADY, GERTRUDE**
Acclaimed by art critics Paris Left Bank exhibit; sketch; *Au Bouton d'Or*, r. 13 My 54
**O'BRIEN, MARGARET**
Part in Infantile Paralysis Fund campaign; chats with Truman, p. 11 F 17
**OBSTETRICS**
Spontaneous abortions, miscarriages; causes; genital hypoplasia; hormone therapy 1 Ap 88
New tests for Rh factor in blood to prevent birth of abnormal baby 13 My 56
Increase in babies born to women under 35; reduce infant and maternal mortality 20 My 61
Doctor advises abortion in case German measles contracted during pregnancy; effort to avoid defective babies 15 Ap 77
Pregnant woman critically injured in car crash; delivered of baby five months later; treatment 10 Je 45
**O'CALLAHAN, JOSEPH T.**
Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for heroism on *Franklin* 4 F 46
**OCAMPO, VICTORIA**
Literary figure of Argentina; book *Testimonios III;* sketch, p. 8 Ap 34
**O'CASEY, SEAN**
*Drums Under the Windows*, rev. 13 My 102
**OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES**
Hard-rock miners victims of silicosis; relief from aluminum dust inhalations, p. 25 F 72
**OCCUPATIONS**
Daily mileage of various workers 22 Ap 58
**ODESSA** See Russia—Cities and Towns
**O'DWYER, WILLIAM D.**
Accedes to Quill's demand for referendum on sale of New York's power plants 4 F 22
Ordered shutdown of New York City to conserve coal during tugboat strike 25 F 20
Answer to *Equity*'s plea for return of burlesque 4 Mr 56
Asks Dewey to authorize extra $142 million for New York City tax bill 11 Mr 24
**OFFICE OF PRICE ADMINISTRATION** See under United States
**OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES** See under United States
**OHIO**
Senator Huffman wins in Democratic primary; Bricker unchallenged in G.O.P. 20 My 20
**OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY**
Basketball's Big Ten victors 11 Mr 68
Wins swimming championship; Miller Anderson wins diving championships 15 Ap 63
**OIL**
Synthetic engine lubricants, "Triton" 21 Ja 94
California tidelands petroleum; Ickes' charges against Pauley 11 F 19
OPA to suspend price ceilings, offers price increase on crude oil 25 Mr 81
Steel diving chamber for finding oil in coastal waters, p. 8 Ap 94
Carthage Hydrocol, Inc. to produce gasoline from natural gas; Diesel oil by-product 29 Ap 79
Bill to restore tidewater oil deposits to state ownership passes House 6 My 21
Survey for deposits with airborne magnetometer ("doodlebug"), diagram 17 Je 74
Alvin York strikes oil in Cumberland Mountains 24 Je 40
**Austria**
Zistersdorf output supplies Austria's needs; result of Clark's strategy with Russia 24 Je 27
**Germany**
Deficiencies in U.S. bombing of oil targets; chart 11 Mr 25
**Iran**
Soviet deal for 51% control in Russo-Iranian company 15 Ap 27
**Peru**
Curtice plan to open Montaña reserves; production, sale by Ganzo Azul 22 Ap 38
**Russia**
1944 production; goal of 60 million tons annually 18 F 29
**OIL PIPELINES**
Big Inch and Little Big Inch; SPB opposes shut down, would sell or lease to private companies 14 Ja 88
Proposed trans-Andean pipeline to cost $30 million 22 Ap 38
**OKAPI**
Rare species sought by wild animal dealers; price, p. 25 Mr 88
**OKAWA, SHUMEI**
On trial in Tokyo; behavior; led out for sanity test 20 My 24
**O'KEEFFE, GEORGIA**
Paintings exhibited at Museum of Modern Art; sketch; paintings, p. 27 My 74
**OKINAWA** See Ryukyu Islands
**OKLAHOMA**
*Memoirs of Governor Murray and True History of Oklahoma* Rev. 21 Ja 102
**OKLAHOMA A. & M.**
Basketball team: Coach Iba 11 Mr 68
Wins 14th intercollegiate wrestling championship 1 Ap 65
**OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.**
Campaign against venereal disease; public response 22 Ap 60
**OLD VIC THEATRE** See Theatres—Great Britain
**OLIVIER, LAURENCE**
Producer-director, star of film *Henry V;* manager of Old Vic theatre; sketch, cov. 8 Ap 56
In *Henry IV*, rev. p. 20 My 48
In *Oedipus the King*, rev., p. 3 Je 64
**OLSEN, KARRE**
McGill's star skier wins 8-mile langlauf at Dartmouth Winter Carnival 18 F 57
**OLYMPIC GAMES**
London chosen for XIIth Olympiad 1948; issue of Russia's semi-pro athletes, status of Italy; Japan and Germany barred 25 F 55
**OMAHA, NEB.**
Paralyzed by stockyard strike 4 F 18
**OMAHA ELECTRIC COMMITTEE**
Successful operation of Nebraska Power Co. 7 Ja 79
**OMGUS** See Military Government for Germany (U.S.)
**O'NEILL, CHARLES**
Confers with Truman, John L. Lewis on soft coal strike, p. 20 My 15
**O'NEILL, EUGENE**
New plays announced 7 Ja 86
**OPERA HOUSES**
London's Royal Opera House reopening; Royal family attends, p. 4 Mr 27
La Scala in Milan: reconstructed; Toscanini conducts concert 20 My 54
**OPERAS**
Melchior's record of Wagnerian operas; special performance of 25 F 65
Radio fans choose favorites; *Aida, Carmen, La Traviata* lead 8 Ap 45
U.S. operas produced at the Met; two of Menotti's in past eight years 20 My 54
*King's Henchmen:* success at the Met 20 My 56
*La Bohème:* Toscanini to conduct NBC broadcast 28 Ja 55; 50th anniversary; Toscanini conducts on the air 11 F 48
*Madame Butterfly:* revived at Metropolitan 21 Ja 44; public response 28 Ja 56
*Marie Antoinette:* M-G-M creation from Mendelssohn music in film *Two Sisters from Boston* 24 Je 77
*Medium:* by Menotti produced at Columbia University, rev. 20 My 56
*My Country:* M-G-M creation from Liszt music in *Two Sisters from Boston* 24 Je 77
*Old Maid and the Thief:* by Menotti, to be sung at Carnegie pop concert 20 My 56
*Warrior:* Corwin wins prize for libretto; music by Bernard Rogers 4 Mr 62
**Germany**
Berlin season; operas listed; no Wagner 7 Ja 27
Berlin City Opera in *Fledermaus* selections; line on stolen watch applauded 14 Ja 32
**OPERATION ANNIE** See Radio Stations—Luxembourg
**OPERATION CROSSROADS** See Atomic Bomb
**OPERATION GRAB-BAG** See United States—Army—Tactics
**OPERATION MUSK-OX** See Canada—Army
**OPIUM** See Narcotics
**OPPENHEIM, E. PHILLIPS**
Death of; sketch 11 F 88
**OPPENHEIMER, J. ROBERT**
Atom-adviser to State Department; wants Los Alamos laboratory for peace, p. 25 F 88
Warns of more destructive atomic bombs in *One World or None*, rev. 25 Mr 90
Work on Atomic Energy Committee 5-man board on international control, p. 8 Ap 26
**OPHTHALMOLOGY**
Sir Stewart Duke-Elder's achievements; works on *Textbook of Ophthalmology* 18 Mr 71
**OPTICS**
Concentrated arc-lamp to provide "point source" of light in optical instruments 18 Mr 89
**ORANGE FREE STATE**
Western Holdings, Blinkpoort stocks soar with gold strike near Odendaalsrus 29 Ap 33
**ORCHESTRAS**
See also Bands; String Quartets
Little Symphony: Adolf Busch conducts at Metropolitan Museum of Art; players 7 Ja 43
Toronto Symphony Orchestra: 9-year-old Michael Spivak leads in two movements of Haydn's *"Toy" Symphony*, p. 7 Ja 44
Cleveland Orchestra: signs George Szell for 3-year contract at top salary; previous conductors 4 F 48
Chicago Symphony Orchestra: Stravinsky composed symphony for 50th anniversary 4 F 50
Havana Philharmonic: refuses to allow musicians to play for Stokowski 18 F 69
Boston Symphony Orchestra: concert; Carol Brice sings 11 Mr 74
Fort Wayne Symphony: amateur orchestra conducted by Hans Schwieger 1 Ap 75
Czech Philharmonic: 50th anniversary; International Music festival in Prague; Bernstein conducts jazz concert 27 My 79
Shanghai Municipal Symphony: premiere of Ma-Si-ton's *Violin Concerto;* one Chinese violinist 27 My 80
Iturbi Symphony: Iturbi gathering musicians; to take on tour 17 Je 57
**ORR, SIR JOHN B.**
At FAO meeting in Washington; proposes international food board, p. 3 Je 28
**ORSBORN, ALBERT W. T.**
New General of Salvation Army; program; hymn writer, p. 20 My 66
**ORTEGA Y GASSET, JOSÉ**
Part in Spanish revolution; philosophy in *Concord and Liberty*, rev. 10 Je 102
**ORWELL, GEORGE**
Political satire, *Animal Farm*, rev.; sketch 4 F 95
*Dickens, Dali and Others*, essays, rev., p. 20 My 92
Attacks tendencies in present day English, pretentious diction 24 Je 45
**OSMEÑA, SERGIO**
Candidate of conservatives for Philippine presidency; campaign, p. 22 Ap 23
Concedes election to Roxas; campaign manager's suicide threat 6 My 23
**OSPINA PÉREZ, MARIANO**
Conservatives' candidate for president of Colombia; sketch, p. 6 My 40
Elected president of Colombia 20 My 34
**OSS** See United States—Strategic Services
**OSUBKA-MORAWSKI, EDWARD**
Premier leads Polish Socialists; cooperation with Communists, p. 11 F 33
Joins coalition attack on Polish Peasant Party 13 My 45
**OSWIECIM** See Concentration Camps
**OUTMAN, ROBERT E.**
Charges Federal regulations hamper small manufacturers; *Atlantic Monthly* article, p. 15 Ap 81
**OVERHOLT, RICHARD H.**
Surgical method in TB 24 Je 61
**OVERTON, JOHN H.**
Delays action on FEPC; tactics 28 Ja 22
**OXFORD GROUP**
Dr. Buchman greeted by disciples in England; plans; columnist protests Moral-Rearmament program 13 My 29
**OXFORD UNIVERSITY**
Crew's austerity diet; underweight; orders light shell for race with Cambridge 4 Mr 43
Wins boat race with Cambridge 8 Ap 48
*Isis* editor on poor caliber of racing crews; "Hickey's" comment 10 Je 56
**OXNAM, G. BROMLEY, BISHOP**
Named to World Council of Churches commission on international relations 11 Mr 46
On principle and expediency in Catholic Church; Boston speech; *Pilot* answers, p. 8 Ap 68
Answers Catholic journal's attack (L) 13 My 6
Leads delegation to White House to ask end of U.S. representation at Vatican 17 Je 69
Answers Cardinal Spellman's attacks on separation of Church and State 24 Je 56
**OWENS-CORNING FIBERGLASS CORP.**
Develops car body of molded fiber glass 6 My 81


## P


**P.A.C.** See Congress of Industrial Organizations
**PACIFIC ISLANDS**
Navy plan for naval, air bases, map 25 F 23
U.S. Navy revamps plan for bases; island bases, listed 3 Je 26
U.S. plans bases; wants control north of Military Equator, map 17 Je 27
**PACIFIC OCEAN**
Hawaiian tidal wave, submarine earthquake in Aleutian Deep; theory, chart 15 Ap 92
**PADDLEFORD, CLEMENTINE**
*Herald Tribune* "food markets editor" covers Churchill's visit in Fulton, Mo.; sketch, p. 18 Mr 55
**PAIN**
Psychiatrist undergoes operation without anesthetic; dictates mental processes 18 F 66
**PAINTER, THEOPHILUS**
Turns down Negro's application to study law at University of Texas 11 Mr 40
University of Texas regents offer presidency; students protest; statement, p. 10 Je 86
**PAINTINGS**
See also Art—Exhibits, Contests
G.I. in Germany looted supposed Michelangelo painting; proved reproduction 11 Mr 50
Churchill's portrait by Chandor sold to Baruch for $25,000, r. 13 My 52
*Acrobats:* by Beckmann, r. 6 My 64
*Artist Looks at Nature:* by Sheeler, r. 18 Mr 65
*Au Bouton d'Or:* by Gertrude O'Brady, r. 13 My 54
*August Evening:* by Burchfield, r. 21 Ja 61
*Black Cross:* by O'Keeffe, r. 27 My 75
*Blessed Damozel:* by Rossetti, r. 29 Ap 54
*Blizzard:* by Burchfield, r. 21 Ja 61
*Blue Heron:* by Audubon, engraving, r. 10 Je 51
*Chinese Juggler:* by Léger, r. 18 Mr 65
*Cow's Skull with Red:* by O'Keeffe, r. 27 My 75
*Crucifixion:* by Picasso, r. 14 Ja 57
*Custer's Last Stand:* by Benton; by Cassily Adams, r. 4 Mr 49
*Dedicated to My Fiancee:* by Chagall, r. 22 Ap 77
*Double Portrait:* by Chagall, r. 22 Ap 78

*East River from the Shelton:* by O'Keeffe, r. 27 My 75
*Fountain of Youth:* by Cranach 17 Je 79
*George Washington:* by Peale purchased by Knoedler Galleries 4 Mr 40
*Gethsemane:* by Scharl, detail r. 14 Ja 57
*Gray Line:* by O'Keeffe, r. 27 My 75
*Hope:* by Watts, r. 4 F 54
*It's a Small World:* by Sheeler, r. 18 Mr 65
*Jimson Weed:* by O'Keeffe, r. 27 My 75
*Juju as a Wave:* by Evergood, r. 6 My 64
*Kiki:* by Kisling, r. 15 Ap 31
*Machiavelli:* r. 27 My 102
*Maja Desnuda, Maja Vestida:* by Goya, r. 20 My 29
*Maternity:* by Gauguin, r. 15 Ap 57
*Metropolitan Museum:* by Litwak, r. 14 Ja 57
*Nude Descending a Staircase:* by Duchamp, r. 22 Ap 77
*o6oo Hours:* by Cartiero, r. 3 Je 67
*Pestalozzi and Pupils:* r. 14 Ja 60
*Pictograph:* by Gottlieb, r. 17 Je 79
*Portrait of Ellen Terry:* by Watts, r. 4 F 54
*Quadrangle in Two Planes:* by Pereira, r. 17 Je 79
*Queen Elizabeth:* by Gunn, r. 17 Je 45
*St. Francis:* by Bellini, r. 3 Je 75
*Shelton with Sunspots:* by O'Keeffe, r. 27 My 75
*Stalin and Comrades Mingling with the People:* by Serov, r. 25 F 98
*Swineherd, Brittany:* by Gauguin, r. 15 Ap 57
*Welcome Home:* by Levine, r. 20 My 64
*White Place in Shadow:* by O'Keeffe, r. 27 My 74

**PAKISTAN** See India—Political conditions

**PALADINO, SANTI**
Advocates Italy's federation with U.S.; Italian Unionist Movement; sketch 15 Ap 32

**PALEONTOLOGY**
Peking Man: discovery of bones; era, size; bones lost in transit; skull, p. 25 F 90
Study of Ice Age in U.S. Southwest 24 Je 90

**PALESTINE**
Terrorist outbreaks in Jerusalem, Tel Aviv, Jaffa; Jewish Agency blames policy of British 7 Ja 32
Anglo-American commission investigates Jewish immigration; Jews and Arabs express views 21 Ja 25
Jews protest return of Arab leader Jamal; attack British Army camp 18 F 33
Russia supports Arabs' position; offers substitute Zion of Birobidjan 18 Mr 34
Jordan Valley Authority plan to add irrigated land, room for 2 million settlers, map 8 Ap 90
Illegal landings of Jewish D.P.s; British concentration camps; *Haganah* underground 6 My 30
Anglo-American Committee report proposed internationalization under U.N. 13 My 28
Russia promises Arabs to bring issue to U.N. 20 My 21
Truman appoints Cabinet committee on admission of Jews 24 Je 20

**PALEY, WILLIAM S.**
Reorganizes CBS executive staff 15 Ap 68

**PALMIRY FOREST** See Poland

**PAMPHLETS** See under Books—by title

**PANAIR DO BRASIL**
Prepares survey flight Rio to Lisbon, Paris, London 8 Ap 82

**PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS**
Cruise of 15 Latin American countries 7 Ja 37
First transatlantic all-freight flight; hauls $41,000 cargo to London 7 Ja 80
Constellation makes record transatlantic flight on survey; to open Lisbon service 28 Ja 77
Protest I.A.T.A. North Atlantic rates as too high 18 Mr 84
Competition in Latin America, Bermuda allocations; Truman's directive 3 Je 84

**PANDAS**
Chinese Governor exchanges for scholarships for Szechwan students, p. 4 Mr 65

**PANHANDLE PRODUCING AND REFINING CO.**
Rubinstein resigns, sells stock at profit; subsidiary oil, construction interests 6 My 84

**PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID** See Drugs

**PAPER**
Newspapers pinched at end of 1945 quotas; CPA abolishes rationing; available supply 7 Ja 62
Wenatchee (Wash.) *World* staff cuts timber for newsprint; dailies feel shortage 10 Je 68

**PARADES**
82nd Airborne Division welcomed in New York victory parade, p. 21 Ja 19

**PARAGUAY**
Customs agreement forced by Argentina 20 My 34
Army revolt under Benitez Vera quelled; Morinigo promises election; history; economic conditions 24 Je 36

**PARDO, VINCENTE**
Hattie Carnegie sues for unpaid bills 1 Ap 46

**PARIS** See France—Cities and Towns

**PARIS CONFERENCE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS** See Council of Foreign Ministers

**PARKER, FRANKIE**
Loses tennis match to Kramer; named to Davis Cup varsity 27 My 46

**PARRAN, THOMAS**
Against a Government cancer research agency; would use N.C.I. facilities 20 My 61

**PASQUEL, JORGE**
Operation of Mexican Baseball League; lures 15 U.S. players 11 Mr 70
Raids U.S. teams of star players; tactics; wealth 15 Ap 63

**PASSMORE, FRANCIS**
Jockey ruled off tracks for life for Pimlico "fix" 25 F 56

**PASSANO FOUNDATION**
1946 award to Dr. Goodpasture for medical research 27 My 49

**PATENTS**
Alcoa gives alumina process patents to Government to end dispute on licensing refusal 21 Ja 86

**PATRIOTS' DAY**
In Lexington; re-enactment of Paul Revere's ride 29 Ap 44

**PATTERSON, ELEANOR ("CISSIE")**
To replace brother Joseph Patterson as trustee of New York *Daily News* 3 Je 87

**PATTERSON, ELLIS**
California radicals support for Democratic candidate for Senator 27 My 23
Defeated by Will Rogers, Jr. in California primary Senate 17 Je 22

**PATTERSON, JOSEPH M.**
Death of New York *Daily News* publisher; politics; sketch, p. 3 Je 87

**PATTERSON, ROBERT P.**
G.I.s in Manila attack demobilization policy 14 Ja 21
*Stars and Stripes* headline brands 21 Ja 21
Urges Congress act to extend draft 25 Mr 25
Truman appoints to committee on admission of Jews to Palestine 24 Je 20

**PATTERSON, WILLIAM A.**
On United Air Lines safety record 11 F 22

**PATTON, GEORGE S., JR.**
Poem on soldier's death 7 Ja 39
Statue proposed for Massachusetts Statehouse grounds 11 Mr 38

**PAUL, RANDOLPH**
Named presidential assistant at $10,000 a year 11 Mr 21

**PAULEY, EDWIN W.**
Truman nominates Under Secretary of Navy; career, p. 28 Ja 19
Senate hearings on appointment; Ickes charges interest in California tidelands oil, p. 11 F 19
Fight to defend record as Senate investigates; Ickes testifies, cartoon 18 Mr 22
Truman withdraws nomination 25 Mr 20
Mission to Russian zone in Korea; reports industry intact, p. 17 Je 34

**PAWLEY, WILLIAM D.**
Aid in Peru's reconstruction, p. 4 F 38
Appointed Ambassador to Brazil 15 Ap 21

**PEACE**
Pius XII's message; program of moral essentials 7 Ja 68
War unlikely for 15 years 11 Mr 26
News items from U.S. cities, reflect undramatic transition 22 Ap 19
First year: condition, attitudes of world's plain people 6 My 26
Byron Price on social conditions in U.S. in first year of peace 17 Je 58
Normal diplomacy's failure to write peace; veto symbol of international distrust; atom bomb issue 24 Je 25

**PEACE CONFERENCES** See World War II—Peace—Conferences; Council of Foreign Ministers

**PEARL HARBOR INVESTIGATION**
New counsel Richardson to review testimony; warnings to Kimmel, Knox report; Morgenthau proposal Japs be bought off 14 Ja 19
Navy Lieut. Schultz recounts delivery of Japanese reply to White House; quotes Roosevelt's, Hopkins' comments 25 F 21
Ends after 67 days; volume of testimony; brief outline of findings 4 Mr 22
Stimson's diary Nov. 5–Dec. 7, 1941; summary on blame 1 Ap 20

**PEARSON, DREW**
Statement on 14,000 Japanese children of G.I. fathers challenged by Rapid City *Journal* 29 Ap 62
In Woodbury soap ad 17 Je 45

**PEARSON, LESTER B.**
Speech at Princeton, outlines Canada's foreign policy, urges joint defense with U.S. 27 My 40

**PEARY, HAL**
"Throckmorton P. Gildersleeve"; records modernized fairy tales; radio show 22 Ap 62

**P-80** See Airplanes—Lockheed P-80

**PEIPING** See China—Cities and Towns

**PEIRCE, WALDO**
Marries Ellen A. Larsen 25 Mr 78

**PEKING MAN**
Bones lost in transit from Peking Medical College; era, size; skull, p. 25 F 90

**PELL, CLARENCE, JR.**
Winner in Racquets National Doubles Championships, p. 18 F 57

**PENITENTES**
Holy week flagellation ceremonies; history; court battle over rival society, p. 22 Ap 48

**PENNSYLVANIA**
Political prospects for Governor 14 Ja 20
Governor Martin to run for Senate opposing Guffey; Duff, G.O.P. candidate for governor opposing Rice 11 Mr 24

**PENNSYLVANIA, UNIVERSITY OF**
Mask and Wig show *John Paul Jones;* dentist alumnus wrote music 11 Mr 74

**PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD**
Plans through passenger service on transcontinental trains 18 Mr 79
Net profits dropped to $49 million in 1945; paid off $41 million on war building improvements 25 F 79
Declares 99th consecutive common stock dividend; to be paid on 100th anniversary 25 Mr 81
First quarter net operating income drops to $2,809,926 6 My 82

**PENSIONS**
U.S. pays last installment on War of 1812 soldier's pension 25 Mr 24
British Government to end last "perpetual" pension to Nelson's heirs 22 Ap 35

**PEOPLE'S BOOK CLUB**
Growth, management; customer relations 18 Mr 84

**PEPPER, CLAUDE**
Attacks Truman's "tough" policy toward Russia, suggests destroying atomic bombs; charges Western powers shut off Russia 1 Ap 19
Stalling action on Truman's strike control bill, p. 10 Je 21

**PEPSI COLA CO.**
Criticized on "Portrait of America" contest; new program under art director; prizes 25 F 40

**PEPSODENT CO.**
Lever Bros. buys for $15 million; Luckman's success with; Bob Hope's contract 10 Je 80

**PERCY, HUGH A., DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND**
Marriage to Lady Elizabeth Montagu-Douglas-Scott 24 Je 78

**PERELLE, CHARLES W.**
Quits construction of new flying boat as Hughes stalls on RFC contract, p. 21 Ja 90

**PERFUME**
University of California tests on smell of expensive and inexpensive brands 7 Ja 80
Easter sales 22 Ap 86

**PERKINS, JACOB R.**
Pastor of Council Bluffs, Ia.; novel *Antioch Actress,* rev.; sketch, p. 25 Mr 74

**PERÓN, JUAN D.**
Opposed by Democratic Union's candidate, Tamborini 14 Ja 34
Democrats demonstrate against mob activities; business protests wage decrees 21 Ja 36
Regime indicted in U.S. State Department Blue Book 18 F 19
Campaign; cheered by Rosario workers 18 F 38
Attacks U.S. Blue Book charges as lies; campaign speeches; followers, p. 25 F 34
Chances in election; political method; strategy in foreign affairs; with wife, p. 4 Mr 34
Election conceded; wins political advantage from U.S. campaign against dictatorship 18 Mr 38
Swept into office; nationalizes Central Bank, ousts 500 of Stock Exchange 8 Ap 34
Moves to create Argentine leadership in S.A.; scheme for *bloque austral* 20 My 34
Effect of decree in pay increases, pensions; gains support of office worker 27 My 38
Returns to Army's active list, promoted to Brigadier General 10 Je 40
Promises Hoover 150,000 tons of wheat 17 Je 38
Inauguration ceremonies; outlines program, p. 17 Je 36
Measures against inflation; promises salary raises and price freezing 24 Je 36

**PERRY, JOHN H.**
Buys Florida weeklies, adds to Western Newspaper Union chain; sketch, p. 24 Je 68

**PERU**
Bustamente appoints Apra members to Cabinet; supports reconstruction program; Pauley's aid 4 F 38
May open Montaña oil reserves to foreign companies; royalty demands; oil production and sale by Ganzo Azul 22 Ap 38
Argentina uses food as policy instrument to get oil, rubber, cotton 20 My 34
Shortages in meat, bread; attitude toward Hoover's relief plea 17 Je 38
Archeologists excavating in Viru Valley; Mochica culture; Chan Chan, pre-Inca city, p. 24 Je 92

**PESTALOZZI, JOHANN H.**
Father of progressive school named Swiss Man of the Year on 200th anniversary; sketch; portrait, r. 14 Ja 60

**PÉTAIN, HENRI-PHILIPPE**
Attains 90th birthday; in prison off Brittany coast 6 My 45

**PETERSEN, WILLIAM F.**
Medical reason for spring fever in *The Patient and the Weather,* rev. 25 Mr 77

**PETERSON, FREDERICK V.**
G.O.P. candidate for governor of Nebraska 24 Je 23

**PETIOT, MARCEL**
Trial in Paris for 63 murders; defense, p. 1 Ap 33

**PETHICK-LAWRENCE, LORD**
Mission to India to formulate self-government plan, p. 25 Mr 32

**PETRA, YVON**
Wins opening round of Davis Cup European Zone eliminations 27 My 46
Davis Cup team loses to Yugoslavia 24 Je 51

**PETRILLO, JAMES C.**
Orders radio networks to stop broadcasting musical programs from abroad, p. 7 Ja 16
Legislation to curb approved by House 8 Ap 18
Bill to control union power; Senate sends to Truman 15 Ap 20
Demands motion-picture studios raise musicians' salary, hire additional musicians 22 Ap 23
Victory in moving picture negotiations; wins 33% increase for studio musicians; Schneck's tribute 6 My 21

Rules Chicago station WAAF double staff of record librarians; faces fine, imprisonment for violation Lea bill 10 Je 24
**PETROLEUM** See Oil
**PETROLEUM ADMINISTRATION FOR WAR** See under United States
**PFIZER, CHARLES AND CO., INC.**
Stock jumps, earnings up; mass production of penicillin; history; President John L. Smith 20 My 75
**PHARMACISTS**
Dearth of; reorganization of pharmacy colleges; publicity program 14 Ja 49
**PHENANTOIN** See Drugs
**PHENOBARBITOL** See Drugs
**PHILADELPHIA, PA.**
Traffic jams result of strike of transit workers 25 F 21
Strikers at G.E. plant disobey injunction, mass picket; Sheriff reads Riot Act; police clash with strikers, p. 11 Mr 22
**PHILANTHROPIES** See Charities
**PHILIP, ANDRÉ**
Gouin names to French Finance Ministry 4 F 29
**PHILIPPINE-AMERICAN (PERIODICAL)**
Founded by G.I.s in spare time; success 4 F 71
**PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**
Manuel Roxas elected president; election day rumors, incidents 6 My 23
Paul McNutt nominated first U.S. Ambassador 24 Je 20
**Economic conditions**
Improved; cost of living down; U.S. Senate raises sugar quota 22 Ap 23
Roxas visits U.S.; seeks food, money to rebuild collapsed economy 20 My 17
**Government**
Votes Quezon's widow 1,000 pesos a month pension; Mrs. Quezon waives collection 14 Ja 18
**Luzon**
*Corregidor*
20 Jap soldiers surrender; read of end of war in old newspaper 14 Ja 22
*Manila*
G.I.s in "Going Home" demonstration 14 Ja 21
G.I. mass demonstration, p. 21 Ja 20
Filipinos show hostility to U.S.-Japanese troops 4 F 24
Manila Hotel back in business; makeshift repairs 18 Mr 22
**Political conditions**
Insurgent crowd nominates Roxas for Presidency; Nacionalistas name Osmeña; campaign issues 4 F 23
Tomas Confesor reviews Roxas collaboration role 18 Mr 4
Election campaign; Nacionalista conservatives for Osmeña, liberals for Roxas 22 Ap 23
**PHILOSOPHY**
Existentialism; origin; Sartre's lecture tour in U.S.; reaction in Paris, cartoon 28 Ja 28
Precepts of Benjamin Franklin in *Poor Richard's Almanack*, excerpts 28 Ja 65
Dolorism new cult of pessimism in France; doctrine 25 Mr 32
Santayana's *Idea of Christ in the Gospels*, rev. 25 Mr 72
John Dewey's *Problems of Men* 24 Je 45
*Concord and Liberty* by Ortega y Gasset, rev. 10 Je 102
**PHOENIX (ARIZ.) SHOPPING NEWS**
Boettigers buy, to develop into Democratic daily 11 Mr 60
Conversion as Arizona *Times* 13 My 69
**PHONOGRAPH RECORDS**
New records, rev. 7 Ja 43
New records, rev. 11 F 50
Moe Asch puts out 10 Disc albums of Jazz, Calypso, Lomax *Careless Love;* French resistance writers, others 25 F 65
New records, rev. 4 Mr 76
Be-bop swing discs of Gaillard and Gibson; numbers listed; radio station bans 25 Mr 52
Jascha Heifetz recordings for Decca Records; *Hexapoda*—five studies in Jitteroptera; other new albums 15 Ap 73
"Gildersleeve" recordings of "Stories for Children" 22 Ap 62
Vincent's collection of voices of famous people 29 Ap 56
Album of Msgr. Sheen's sermons put out by Angelus Recording 6 My 48
New records, rev. 13 My 78
Freddy Martin recordings 27 My 79
New records, rev. 3 Je 49
Iturbi collects $118,029.69 6-month royalty check from RCA-Victor; albums 17 Je 57
Lu Watters band records released by West Coast Recordings; titles listed 24 Je 78
RCA-Victor releases "opera" album from *Two Sisters from Boston* 24 Je 77
**PHOTOGRAPHY**
See also X ray
Of Civil War by Mathew Brady in *Mr. Lincoln's Camera Man*, rev. 18 F 103
New "superconductive bolometer" photographs warm objects; uses; examples, r. 25 Mr 90
Fast-action print papers announced by Eastman Kodak; Resiston and Resisto Rapid 25 Mr 95
Spectrograph to photograph infra-red radiations from stars 17 Je 75
Press Photographer Art French; methods; subjects; candid shots of children with store Santas, p. 4 Mr 68
**PHUMIPHON ADULDET, PRINCE OF SIAM**
Chosen King to replace Ananda 17 Je 34
**PHYSICS**
L. Don Leet discovers "hydrodynamic waves" from study seismological recording of atomic bomb explosion 28 Ja 75
Radar experiment contacting moon; check on Einstein Theory of Relativity—and speed of light; technique 4 F 84
Giant betatron smashes sub-atomic nuclear particles; mesons produced; x-ray technique 4 F 86
Denaturing of Uranium 235, Plutonium; to make non-detonating; Report on International Control of Atomic Energy 8 Ap 90
Chain-reacting pile experiments in atomic laboratory; theory explained 15 Ap 92
Gold transmuted into one-isotope mercury by cyclotron 22 Ap 90
**PHYSIOLOGY**
Weak spine characteristic of human race; cause; remedy 28 Ja 46
Spring fever cycle of elation and fatigue; *Patient and the Weather*, rev. 25 Mr 77
**PICASSO, PABLO**
*Crucifixion*, r. 14 Ja 57
**PICCARD, JEAN**
Plans balloon trip to stratosphere, p. 21 Ja 92
**PICON, MOLLY**
To tour D.P. camps in Europe; entertains with septilingual song-story routine 20 My 48
**PIECK, WILHELM**
Invites penitent Nazis to join Communist party 11 F 34
**PIGS** See Hogs
**PILOT (PERIODICAL)**
Answers Bishop Oxnam's attack on Catholic Church 8 Ap 69
**PINEAPPLE MEALY BUG** See Insects
**PIPER AIRCRAFT CORP.**
Announces four-passenger Skysedan 3 Je 84
**PIROGUES**
Herb Creppel wins Cajuns' yearly race; boats' performance, p. 27 My 46
**PISHEVARI, JAFOR**
Increases demands on Teheran; ready to fight 20 My 21
States Azerbaijan on war footing; thanks Russia's moral support 27 My 26
**PITTSBURGH, PA.**
Strike of power workers halts street cars, blacks out city for 19½ hours 25 F 20
**PITTSBURGH PLATE GLASS CO.**
Strike settled; terms 28 Ja 21
**PIUS XII (EUGENIO PACELLI), POPE**
Cardinal appointments throughout world: program for peace lists moral essentials 7 Ja 68
Challenges alliance between Patriarch Alexei and Stalin; charges persecution in Ruthenia; encyclical 28 Ja 27
Calls Consistory of Cardinals; friendship with Cardinal Spellman 25 F 43
Presentation of red hats to new cardinals; ceremony; on Church's spiritual empire; deplores imperialism, forced migrations, p. 4 Mr 59
Explains choice of Cardinal Agagianian Patriarch of Armenians to celebrate Pontifical Mass 25 Mr 72
Blesses Italian children about to return to Libya, p. 29 Ap 38
Instructs women on vote 27 My 30
Statement to Italian voters on election issue 10 Je 29
**PLANTS**
Poisoned by DDT 7 Ja 48
Heredity v. modifying environment; Russian experiments with tomato, grains 11 F 60
Wild leaves, roots, food of Hunan peasants 29 Ap 29
Tomato, vegetable seedlings raised by Fulwood's Georgia farm 20 My 81
White pine blister rust; spores develop on bushes 27 My 64
U.S. Army's hydroponic vegetable farms in Japan 10 Je 92
Boyce Thompson Institute studies on baby nut plant 10 Je 92
**PLASTICS**
Use in nonbreakable contact lenses 8 Ap 65
**PLATINUM**
U.S. Army officer finds buried hoard in Tokyo bay 15 Ap 29
**PLEVEN, RENÉ**
Pushes devaluation of franc through Assembly 7 Ja 28
**PLEXIGLASS**
Paul Mantz buys surplus planes to sell scrap 11 F 86
**PLOWS** See Agriculture—Equipment
**PLUTONIUM**
Problem of denaturing: Pu-240 mixture with Pu-239 to make non-detonating 8 Ap 90
Piles at Richland, Wash. in full operation; secrecy guards 27 My 64
Fission products of Richland piles; radio-active poison 3 Je 68
**PLYMOUTH** See Great Britain—Cities and Towns
**PLYWOOD** See Wood
**PM (NEWSPAPER)**
5-day crusade against General Morgan's "anti-Semitic" remark 14 Ja 23
Attacks Morgan's statement; Bernstein defends 21 Ja 69
Ingersoll returns; first editorial on U.S. economy 28 Ja 38
Ickes attacks Izzy Stone's column as psychopathic; Stone's reply 25 F 58
Ingersoll's barb at LaGuardia re O'Dwyer and transit crisis; LaGuardia snaps back 11 Mr 58
Counters *Journal-American* headline misquoting women on OPA 15 Ap 52
Ingersoll fires Lewis' men in economy drive; plan to restyle; Wechsler resigns; Murray fired 22 Ap 68
Circulation; in red; cost to Field; Washington staff members resign; prospectus; history 24 Je 69
**POCKET BOOKS, INC.**
Detective story output, sales volume; awards 28 Ja 84
**POEMS**
Limericks of Dixon Merritt 4 Mr 38
Cendrars' description of Chagall 22 Ap 77
Arnold's "Dover Beach" quoted 22 Ap 49
Lyric from *H.M.S. Pinafore*, ". . . That now I am the Ruler of the Queen's Navee" 22 Ap 21
Archbishop Temple's rhyme on Niebuhr's theology 29 Ap 52
"The Blessed Damozel" by Rossetti 29 Ap 54
Benét's *John Brown's Body* dramatized over BBC 6 My 74
*The Ancient Mariner;* Columbia to make film translation 6 My 46
Of "Young Marshal" Chang Hsueh-liang 20 My 32
*Sunday Dispatch* poem on Statue of Liberty and food crisis 27 My 26
**POETRY**
*Wordsworth Anthology*, by Lawrence Housman, rev. selections; excerpts; style 28 Ja 94
Emperor Hirohito sets keynote theme "Snow on the Pine" at annual Imperial Poetry Party 4 F 36
Sterling North's verse review of *John Dryden*, excerpts 25 F 98
*A Shropshire Lad*, rev.; excerpts 1 Ap 98
Dada poetry, surrealist verse; poets program on Radio Paris 8 Ap 71
J. Donald Adams criticizes doubletalk in modern poetry; Frost's definition 22 Ap 102
Academy of American Poets fellowship won by Edgar Lee Masters 22 Ap 45
**POISON GAS** See Chemical Warfare
**POISONS**
2,000 German prisoners near Nürnberg struck with arsenic poisoning 29 Ap 38
Radio-active poisons probable Navy secret weapon; Smyth report cited 3 Je 68
**POLAND**
Ideological civil war; Mikolajczyk's Polish Peasant Party; history; land reform; boundaries 1939, 1946, map 11 F 28
**Army**
Anders pressed to disband Polish Army in Italy; offered British aid 25 Mr 36
Russia to finance equipment; Anders' army to be returned to Britain; Moscow press protests, cartoon 10 Je 27
**Cities and Towns**
*Warsaw*
90% destroyed; reconstruction progress; stores; ruins, p. 11 F 30
Hoover visits ruins, soup kitchens; statue in Hoover Square destroyed by German grenades 22 Ap 27
**Economic conditions**
Effects of land reform redistribution; food scarcity; inflation; transport bottleneck 11 F 30
**Foreign Relations**
Gains seat on UNO Security Council 21 Ja 24
Delegate to Security Council sides with Britain 18 F 28
Charges Franco regime threat to world peace; to bring case before U.N. 15 Ap 27
*Russia*
Bierut delegation in Moscow; negotiates for loan for Polish armies, food 10 Je 27
**Galicia**
Population shifts with boundary changes; Ukrainians pillage burn houses of Poles 29 Ap 31
**Government**
Bevin charges terrorism; Security Police; demands free election 4 F 29
National Council legalizes revolution; votes nationalization of industries 11 F 33
Failure to meet conditions of U.S. loan on elections, free press; U.S. suspends loans 20 My 22
**Industries**
Nationalization: 40% industrial workers employes of state 11 F 33
**Palmiry Forest**
Pines planted by foresters mark death trenches of 12,000 Poles killed by Nazis 20 My 26
**Political conditions**
Bigart reports government verges on dictatorship 13 My 40
Government campaign against Polish Peasant Party; Mikolajczyk rebels, charges use of secret police, armed thugs 17 Je 28
**Population of**
Decrease 1939 to 1946, map 11 F 30
Shift with boundary changes; Poles in Galicia attacked by Ukrainian bands 29 Ap 31
**Underground**
Stenia, left-wing militiawoman; on elections and fascists 11 F 28
**POLICE**
Clashes with mass picketers at Philadelphia G.E. plant; club strikers, p. 11 Mr 22
Battle with Negroes in Columbia, Tenn. race flare-up, p. 11 Mr 22
Guide to conduct in *Catholics on the Police Force*, excerpt 3 Je 62

**Russia**
Kruglev replaces Marshal Beria as chief of Soviet N.K.V.D.; operations, p. 28 Ja 28
**POLICY SYNDICATES**
Ed Jones head of Chicago syndicate, kidnapped 27 My 23
**POLIOMYELITIS** See Infantile paralysis
**POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE, C.I.O.** See Congress of Industrial Organizations
**POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY**
Japanese Cabinet incorporates democratic philosophy in new Constitution 18 Mr 33
German geopolitics; land power 25 Mr 35
*Variety* on political labels 1 Ap 62
Yudin explains Marxian text, Soviet dialectics on state power, Red Army 10 Je 30
**POLKA DOT KING** See Schiller, William
**POLLS**
Of G.I.'s in Germany on war aims; Nazi program 4 F 25
Roper survey of Louisville, Ky. newstand buyers of TIME 11 F 15
Gallup popularity rating on Truman down to 63% 11 F 17
Hooper and Crossley ratings; method; Gould deplores as standard 4 Mr 62
Gallup poll of wives for chief faults of husbands 11 Mr 23
*Billboard* polls radio editors on top radio entertainers 18 Mr 59
National Opinion Research Center radio audience survey 25 Mr 52
Survey for FORTUNE on U.S. housing demand 8 Ap 23
National Opinion Research Center poll on war expectation 13 My 25
Gallup Poll shows 61% Democrats favor Truman for President in 1948 27 My 17
Gallup poll shows Stassen favored by 34% of Republicans; Dewey by 35% 3 Je 24
**Canada**
Toronto *Financial Post* on union of Canada with U.S. 19 F 43
Vancouver *SUN* questions women readers on why a vacation from marriage; answers 22 Ap 42
**France**
Gallup poll shows only 31% would support De Gaulle as political leader 4 Mr 30
**POPE** See Pius XII
**POPE, LISTON**
Dismissed as Chairman, Connecticut Citizens P.A.C. for charges against Mrs. Brubaker 27 My 24
**POPE-HENNESSY, UNA, DAME**
*Charles Dickens*, rev. 15 Ap 102
**POPPIES**
Chinese Government orders destruction of fields in fight on opium traffic 7 Ja 34
**POPULATION** See individual countries—Population; Vital statistics
**PORT AU PRINCE** see Haiti
**PORTAL, CHARLES F. A., LORD**
Made viscount; awarded Order of Merit 7 Ja 30
**PORTER, PAUL**
Takes over OPA administration, p. 4 Mr 20
Reaction to House crippling OPA powers 29 Ap 27
**PORTLAND, U.S.S.**
En route from Le Havre with 1,159 troops, damaged by storm, casualties 7 Ja 18
**PORTLAND OREGONIAN**
Hoyt leaves to publish Denver *Post;* liberal policy; founder Henry L. Pittock 18 F 92
**PORTS**
Liverpool harbor test of pilots; radar control stations, radio-telephone system to guide ships; experiments in Delaware Bay 20 My 46
**PORTSMOUTH PRIORY** See Schools—Private
**PORTSMOUTH STEEL CORP.**
Incorporated to finance purchase of steel for Kaiser-Frazer 17 Je 83
**PORTUGAL**
Changes policy on U.S. bases; gives only transit rights to Santa Maria 17 Je 27
Salazar's 14-year regime; tuberculous youth jailed for criticizing lack of hospital space 24 Je 30
**POSTAGE STAMPS**
Auction of Roosevelt collection 18 F 44
Roosevelt collection sale; proceeds 15 Ap 45
Argentina ninth foreign nation with Roosevelt stamps 13 My 52
Allied Control Council runs contest for new German stamps; sample entries, p. 10 Je 31
**POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT** See under United States
**POSTURE**
Dr. McAuliffe lists ailments from slouching 4 Mr 46
**POULITSAS, PANAYOTIS**
New Premier of Greece chosen by Populists 22 Ap 35
**POULTRY**
Chicken farming in *The Egg and I*, rev. 4 Mr 99
**POUND, EZRA**
Psychiatrist's analysis; in mental hospital in Washington 7 Ja 39
Publisher on treason record 25 Mr 45
**POWER PLANTS** See Electric Power
**PRAGUE** See Czechoslovakia
**PRATT, FLETCHER**
*Harper's* article on reporting in World War II 11 F 66
**PRAVDA**
Reports Russia's election turnout compared to U.S. 25 F 58
Denounces Moscow Art Theatre presentation of Oscar Wilde play 11 Mr 30
Charges U.S., Britain have use for Anders' Polish army 10 Je 27
**PRAYER**
South Africa's national day of prayer for rain; rains follow 4 F 30
Of mechanic found in UNO ballot box 1 Ap 26
Msgr. Sheen's prayer to Virgin Mary 6 My 48
**PRECISION-BUILT HOMES CORP.**
Plans for Milwaukee prefabricated house factory; scale model, p. 11 F 79
**PRECISION TOOLS**
Jack and Heintz merger to form J. and H. Precision Industries, Inc.; merger with Eisemann 8 Ap 82
**PREFABRICATED HOUSES** See Houses
**PREGNANCY**
Estrogen treatment in genital hypoplasia, prevents miscarriage 1 Ap 88
German measles during pregnancy caused defective babies; abortion advised 15 Ap 77
House of Commons disturbed over reports 40% Britain's brides pregnant on wedding day 20 My 26
**PREHISTORIC MAN** See Man, Prehistoric
**PRENTICE-HALL, INC.**
Publishes best seller *Duchess Hotspur;* advertising; textbooks; founders, p. 20 My 78
**PRE-RAPHAELITE BROTHERHOOD**
Fogg Museum exhibits paintings; Winthrop collection; Rossetti painting, r. 29 Ap 54
**PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**
Aided Big Lick, Tenn. project; Pastor Smathers' report 29 Ap 51
Scotts Run, W.Va., Pastor Smith's work among miners; community projects 10 Je 52
**PRESDWOOD** See Wood
**PRESS**
See also Freedom of the Press; Newspapers
In U.S. distorts Morgan's remarks on Jewish refugees; correspondents explain 21 Ja 69
Unwarranted campaign in behalf of G.I. convicted of murder in Japan; "feature journalism" 28 Ja 48
New York *Times* editorial defends unfavorable criticisms on Russia 28 Ja 48
Reactions of London, Paris, Moscow to Bevin-Vishinsky discussions; Communist press ignores Bevin 11 F 25
Women's National Press Club hails Lise Meitner "Woman of the Year"; citations to others 18 F 44
New items in U.S. cities; shift to peacetime events: suicide, crime items 22 Ap 19
**Foreign correspondents**
U.S. reporters allowed to report on Russian zone of Germany 7 Ja 21
60 U.S., Chinese, Russian newsmen at Wedemeyer's press conference; sample questions; Walker's account 14 Ja 68
London *News Chronicle's* Waithman recalled to write column; successor Stuart Gelder 11 F 17
Limited coverage in Russia; Ukraine to invite 12 newsmen to Kiev; State Department requests full coverage of UNRRA 18 F 92
U.S. newsmen admitted in Manchuria; report ill-treatment at hands of Russians 18 Mr 52
Conway of New York *Daily News* states reports of hunger in Europe exaggerated, p. 1 Ap 60
U.S. newsmen tour Thuringia; Fleisher's report 1 Ap 34
Move to Nanking; 6 years at Chungking Press Hotel; Stowe, Clapper, Sheean 6 My 67
Clifford denies Ingersoll's charges against Montgomery 27 My 34
Atkinson returns to U.S.; succeeded by Drew Middleton; red tape in accrediting 27 My 69
Herbert L. Matthews' personal history in *The Education of a Correspondent*, rev. 17 Je 49
**Photographers**
Hearst's Ballew attacked trying to flash Toscanini; sues; court dismisses case 11 F 65
Seattle *Post-Intelligencer's* Art French: candid shots of children with Santa Claus; methods, p. 4 Mr 68
Giese of Chicago *Tribune* advises divorced couple 10 Je 25
**Reporters and Reporting**
White House reporters follow Truman in flight to Missouri; call trip "hazardous sentimental journey" 7 Ja 61
New York *Times* sees need for objective reporting 28 Ja 48
Fletcher Pratt on war reporting, blames Army, Navy press-relations officers 11 F 66
3,500 applications to cover atomic bomb test; Navy limits to 150, no women 18 F 92
Number at UNO Bronx meeting 8 Ap 17
"Bee" Behymer of St. Louis *Post-Dispatch;* rural interest 8 Ap 75
Pulitzer Prizes to Laurence, Cortese, Bigart, Harris 20 My 50
Phoebe Hearst cub reporter for *Herald & Express;* assignment under crime reporter Agness Underwood 27 My 69
Operation Crossroads; 169 newsmen; selection; foreign quotas; to radio stories from *Appalachian, Panament* 17 Je 48
**War Correspondents**
H. L. Mencken calls "sorry lot"; comment on Ernie Pyle 14 Ja 68
Quentin Reynolds rues peacetime lot as has-beens 21 Ja 44
Andrica returns from Balkans; brings news of relatives to Cleveland's immigrants 25 F 62
**Washington Correspondents**
George W. Stimpson publishes *Book about a Thousand Things* 10 Je 68
**White House Correspondents**
Dinner: Truman attends; skit 11 Mr 21
**France**
Printer's strike in Paris; refuse to print "offensive to labor" passages in Communist *Humanité* 11 F 34
**Great Britain**
Resents quota of only three newsmen for Bikini tests 17 Je 48
**Russia**
Soviet journalists interviewed by Newspaper Editors; Ehrenburg's Answers 29 Ap 58
*Pioneer* ousts reporter and editor for careless journalism; standard praised by London *Daily Worker* 13 My 69
Ehrenburg tours U.S., South, answers questions on Russia 10 Je 70
Quota of one newsman for Bikini tests 17 Je 48
**PRESS ASSOCIATIONS**
A.P. withdraws news services to State Department 28 Ja 48
Reuters: competition, agreements with A.P.; history; Chancellor visits Cooper, p. 11 F 65
A.P. meeting; votes for McCormick resolution urging Congress put press associations beyond anti-trust laws 6 My 67
**PRESTES, LUIS C.**
Communist senator-elect in Brazil 14 Ja 34
Brazil's Communist leader; Dutra blames for strike of railway fireman 27 My 36
Seeks asylum in foreign embassy after Rio riots, p. 3 Je 40
**PRICE, BYRON**
Address at Harvard; on U.S. social conditions, dereliction of respectable citizens, p. 17 Je 58
**PRICE, GWILYM A.**
New president of Westinghouse; sketch, p. 11 F 84
**PRICE ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF** See under United States
**PRICE DECONTROL BOARD** See United States—Price Decontrol Board
**PRICES**
Cotton soars to 25.87c a pound; 13 years of loan, subsidy, parity program; world prices, chart 18 F 83
In Miami Beach 4 Mr 23
Keynesian formula 29 Ap 37
Increase in real estate; houses under $6,000 up 65%, 96% on West Coast 29 Ap 80
International Nickel charged with price fixing; nickel 35c a pound for 18 years 27 My 83
Automobiles: prices on popular four-door sedans, listed 3 Je 81
Increases on milk, butter, cheese: evidence of consumer strike 10 Je 19
Magazine prices raised; *Ladies Home Journal* to 25¢; LIFE to 15¢ 17 Je 49
**Regulation**
Government to support farm prices through 1948 7 Ja 79
OPA charges against National Retail Dry Goods Assn. 7 Ja 79
Bowles holds to controls to avert inflation; policy protested; rise inevitable 21 Ja 18
U.S. Steel demands increases Ford wants auto price controls abolished 11 F 20
OPA's Maximum Average Price plan blamed for shortage in men's shirts and suits 11 F 82
Truman's wage-price policy; OPA adjustments, subject to OES approval, review by OWMR 25 F 17
Seidel charges OPA controls hamper retail trade, restrict production; N.R.D.G.A. wants basic ceiling raised 21 Ja 83
Bowles' fight to hold line; dislocations in ceiling adjustments; C.E.D. study of price control 4 Mr 18
Meat prices, subsidies since 1942; wage rise for packers, price boost 11 Mr 21
Bowles explains new price-wage policy; OPA cost absorption formula inadequate 18 Mr 79
Congressional coalition threatens opposition to OPA controls 25 Mr 20
To relax ceilings to placate industry; OPA revisions 25 Mr 81
Baruch for modified controls 1 Ap 17
Congress committee approves one-year extension of OPA; modifications 15 Ap 20
Farm bloc maneuvers to inflate parity price formula; economic theory, chart 15 Ap 81
OPA suspends ceilings on $3 billion of industrial equipment, many consumer items, retains 85% control on food items 22 Ap 81
U.S. public indifferent to OPA violations; widerspread black market; prices 6 My 20
Eric Johnston warns against abolishing controls 13 My 85
U.S. Steel's Voorhees on controlled prices, uncontrolled costs ie. wages 3 Je 81
Price control bill in Senate; provisions; O.P.A. powers curtailed 17 Je 23
OPA boost in grain ceilings creates confusion in Chicago grain exchange 17 Je 83
Wage-price formula failure; price increases 20% to 50% expected; cartoon 24 Je 19
**Canada**
19% rise since war, compared to Britain, U.S.; factor in labor peace 4 F 40
Ceiling removals on types of consumer goods; items listed 22 Ap 42
Success of price control; no pressure groups, no extensive black market dealings 6 My 42

**France**
Stable despite franc devaluation; U.S. troops profit 7 Ja 28
**Russia**
Lowered on foodstuffs; price of bread cut 50% 11 Mr 29
**PRIESTS** See Clergy
**PRIMROSE, WILLIAM**
Played concerts with modern viola made by Moennig, p. 14 Ja 63
**PRIN, ALICE** See Kiki
**PRINCETON UNIVERSITY**
Christian Gauss made Dean of Alumni 7 Ja 38
Raises faculty salaries; increase in tuition 25 Mr 48
**PRINTS** See Drawings
**PRINZ EUGEN (Cruiser)**
To be largest in atomic bomb experiment; Nazi crewmen feted by German-Americans 4 Mr 18
**PRISONS AND PRISONERS**
See also War Crimes; Courts-martial; World War II—Prisons and Prisoners
Lifer in New Hampshire builds up prison library; college classmates favor pardon 4 F 58
Truman grants full pardons to ex-convicts who served honorably in World War II's Army and Navy 7 J 13
Charges of cruelty to G.I. prisoners in Lichfield; court-martial of guards; officers involved 14 Ja 21
Boon Stiles develops functional artificial hand in San Quentin 11 F 75
Richard Whitney on parole since 1941; interest in Ramie Mills of Florida, Inc. 25 F 79
Hatry served time for forgery; jail librarian; British bookstore, publishing ventures 25 F 84
Convicts on Alcatraz revolt; explosion in cell block ends seige; casualties, p. 13 My 24
Shelby County (Tenn.) Penal Farm; prize livestock 27 My 21
Polish immigrant jailed while ill, dies in prison hospital, family uninformed 3 My 24
**PRODUCTION**
In 1945: war time output; reconversion plans chart 7 Ja 82
Full production of peacetime goods key to economic progress; view of George Whitney 28 Ja 17
Henry Ford II outlines car production costs; loss under OPA prices 18 F 90
Growth in U.S. manufacturing capacity; channels clogged by shortages, strikes 4 Mr 19
Steel production two months behind schedule; estimated shortage; threatens automakers 4 Mr 79
CPA report: down to levels of 1941; lag due to strikes; shortages, price snarls 11 Mr 84
Baruch stresses increase necessary to U.S. economy relation to wages, prices 1 Ap 17
OWMR quarterly report; civilian goods at $150 billion a year 8 Ap 79
Outman charges Federal controls hamper small manufacturers' output 15 Ap 81
Soft coal strike causes shut-down in auto industry; steel production down to 67.7%; Baron's index down to 160.5 6 My 81
Steel priority hits car industry; steel at 84% of capacity; electric appliances output 24 Je 81
**Germany**
At 20% to 30% of prewar figures; 4-zone division hinders 6 My 35
**Russia**
Stalin sets goals for steel, oil, coal; 1944 production 18 F 29
**PROFIT SHARING**
Clare Luce suggests company plans to promote labor peace; wants Congress to resume study 28 Ja 22
**PROGRESSIVE PARTY**
Delegates meet to disband; return to G.O.P.; "Fighting Bob" LaFollette 25 Mr 21
**PROHIBITION**
Semi-prohibition in Nova Scotia; Halifax votes for sale of beer and liquor in taverns, bootlegging 1 Ap 40
Era in U.S. described in *How to Grow Old Disgracefully*, rev. 6 My 68
Voluntary in Japanese village; save money to build schools 3 Je 50
**PROMISCUITY**
Among women; reasons; San Francisco survey 8 Ap 65
**PROPAGANDA**
A.P. protests Government newscasting, withdraws news service 28 Ja 48
12th Army Group's underground radio "Operation Annie," broadcasting methods 25 F 68
**Japan**
Thamboe's broadcasts from Java; informed British 18 F 37
New radio programs on BCJ; 30% education, 20% information; *Truth Box* 1 Ap 58
**Germany**
"Secret document" German Communist Party's directive; excerpts 21 Ja 26
Streicher prosecuted as editor of *Sturmer* 21 Ja 26
Allied Coordinating Committee to wipe out "undemocratic, militaristic and Nazi" literature; method 27 My 29
**Guatemala**
President's secretary incites Honduras to oust dictator; theme "Pines of Honduras" catches public 21 Ja 36
**Russia**
Campaign to attract Jewish refugees to substitute Zion 18 Mr 34
Communist lectures new German teacher; on "formal Democracy" of U.S. and Britain 1 Ap 34
**PROPERTY**
Nixon charges State Department blocks EPC's efforts to trace and seize German-owned foreign assets 21 Ja 24
**PROPERTY, GOVERNMENT**
SPA opposes shut down of Big Inch and Little Big Inch pipelines; proposals 14 Ja 88
SPA charges Alcoa prevents sale of surplus aluminum plants 21 Ja 86
Surplus disposal abroad; foreign governments to buy with U.S. loans: Mantz buys surplus bombers and fighters 11 F 86
Army, Navy admit destruction of surpluses; Truman orders shipments from Pacific 4 Mr 86
Inter-Agency Policy Committee on Rubber plans maintenance of synthetic plants as public charge 25 Mr 84
Mead Committee reports mismanagement in disposal of surplus abroad; FLC sales far below value 1 Ap 84
Surplus on Pacific bases; Army, Navy hoarding; disposal problem 8 Ap 79
War Assets Corporation opens bids for Geneva steel plant; U.S. Steel offers $47 million 13 My 85
Surplus disposal: rumors of graft in WAA: Broido's proposals; Army cars in Atlanta, p. 27 My 84
House committee to investigate surplus disposal; Roger Slaughter to head 3 Je 23
WAA to sell Geneva steel plant to U.S. Steel for $47,500,000 3 Je 86
RFC-owned Jayhawk Ordnance Works taken over by Spencer Chemical Co. 17 Je 86
Surplus in French depots to go to France by loan terms; to end theft and reselling by German P.W.s 17 Je 30
General Parks explains surplus cars in Atlanta Ordnance Depot (L) 24 Je 8
**PROSTITUTION**
Traditional indentured servitude in Tokyo's Yoshiwara brothels; ended by MacArthur's order; increased earnings 4 F 36
Erika Gruhn in prewar Germany; marriage to Blomberg arranged by Göring 6 My 29
U.N. Subcommission on Status of Women considers abolition of legal provisions 20 My 23
**PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH**
Rector in Ashfield, Mass. doubles as pastor of Congregational church 11 F 72
Bishop Manning to retire; administration of New York diocese; campaign to change church name 8 Ap 66
Bridge church between Catholicism and Protestantism states Bishop Manning; against merger with Presbyterian 27 My 57
**PROTESTANTS**
Commission to promote Hollywood films based on Protestantism 21 Ja 76
J. P. Williams on clergymen's lack of educational leadership 28 Ja 58
Federal Council's "Religion and the Birthrate" sponsor planned parenthood 4 F 46
Church leaders meet in Geneva; project for World Council of Churches 4 Mr 60
Plan for World Council of Churches; U.S. members 11 Mr 45
Federal Council's "The Churches and World Order" 18 Mr 25
Federal Council: aims; membership 18 Mr 59
Dr. Mackay protests Catholics' press campaign against Reformation leaders 25 Mr 72
Growing opposition to Catholic Church; Bishop Oxnam attacks, *Pilot* answers 8 Ap 68
Dr. Morrison's *Christian Century* articles, "Can Protestantism Win America?" 15 Ap 59
Organized P.W. seminary in prison camp at Montpellier 3 Je 62
Churches' membership gains; statistics for 1945; contributions 10 Je 54
Request Taylor's recall from Vatican; Bishop Oxnam heads delegation to White House 17 Je 69
In U.S. to raise $118 million to rebuild war-damaged churches; amounts, chart 24 Je 56
**PROVISIONAL INTERNATIONAL CIVIL AVIATION ORGANIZATION**
Meets in Montreal; indecision; postpones action on multilateral agreements 3 Je 28
**PSYCHIATRY**
Ezra Pound analyzed as psychopathic personality with paranoid psychoses 7 Ja 39
C.O. attendants in mental hospitals; program; reaction to electric shock treatment described; C.O. attending patient, p. 7 Ja 64
Survey of 200 neuropsychiatric veterans; cases of heroism under mental stress 14 Ja 48
U.S. Army pathologists report on post-mortem examination of Ley's brain 28 Ja 40
Okinawa natives non-neurotic; attributed to prolonged infant care 4 F 68
Psychiatrist undergoes operation without anesthetic; dictates mental processes; on pain and the ego 18 F 66
Navy doctors report irritating conditions of military life cause more cases of war neurosis than duty under fire 25 F 72
Dr. Altshuler uses music therapy on schizophrenic; patient regaining faculties, gives brilliant concert 11 Mr 88
San Francisco survey on promiscuity among women 8 Ap 65
A.A.F. doctor diagnoses flyers' motivation; fascination for psychopathics, neuropsychiatrics 29 Ap 65
Mental hospital inmate in novel *The Snake Pit*, rev. 6 My 101
Pathological drinker, treatment in *Contemporary Criminal Hygiene* 3 Je 95
Soviet weekly reports Atom Madness in U.S., lunatic asylums receiving inventors of new bomb, "split" personalities 17 Je 27
**PSYCHOLOGY**
Lacey's experiments with rats, relation of sugar content in blood to unstable nerves 7 Ja 64
Tests to select OSS foreign intelligence personnel; "assessment centers" 21 Ja 92
**Child**
Patterns of infant behavior in film *Life with Baby* 11 F 96
**PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE (PERIODICAL)**
Dr. Vollmer outlines treatment of warts by suggestion 20 My 61
**PUBLIC HEALTH**
Rural health poor; need for community doctors 4 F 68
Public vaccination centers in Seattle to fight smallpox epidemic 8 Ap 65
Oklahoma City's campaign against venereal disease; public response 22 Ap 60
Dr. Conrad E. Albrecht first health commissioner of Alaska; campaign against TB 13 My 56
San Antonio's polio prevention campaign; spray creek beds; "Polio Song" 3 Je 92
**Brazil**
Medical supplies to backwoods outposts by plane; service U.S.-Brazil sponsored 15 Ap 38
Prevalence of injections of vitamins, drugs; Government attempts ban on drugstore injections 3 Je 40
**PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE** See under United States
**PUBLICITY**
Method of "paid editorials" in newspapers; samples; Birdwell on atom bomb test 8 Ap 75
**PUBLIC OPINION**
Sympathizes with G.Is in overseas occupation service; Congress gets protests 21 Ja 21
Reaction to steel strike 28 Ja 21
Protests unfavorable press reports on Russia; N.Y. *Times* editor answers 28 Ja 48
Indifference to issues involved in labor strikes 4 F 18
Silberman voices public protest on labor-management strife in New York *Times* ad 4 F 21
U.S. reaction to atom bomb news; ideas on 18 Mr 21
Letters flood Congressmen on OPA bill; opinions of individuals, groups, cartoon 6 My 19
People look to Truman to settle coal and railroad strikes; effect of strong Roosevelt government 27 My 17
**France**
Only 31% would support DeGaulle as political leader 4 Mr 30
**Great Britain**
View of Churchill-Stalin exchanges 25 Mr 27
Comments on Churchill's U.S. speeches 8 Ap 30
**Japan**
On Hirohito's renouncing idea of emperor divinity 14 Ja 27
**PUBLIC UTILITIES**
Successful operation of Nebraska Power Co. in transfer to public ownership 7 Ja 79
TVA largest integrated system in U.S.; power production, costs 14 Ja 88
Sale of New York City's power plants to Consolidated Edison protested by Quill 4 F 22
Congress to study outlawing utility workers' strikes; paralysis of Pittsburgh, New York, Philadelphia 25 F 20
North American forced to break up companies, confine activities to St. Louis 8 Ap 18
Associated Gas and Electric System; reorganization fees; becomes General Public Utilities Corp. 29 Ap 85
Hit by coal strike; cities prepare for brownouts 6 My 81
**PUBLIC UTILITY ACT OF 1935**
Supreme Court upholds Death Sentence clause on holding companies 8 Ap 18
**PUBLISHING**
Detective story production; sales volume; reprints; Pocket Books output; Bond enterprise 28 Ja 84
Two G.Is start magazine *Philippine-American* in Manila 4 F 71
Project for 72-volume edition of Church Fathers 18 F 60
Curtis launches vacation magazine *Holiday;* plans picture magazine 25 F 58
Boom in book clubs; mass market in new and reprints; profits; leading enterprises 18 Mr 82
Cyril Connolly's success with *Horizon* British pocket-size literary magazine 25 Mr 60
Birdwell to publicize Zita Heinmuller and book *Park Avenue Tale* 1 Ap 46
Prentice-Hall Inc.; success with novel *Duchess Hotspur;* founders, p. 20 My 78
**Argentina**
*Ediciones Sur* books, *Sur* literary magazine founded by Victoria Ocampo 8 Ap 36
**Germany**
Red Army seizes Justus Perthe presses and archives of *Almanach de Gotha* 11 F 34
**Great Britain**
Hatry's efforts to buy control of chain bookstores 25 F 85

**PUBS**
Plymouth, Eng. prayer services by "Christian Commandos" evangelists; reception at the Tom Elliott 6 My 50
**PUCCINI, GIACOMO**
Opera *La Bohème;* embraced Toscanini at first performance in Turin, p. 11 F 48
**PULITZER PRIZES**
1945 awards listed; no award for novel or poem 20 My 50
**PULLMAN CO.**
U.S. bans sale of company to railroad group; threat of new monopoly; Alleghany Corp. wants to buy 18 Mr 80
**PYRIBENZAMINE** See Drugs

**Q**

**QAT** See Drugs
**QUARTARARO, FIORENZA**
Wins critic's acclaim as opera singer; to make debut at Metropolitan; sketch, p. 28 Ja 55
**QUEBEC**
Ungava iron ore fields; mining firms get 20-year concession, to spend $300 million; railway along Moisie River, map 18 F 43
**QUEZON, MANUEL**
Autobiography *The Good Fight,* rev., p. 17 Je 104
**QUEZON, MRS. MANUEL**
Refuses pension voted by Philippines Congress, letter, quoted, p. 14 Ja 18
**QUILL, MICHAEL J.**
Threatens transportation strike in New York; protests city's sale of power plants to private utility 4 F 22
Heads T.W.U.; demands exclusive bargaining rights for all New York City transit workers, threatens strike; on city council, p. 4 Mr 21
Backs down in transit strike threat 11 Mr 24
**QUINN, MAY**
Brooklyn teacher suspended on charges of intolerance; reinstated 11 Mr 40
**QUINTANILLA, LUIS**
Publishes pen and ink souvenirs of Spanish civil war in *Franco's Black Spain;* monument to Pablo Iglesias destroyed; war role; drawing, r. 13 My 55
**QUINTUPLETS**
Dionnes celebrate 12th birthday, with father, p. 3 Je 42
**QUIZZES**
John Kieran conducts at fund-raising banquet 4 F 22
**QUO TAI-CHI**
Council chairman at UNO meeting; offside remark goes on air 8 Ap 17
As chairman of UNO Security Council; bearing, logic; *Daily Worker* calls "slick" 8 Ap 25
**QUO TAI-CHI, MME.**
Receives basket of wine flown from Cresta Blanca; gives pilot recipe for Chinese Burgundy 20 My 42

**R**

**RACE PROBLEMS** See individual countries—Race problems
**RACQUETS**
Grant, Pell win National Doubles Championships; revival of game 18 F 57
**RADAR**
Ground Controlled Approach, blind landing system; operation; diagram 14 Ja 63
In charting moon, Appleton's theory 14 Ja 63
Army Signal Corp. contacts moon; response recorded; "SCR-271" at Belmar, p. 4 F 84
Devices to aid all-weather air navigation; LORAN signal system, diagram 18 Mr 88
"Shoran" aerial mapping device 13 My 95
Control stations to guide ships into Liverpool Harbor, in fog 20 My 46
Instruments track performance of V-2 rocket at White Sands 20 My 44
Operators worried over effects of ultra-short waves; tests on guinea pigs reassure 27 My 63
British whalers equipped with; failure of instruments to spot whales 3 Je 70
**RADCLIFFE COLLEGE**
Students to continue at Harvard classes; comments 8 Ap 54
**RADIATION** See Radioactivity
**RADIO**
See also Advertising—Radio; Television
Corwin charges mediocrity in book *While You Were Gone* 18 F 52
Siepmann analyzes ills, blames advertising; *Radio's Second Chance* in new FM stations 22 Ap 62
**Audiences**
16-year-old's letter to *World-Telegram;* attacks radio comedians 7 Ja 67
Housewives like soap operas; letter 21 Ja 80
Audience to aid selection operas at Metropolitan 21 Ja 80
Hooper and Crossley ratings; method; Gould deplores as standard 4 Mr 62
National Opinion Research Center poll shows listeners approve programs 25 Mr 52
Contribute to Metropolitan Opera Fund; choose favorite operas; *Aida* leads 8 Ap 45
Siepmann recommends national listeners' advisory council 22 Ap 62
**Awards**
Winners of Peabody Awards listed 25 Mr 52
**Broadcasting**
Petrillo orders networks discontinue musical programs from abroad 7 Ja 16
La Guardia to begin ABC network commentary; warning to sponsor *Liberty* 14 Ja 47
A.P. protests Government newscasting; withdraws news supply to State Department 28 Ja 48
Mayor Kelly starts weekly radio talk 4 F 64
Toscanini conducts *La Bohème;* method; singers 11 F 48
Murrow CBS correspondent; farewell broadcast over BBC 18 Mr 59
NBC to broadcast Roosevelt memorial program of speech recordings 15 Ap 67
Chesterfield Supper Club broadcasts from plane 15 Ap 68
KFAR, Fairbanks first radio coverage of Nenana River ice break 20 My 71
NBC's circuit wire snipped in Asheville auditorium; cuts off A.F.L. Green's speech 20 My 19
Of facsimile edition of Chicago *Tribune* to McCormick's farm 27 My 69
NBC commentator waits for end of soap operas, loses 40 minutes of Baruch's speech 24 Je 54
**Contests**
Hedda Hopper's hat contest; winning designs 15 Ap 67
"Best Teacher of 1946"; sponsored by *Quiz Kids;* winner, p. 27 My 50
**Entertainers**
Cass Daley most popular comedienne; sketch, p. 28 Ja 62
Abe Burrows: song burlesques; sketch, p. 11 F 55
Cedric Adams popular in Minnesota; charities, p. 25 F 70
Danny Kaye; popularity, p. 11 Mr 66
Fred Allen voted best performer in radio editors' poll; runners-up 18 Mr 59
Perry Como wins second place in radio editors' poll; songs; style, p. 18 Mr 49
Hal Peary as Gildersleeve; modernized fairy tales 22 Ap 62
Sinatra, Kate Smith appear in *Li'l Abner* comic strip, sing Daisy Mae's song on radio 27 My 92
Ed Gardner sued for using teacher's name on *Duffy's Tavern;* letter of apology, p. 1 Ap 56
Delmar's success as Senator Claghorn 3 Je 74
**Equipment and Parts**
Skeleton set size of cigaret pack 18 F 76
Facsimile recorder plugged to FM radio rolls out newspaper 29 Ap 55
**Frequency modulation**
FM station WWZR bans commercials; music programs only 4 F 64
Opens channels for new stations; *Radio's Second Chance* 22 Ap 62
**Networks**
Gain of 35.8% in 1944 profits; FCC report 15 Ap 88
American Forces Network scheduled to end; French request continuance 8 Ap 72
CBS executive staff reorganized; Dr. Frank Stanton new president; Taylor, Murrow vice presidents 15 Ap 68
CBS proves color television; broadcasts movie shorts 6 My 74
AFN stations in Europe; scope of service (L) 13 My 6
**Programs**
Dr. Sockman's Radio Pulpit: record response; development of radio, religion 21 Ja 74
Soap operas popular with housewives; CBS renews oldtimers 21 Ja 80
Ralph Edwards' voice-identifying program; prizes 28 Ja 62
Of 5 biggest purchasers of radio time 25 F 68
Saturday opera broadcasts 21 Ja 80
FCC warns radio industry bad programs losing public support; lists faults 18 Mr 59
Poll shows U.S. public approves programs; slight criticism of commercials 25 Mr 52
Shows losing sponsors; programs dropped by advertisers 27 My 92
Preview for week of May 26th; new TIME feature 27 My 94
New programs, summer subs in weekly program preview 3 Je 74
*Breakfast with Dorothy and Dick:* the Kollmars; sponsors, earnings, p. 22 Ap 62
*Bride and Groom:* participant's answer embarrasses Emcee Nelson 22 Ap 62
*Coffee with Congress:* breakfast chats; excerpts, p. 20 My 71
*Contented Hour:* begins 15th year; change to semi-classical music from folk ballad 21 Ja 80
*County Fair:* Buck La Fever ends calf-lifting feat; netted $2,060 29 Ap 56
*Danny Kaye:* gags; popularity 11 Mr 66
*Duffy's Tavern:* Ed Gardner sued for using former teacher's name 1 Ap 56
*Fitch Bandwagon:* Cass Daley's clowning act a hit 28 Ja 62
*Hall of Fame:* honors bit players and stooges 18 F 52
*Holiday and Co.:* Abe Burrows' comedy show 11 F 55
*Holiday for Music:* David Rose's musical compositions 3 Je 72
*John Brown's Body:* BBC broadcast 6 My 74
*Juvenile Jury:* sample questions, answers, p. 17 Je 80
La Guardia program; *Liberty* withdraws sponsorship 10 Je 40
*Operation Crossroads:* produced by Shayon; plain people, experts participate 10 Je 61
*Pot O' Gold:* woman not listening wins $900 prize; court rules a tax-exempt gift 14 Ja 47
*Prizes and Surprises:* Mexican prize contest program 18 Mr 59-60
*Quiz Kids:* sponsors "Best Teacher of 1946" 27 My 52
*Request Performance:* commercial version of *Command Performance;* actors 11 F 55
*Superman:* actor Collyer stalled in New York by rail strike 10 Je 64
*Transatlantic Call:* to end by Petrillo order on foreign broadcasts 7 Ja 16
*Tundra Topics:* sourdough gossip on KFAR, Alaska 20 My 71
*World's Most Honored Flights:* Rickenbacker's new show 11 F 60
**Regulation**
FCC threatens to suspend licenses in report protesting bad programs 18 Mr 59
**Script Writers**
Arch Oboler complains honest writing impossible under "bughum" of radio advertising 8 Ap 71
**Short wave**
Ultra-short waves do not produce sterility; results of tests on guinea pigs 27 My 63
**Stations**
WQXR New York: John S. Hayes new manager 7 Ja 67
WWRZ Chicago: Zenith FM station bans commercials; restricted to music programs 4 F 64
KFAR Fairbanks covers Nemana icebreak; programs 20 My 71
WAAF Chicago: refused to double staff of record librarians; Petrillo calls strike 10 Je 24
KJR Seattle: Marshall Field plans to buy 17 Je 80
FCC's Durr opposes monopoly; holds 90 FM channels open for servicemen's bids 24 Je 54
**Transmission**
Very High Frequency radio ranges to be installed on commercial airways 18 Mr 88
Atmospheric interference traced to sunspots; theory 15 Ap 92
Hogan demonstrates facsimile newspaper transmitter and receiver 29 Ap 55
**France**
Broadcast of fictional atomic chain explosions starts panic; Government action 18 F 52
Radio Paris Dada and surrealist verse program; excerpts 8 Ap 71
American Forces Network scheduled to end; French want continued; popularity 8 Ap 72
**Great Britain**
Murrow's tribute to British war morale in farewell broadcast over BBC 18 Mr 59
BBC broadcasts *John Brown's Body;* rating of classical modern dramas 6 My 74
**Germany**
Russian-controlled in Berlin; commercial offers to find bombed-out relatives 4 Mr 30
**Japan**
Freedom of expression; new programs *The Man on the Street, The Woman's Hour, The Voice of the People* 14 Ja 26
BCJ reorganized; Ogura new president; programs; *Truth Box;* Tokyo JOAK, p. 1 Ap 58
**Java**
Thamboe's Japanese broadcasts gave information to British 18 F 37
**Luxembourg**
"Operation Annie." 12th Army's underground radio; propaganda broadcasts 25 F 68
**Mexico**
*Albricias y Sorpresas:* most popular gag contest 18 Mr 59
**RADIOACTIVITY**
Army survey of atomic bomb radiation aftereffects 4 F 66
In New Mexican soil: atomic glass; "atomite jewelry" 18 F 76
Radiation fatalities classified by U.S. Naval pathologist 25 Mr 77
Chain-reacting pile experiment in Oak Ridge Laboratory; "tracers"; gamma rays 15 Ap 92
Radio-active poisons probable Navy secret weapon; Smyth report cited 3 Je 68
Dr. Louis Slotin interrupted chain reaction at Los Alamos; dies of radiation burns 10 Je 90
Isotopes to be supplied to chemists, physicists, biologists; use 17 Je 74
Eastman finds particles in ashes of strawboard; atmospheric radioactivity 10 Je 95
**RADIO CORPORATION OF AMERICA**
With Navy developed airborne television transmitter "Block" and "Ring" 1 Ap 72
RCA-Victor pays Iturbi $118,029.69 royalties for 6 months records 17 Je 57
**RAILROADS**
Goaded by Bob Young campaign to end passenger change at Chicago; U.S. bans sale of Pullman Co. to combination of 52 railroads 18 Mr 79
Major roads join for through-sleeper service coast-to-coast 1 Ap 79
Hit by soft coal strike 6 My 81
Services to be curtailed due to coal strike 13 My 21
48-hour strike paralyzes nation; marooned passengers; effect of tie-up; incidents, p. 3 Je 20
**Accidents**
*Silver Meteor* wrecks, casualties 14 Ja 18
Wreck on the Burlington near Naperville; 44 dead 6 My 25
Wrecks on London, Midland and Scottish Railway traced to yard engineer 17 Je 29

**Equipment**
Central traffic control system installed by Denver lines; ineffective against fog 4 F 82
**Finances**
Chicago Milwaukee in bankruptcy; court orders reorganization; stockholders ask delay; Reed bill 7 Ja 79
Claughton increases Katy holdings, buys stocks in Chicago and Eastern Illinois, Chicago Great Western; merger plan 18 F 89
Net profit of Class-I roads drop $200 million under 1944; paying off war-building improvements 25 F 79
Senate report on railroads' profits under Corporate Bankruptcy Act; revised Wheeler bill 25 F 82
Pennsylvania Railroad declares 99th consecutive dividend on common stock 25 Mr 81
Ask freight rate increase; cite costs; deficit of $345 million; revenues, expenses; net income, 1938 to 1946, chart 29 Ap 79
First quarter earnings reports show squeeze between rising costs, falling traffic 6 My 81
**Freight**
Roads ask FCC for 25% increase in rates; *Pacemaker* freight train, p. 29 Ap 79
U.S. Steel Corp. demands reduction in western rates 13 My 85
**Labor**
Wage dispute submitted for arbitration; Big Five delegates, p. 4 F 18
Toledo, Peoria and Western: two strikers killed in shooting fracas; company guards charged with murder, p. 18 F 21
Engineers and trainmen seek 25% wage increase, vote to strike 11 Mr 22
Truman acts to avert threatened strike 18 Mr 20
Railway Trainmen, Locomotive Engineers hold out, declare truce too late to avert tie-up; wage, working rules dispute 27 My 18
Strike: Truman addresses nation, attacks leaders; strike settled on terms proposed by Truman 3 Je 20
Trainmen's Whitney, career, salary, sketch: Locomotive Engineers' Johnson, administration of funds 3 Je 21
Railworkers explain demands for change in working rules 3 Je 22
Monongahela Connecting Railroad Co. strike-bound; Truman orders seizure 24 Je 20
Strike on T. P. and W.; shippers bring court action; receiver to run trains 17 Je 87
**Passengers**
To have through-sleeper service coast-to-coast, no change at Chicago 1 Ap 79
**Canada**
Mining company to build line along Moisie river to Ungava 18 F 43
Saskatchewan village charters train for spending spree in next village, p. 4 Mr 36
**France**
Renault plant turns out Diesel locomotives, p. 14 Ja 32
*Blue Train* to Riviera back in service 22 Ap 37
**Germany**
Nazi switchman derails Russian supply train; death penalty 28 Ja 26
**Great Britain**
*Times* editorial deplores trend to chattering in railway carriages 8 Ap 30
Vacation trains jammed; *Cornish Riviera Express, Golden Arrow* 22 Ap 37
London, Midland and Scottish Railway; wrecks on *Irish Mail, Comet, Royal Scot* traced to yard engineer 17 Je 29
**Middle East**
Russian holds on the Trans-Caspian 24 Je 26
**RAILWAY BROTHERHOODS**
Agree to submit wage dispute to arbitration; except Trainmen and Engineers; union leaders, p. 4 F 18
**RAILWAYS, STREET**
Shanghai tramway system; workers protest by not collecting fare 7 Ja 32
**RAIN**
Rains follow South Africa's national day of prayer to end drought 4 F 30
**RAMIE MILLS OF FLORIDA, INC.**
New textile company; Richard Whitney's holdings 25 F 79
**RASCOE, BURTON**
Resigns as drama critic of *World-Telegram*; paper refused to print review of *Henry IV* 20 My 48
**RATS**
Relation of metabolism to unstable nerves; psychologist's experiments 7 Ja 64
**RATTIGAN, TERENCE**
New play *Winslow Boy* opens in London, p. 17 Je 90
**RAYON**
Price decline; production; cotton market competition 4 F 82
**READER'S DIGEST**
Circulation surviving peacetime magazine slump; competition from *Coronet* 17 Je 48
**REAL ESTATE**
Colorado Land Board tries to aid blind veteran obtain site for apartment project 28 Ja 19
New York's Fifth Ave. site of Collegiate Church of St. Nicholas; corporation offers $3,750,000; Church refuses 5 Mr 60
New York apartment hunters buy cooperative units from blueprints for remodeled tenements; speculation 25 Mr 82
Russia buys Pratt estate on Long Island for Amtorg employees 15 Ap 28
Undeveloped land and building lots; lack of price controls 29 Ap 80
Moore and Henderson investments: Sheraton Corp. hotel chain; proposed merger with United States Realty 29 Ap 82
Evidence of buyers' strike; Los Angeles dealer reports volume off 75% 10 Je 19
West Coast boom leveling off; banks cautious on loans; Bank of America exception 17 Je 86
Gromyko acquires Long Island home; Soviet Purchasing Commission holdings 17 Je 45
**Brazil**
Rio building boom; speculation; Government regulation 25 F 34
**RE-ALLOCATION** See Business and Industry—Regulation
**RECIPES** See Cooks and Cooking; Liquor
**RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORP.** See under United States
**RECONVERSION** See Business and Industry
**RECORDS** See Phonograph records
**RED CROSS**
Truman opens $100-million drive 11 Mr 21
Death of Mabel T. Boardman 25 Mr 78
Gift packages to Greek children, p. 8 Ap 29
"Overseas Artists Competition"; immoral subject of prize painting 3 Je 67
**RED DEVIL SQUADRON** See United States—Marine Corps—Air Arm
**REDIN, NIKOLAI**
Soviet liaison officer arrested as spy; activities in Seattle, p. 8 Ap 19
**REECE, B. CARROLL**
Elected chairman of Republican National Committee, p. 8 Ap 23
**REFRIGERATORS**
Production record; at G.M.; p. 7 Ja 82
**REFUGEES**
**Estonia**
*Erma* passengers reach U.S.; hardships en route; seek homes in U.S. 7 J 15
**Europe**
Jews seek flight from Europe, desire immigration to Palestine; Anglo-American committee investigates 21 Ja 25
Jews returning to homes, find anti-Semitism, face poverty, p. 11 Mr 28
Plight of Jews; *Haganah* underground leads through British cordon; "illegal" landings described; D.P.s at La Spezia, p. 6 My 30
333 D.P. camps; Yiddish Theater's Molly Picon, Jacob Kalich start entertainment tour 20 My 48
First arrivals of D.P.s in U.S.; scene at New York pier, p. 3 Je 25
**Indonesia**
Plight of Dutch evacuees; children victims of native rebels 4 F 30
**Russia**
Matthews on Yalta agreement to force repatriation 4 Mr 26
**REHAN, ADA**
Victorian actress; ship *Ada Rehan* named for, p. 22 Ap 27
**REID, IRA D.**
Negro named full professor of sociology at New York University 6 My 90
**RELIEF**
See also Food—Supply; United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
World Council of Churches budget for war-ravaged countries; U.S. Lutherans biggest contributors 4 Mr 60
Truman calls Hoover and Citizens Famine Committee to speed voluntary relief program 11 Mr 20
Recommended Economic and Social Council of UNO take over world emergency relief on expiration of UNRRA 18 Mr 25
**RELIGION**
See also individual churches; Christianity; Churches; Clergy; Religious sects
The ascetic and St. Simeon Stylites; article by Father Wand, painting, r. 14 Ja 52
National Radio Pulpit; development of radio religion 21 Ja 74
Youth for Christ movement under evangelist Torrey Johnson 4 F 47
Agnostic doctrine of Existentialism 28 Ja 29
Clive Lewis attacks skepticism of "liberal" theologians in *The Great Divorce*, rev. 11 Mr 46
Season of Lent; church services; history of custom 11 Mr 45
Federal Council largest U.S. body of religious opinion; aims in social, world problems 18 Mr 60
Santayana's *Idea of Christ in the Gospels*, rev. 25 Mr 72
Waugh explains motivation of *Brideshead Revisited* in letter to LIFE 8 Ap 67
Lay Society of Penitentes; rites, p. 22 Ap 48
Advertising in; plan of Church of England Commission on Evangelism 22 Ap 50
Niebuhr's neo-orthodox theology; *Discerning the Signs of the Times*, excerpts 29 Ap 52
Unitarians blast doctrine of inevitable sinfulness in *What Is This Neo-Orthodoxy?* 6 My 48
Theology of C. S. Lewis in *That Hideous Strength*, rev. 10 Je 54
Niebuhr answers Unitarians' attack on neo-orthodoxy; on Doctrine of Original Sin 17 Je 69
*Religion in America* by Dean Sperry 24 Je 56
**China**
Dr. Chou Min Wei's program for Christian mission work 15 Ap 60
**Egypt**
Coptic Church: history; theology; Archbishop; Yussab elected patriarch 27 My 57
**Germany**
Barth to lecture at University of Berlin; *How to Cure the Germans* 14 Ja 54
Confessional Synod elects Pastor Niemöller president of executive council 22 Ap 50
**Great Britain**
"Christian Commandos" tour pubs, dance halls in Plymouth, Eng. 6 My 48
**Japan**
Hirohito abjures divinity of emperor; Shintoism disclaimed as State religion 14 Ja 27
Presbyterian Kagawa symbolizes Christianity; evangelism; social gospel 3 Je 60
**Russia**
Orthodox church celebrates Easter; Soviet restores convents, monasteries; priests sit in Chamber of Supreme Soviet 22 Ap 49
**RELIGIOUS CULTS**
Followers of Oxford movement greet Dr. Buchman in England; program 13 My 29
**RELIGIOUS SECTS**
Revivalist mission in Detroit; peckerwood mystics; Pentecostal, other types 20 My 68
Amish boys fined for beer drinking, ogling "strip tease" dancers, p. 3 Je 26
**REMARQUE, ERICH M.**
*Arch of Triumph*, rev., p. 28 Ja 90
**REMBRANDT VAN RIJN**
Drawings exhibit; *Seated Man*, r. 25 F 40
**RENAULT WORKS**
Billancourt plant turns out Diesel locomotives, p. 14 Ja 32
**RENNER, KARL**
Protests editorial policy of Austrian newspapers 25 Mr 60
Efforts to keep Austria a sovereign government; resistance to Communism, p. 24 Je 28
**RENO, NEV.**
Smith Brothers' gambling operations; earnings of Harold's Club 17 Je 60
**RENT CONTROLS**
Dewey proposes state law to replace OPA ceilings if Congress lets them expire 7 J 14
**RENTSCHLER, HARVEY C.**
Westinghouse scientist; uranium production in laboratory 7 Ja 46
**REPARATIONS** See World War II—Peace—Terms
**REPRODUCTION**
Experiment with transplanted embryo ovaries in mice 28 Ja 75
**REPUBLICAN PARTY**
Charles M. La Follette announces candidacy for Senator from Indiana; G.O.P. leaders turn down 14 Ja 20
Stassen's speech to Women's National Republican Club 4 F 22
Brownell resigns as National Chairman 4 Mr 23
In Pennsylvania: Governor Martin to run for Senate; James H. Duff for Governor 11 Mr 24
Progressive Party votes to rejoin 25 Mr 21
Stassen's two-year plan 25 Mr 21
Congressional coalition with Southern Democrats; "Republocrats" 25 Mr 20
Reece elected National Committee Chairman; Stassen plan for "Open Forums" ignored by G.O.P. bosses 8 Ap 23
Wisconsin's Coleman repudiates La Follette; Party backs McCarthy for Senate, Kenny for Governor 20 My 19
Baldwin asked to resign House; bolted G.O.P. in 21 major issues 20 My 19
Gallup poll shows Stassen favored by 34% rank and file Republicans; Dewey by 35%, against 59% in 1945 3 Je 24
Taft leader in domestic affairs; action on labor measures; likely presidential candidate 10 Je 22
Earl Warren wins both G.O.P. and Democratic nominations in California primaries 17 Je 22
Indiana State Convention: Gates machine defeats Willis, C. La Follette, nominates Jenner for Senate 24 Je 22
Landslide renomination of Butler for Senator from Nebraska; Stassen support of Griswold fails 24 Je 22
National Chairman Reece predicts G.O.P. will win control of Senate in November; lists states to oust Democrats 24 Je 23
**REPUBLIC AVIATION CORP.**
Builds jet-propelled fighter XP-84 (Thunderjet) 11 Mr 84
**REPUBLIC XP-84** See under Airplanes
**RESEARCH**
See also individual sciences
Use of radioactive isotopes in medicine, chemistry, biology, electronics; Manhattan Project to release to scientists 17 Je 74
**RESEARCH CENTERS**
See also Laboratories
Ford's proposed research and engineering center; scale model, p. 17 Je 88
G.E. to build atomic research center near Schenectady 17 Je 74
**RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF AMERICA**
Cherne and Hovgard report to businessmen on Communist Party in U.S. labor 8 Ap 21
**RESORTS**
North Conway, N.H. developed by Harvey D. Gibson winter sports; "Skimobile," p. 21 Ja 84

**RETAIL CLERKS UNION**
A.F.L. Teamsters seek setup of Detroit local; move to organize independent grocers, meat dealers 20 My 18
**RESTAURANTS**
Callender reports discovery of "world's best restaurant" in southern France 25 Mr 46
**RETAIL TRADE**
See also Stores
Easter sales up 50% over 1945; women's clothing, items, prices 22 Ap 86
**RETROLENTAL FIBROPLASIA** See Eye
**REUNION ISLAND**
M.R.P. candidate murdered by Communist heckler 10 Je 30
**REUTERS, LTD.**
Chancellor visits A.P.'s Cooper in Florida; 44 clients in U.S.; A.P. competition in Europe; history 11 F 65
**REUTHER, WALTER**
Target of G.M.'s Merritt; inquiries into managerial personnel 7 Ja 15
Attends C.I.O. leader conference; fights Murray's criticism; agrees to soft-pedal economics, p. 14 Ja 16
Strike strategy compared to Murray's; arguments in wage demand, p. 21 Ja 16
Failure in strategy in G.M. strike; Frankenstein, Thomas, Addes leave to plight; attacks Conciliator Dewey, p. 25 F 20
Prospects for election as U.A.W. president at union convention; support; politics, p. 18 Mr 21
Elected president of U.A.W.; campaign; program, p. 8 Ap 20
**REVERE, PAUL**
Ride re-enacted at Lexington Patriots' Day celebration 29 Ap 44
**REYNOLDS, JAMES J., JR.**
Appointed to NLRB 24 Je 20
**REYNOLDS, QUENTIN**
Rues peacetime lot of war correspondents 21 Ja 44
**REYNOLDS, RICHARD J.**
Sues wife for divorce 10 Je 42
**REYNOLDS, REGINALD**
*Cleanliness and Godliness*, rev. 6 My 106
**REYNOLDS, ZACHARY S.**
Estate gift to Wake Forest College as campus 22 Ap 67
**REYNOLDS INTERNATIONAL PEN CO.**
Reports on profits, sales; on problems of air bubble; new factory in Chicago 22 Ap 82
Eversharp files counterclaim; plant in Australia 13 My 88
**REYNOLDS METALS CO.**
To produce aluminum parts of Cape Cod bungalow, sell to contractors; price, p. 25 F 84
**REYNOLDS, R. J., TOBACCO CO.**
Convicted of antitrust charges, fined $15,000 24 Je 84
**RFC** See United States—Reconstruction Finance Corp.
**RH FACTOR** See Blood
**RHYS, ERNEST**
Death of 3 Je 77
**RIBBENTROP, JOACHIM VON**
Denies testimony of Count Ciano's diary on war guilt 21 Ja 26
**RICE, CRAIG**
Success as writer of detective stories; technique; books; pseudonyms, sketch, cov. 28 Ja 84
**RICE**
Shanghai black market syndicate received government loans 10 Je 32
Prices in Shanghai lowered by Mayor; corruption in Food Commissioner's Office 10 Je 35
**RICE INSTITUTE**
William V. Houston new president; to stiffen requirements, keep football sideline 14 Ja 59
**RICHARDSON, HENRY HANDEL** See Robertson, Henrietta R.
**RICHARDSON, RALPH**
In *Henry IV*, rev., p. 20 My 48
**RICHARDSON, SETH W.**
Succeeds Mitchell as counsel for Pearl Harbor Committee; pay, p. 14 Ja 19
**RICHLAND, WASH.**
Plutonium piles operating with full crews; secrecy guards 27 My 64
**RICHMOND, VA.**
*The Beleaguered City*, rev. 18 F 103
Churchill visits with Eisenhower; address in State Capitol 18 Mr 18
**RICH'S, INC.**
Atlanta department store; credit policy; merchandising 4 Mr 84
**RICKENBACKER, EDDIE**
Proposes cracking Antarctic icecap with atomic bomb; survey plan: radio show *World's Most Honored Flights* 11 F 60
**RICKSHAS**
Plan to abolish trade rickshas; hit by inflation; strike in Shanghai, p. 15 Ap 29
**RIGGS, ROBERT**
Starts pro tennis tour with Don Budge; wins first match, p. 18 Mr 66
**"RING"** See Television
**RIO DE JANIERO** See Brazil
**RIOS, JUAN A.**
Asks sick leave; Duhalde Acting President of Chile 18 F 38
**RIVERA, DIEGO**
Assignment to furbish Rome's Forum Mussolini along democratic lines 4 F 55
Collected primitive clay figures; exhibits in Mexico City 8 Ap 70
**RIVERS**
See also rivers by name
Greater Volga Project to create river route from Archangel to Batum; to reverse tributaries' flow South, map 28 Ja 75
**RIVERS AND HARBORS BILL**
Passed by House; authorizes $900-million navigation, flood control, power projects 17 Je 24
**RIVERSIDE CHURCH**
Dr. Fosdick to retire May 24; Baptist Robert J. McCracken named pastor 8 Ap 66
**ROADS**
Alaska Highway gravel, dust halts snowmobiles of Operation Musk-Ox 20 My 36
**ROBACK, AARON**
*Albert Schweitzer Jubilee Book* 1 Ap 66
**ROBBERY**
10-year-old attempts hold-up with toy pistols: 3 Negro girls mug shopkeeper, steal shoes 14 Ja 18
Reporter held up, robbed by veterans; assailants cite difficulty in getting job 4 Mr 36
J. E. Byers turns bank robber to finance paralyzed son's medical care; holdup of Kansas bank 25 Mr 24
Theft of diamond from floor of Cuba's National Capitol: guards slept 8 Ap 36
King of Siam's car stolen; pistol taken from royal room 15 Ap 29
Hever Castle robbed of historical treasures; theft of Empress Eugenie's jewelry from Louvre 29 Ap 44
Bandit holds up, robs Montreal bank; run to earth by 200 children 3 Je 42
Hesse jewels stolen from Kronberg castle by U.S. Army colonel and WAC captain 17 Je 23
**ROBERTS, OWEN J.**
Spokesman for Food for Freedom, deplores U.S. default on UNRRA quota 4 Mr 18
Speech before A.P.; reference to Supreme Court ruling on amending by-laws 6 My 67
**ROBINSON, EDWARD G.**
In *Scarlet Street*, p., rev., 21 Ja 97
**ROBERTSON, HENRIETTA R.**
Death of; pen name Henry Handel Richardson 1 Ap 90
**ROBSON, GEORGE**
Wins Indianapolis Classic; averaged 114 m.p.h. in Thorne Special; prizes 10 Je 58
**ROCKEFELLER CENTER**
Dean Cornwall's mural dedicated 10 Je 40
**ROCKET ENGINES** See Aircraft Equipment and Parts
**ROCKETS**
"WAC Corporal" in Army test; speed; instruments to record upper atmosphere 8 Ap 92
German-American V-2; ionosphere studies via radio telemeters, diagram 22 Ap 90
V-2 tested at White Sands; tracked by radar, optical instruments; control, p. 20 My 44
**ROCKET SHIPS**
Dr. Piccard plans stratosphere gondola to study cosmic rays 21 Ja 92
**ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER**
Case cured with para-aminobenzoic acid 11 F 76
**ROGERS, ROY**
Western films; safe investments; typical plots 29 Ap 96
**ROGERS, WILL, JR.**
Attempts to impersonate father for film role, p. 15 Ap 45
Seeks Democratic nomination for Senate; Patterson opposes 27 My 23
California Democrats nominate for Senate 17 Je 22
**ROGON, JOSEPH**
Polish immigrant disappeared; son traces; died in prison hospital 3 Je 24
**ROLLINS COLLEGE**
Contests claim as beneficiary of William H. Ackland's will; Hamilton Holt's presidency 4 F 56
**ROME** See Italy—Cities and Towns
**ROMFORD PLAN** See Education
**ROMFORD SCHOOL** See Schools—Private
**ROOKS, ALFRED H.**
Captain of U.S.S. *Houston* killed in battle with Japs in Sunda Strait 11 Mr 25
**ROOMING HOUSES**
Mrs. Stertz's Chicago house; exploitation; rents girl basement space; *Tribune* uncovers story, p. 29 Ap 26
**ROONEY, MICKEY**
Awarded Bronze Star for entertaining troops under fire; Ruark's protest 4 Mr 24
**ROOSEVELT, ELLIOTT**
Plans U.S. lecture tour; writing book about F.D.R. 18 F 44
**ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D.**
Stamp collection up at auction in New York; brings $134,550; envelopes with epithets 18 F 44
Gave doctor advice on polio treatment; own case history, p. 4 Mr 44
Anecdotes of in *Starling of the White House*, rev. 11 Mr 98
Stamp collection sold at three times assessed value 15 Ap 45
Kentucky makes birthday Jan. 30 a legal holiday 25 F 38
Memorial ceremonies, first anniversary of death; NBC to broadcast speech recordings 15 Ap 67
Ceremonies at Hyde Park; house becomes national shrine, arranged as he left it 22 Ap 29
Tribute to, in Mexican girl's school composition 22 Ap 38
Argentina ninth foreign nation to honor with postage stamp engraving 13 My 52
**Domestic affairs**
1935 speech on national debt 6 My 21
Handling of labor legislation compared to Truman 10 Je 20
**Foreign affairs**
Yalta agreement on Kurils to Russia; Byrnes' comment 11 F 20
Byrnes releases "last" of Yalta secret agreements; promised China's concurrence 18 F 28
Reception of Jap reply to Hull's ultimatum described at Pearl Harbor hearings 25 F 21
Letter to Pius XII on sending Taylor to Vatican 17 Je 69
**ROOSEVELT, MRS. FRANKLIN D.**
Cheered in London on way to UNO session, p. 21 Ja 23
GIs in London demand aid to speed up return home 21 Ja 20
Comment on U.S. postwar discord 21 Ja 13
Urges UNO aid refugees; General Assembly backs 31-to-10, p. 25 F 26
Gives Hyde Park house to nation; with Truman at F.D.R.'s grave, p. 22 Ap 20
Surveys five years of question box in *Ladies Home Journal;* deplores attempts to make men and women equal 3 Je 45
**ROOSEVELT, JOHN**
Discharged from Navy; takes job with Grayson Shops, Inc. 11 F 86
**ROOSEVELT, MRS. THEODORE, JR.**
Advice on marriage at Adelphi "career clinic" 10 Je 42
**ROSE, BILLY**
Pays for printing of his columns; subjects; syndicate offers; fan mail, p. 24 Je 72
**ROSE, DAVID**
Compositions for radio *Holiday for Music;* others; sketch, p. 3 Je 72
**ROSE, FRED**
Canada's lone Communist M.P. arraigned on espionage charges, p. 25 Mr 40
Found guilty of conspiracy in Russian spy ring 24 Je 38
**ROSENFELD, HENRY**
Financial success in low-priced dresses; expansion plan, p. 10 Je 84
**ROSENMAN, SAMUEL I.**
With Truman on *Williamsburg;* aids in preparing speech, p. 7 J 13
**ROSSETTI, DANTE G.**
Paintings exhibited at Fogg Museum; *Blessed Damozel*, r.; verses 29 Ap 54
**ROTARY CLUB**
Maniwaki, Que. loses Catholic membership 10 Je 38
**ROWING**
Oxford crew underweight; blames wartime diets 4 Mr 43
Bumping races at Cambridge: G.I. crew "Bull College" coxed by WAC; accident; finishes 59th 11 Mr 68
Oxford wins over Cambridge; Boat Race Day described 8 Ap 48
Oxford *Isis* on poor caliber of crews; Columnist "Hickey's" comment 10 Je 56
**ROWLANDSON, THOMAS**
Drawings shown at National Gallery; *A Little Tighter*, r. 4 Mr 49
**ROXAS Y ACUÑA, MANUEL**
Insurgent Filipino crowd nominates for President; politics 4 F 23
Challenges Osmeña for Presidency; support; campaign 22 Ap 23
Confesor reviews collaboration role p. (L) 18 Mr 4
Elected President of the Philippines; outlines program, p. 6 My 23
Visits U.S.; seeks food, money to rebuild economy; MacArthur's testimonial, p. 20 My 17
**ROYALTIES, LABOR** See Labor—Royalties
**ROYALL, KENNETH C.**
Charges Army spends too much money, too many man-hours to protect surplus property 4 Mr 86
**ROYAL OBSERVATORY**
To move from Greenwich to Hurstmonceux Castle in Sussex 29 Ap 88
**ROYALTY** See individual countries—Royal family
**RUARK, ROBERT C.**
Protests cheap commendations; on Bronze Star to Mickey Rooney 4 Mr 24
Column parodies Broadway columnists "inside dope," quoted 17 Je 52
**RUBBER**
Shipment 88,100 tons from Far East arrives in New York 7 Ja 80
Malayan production to increase; managers of estates recover from Jap concentration camps 21 Ja 88
Crude imports limited; Government to maintain synthetic production 25 Mr 84
**RUBIN, BARNARD**
Columnist of Pacific *Stars and Stripes* flunks "loyalty check," reassigned; staff protests 11 Mr 58
**RUBINSTEIN, SERGE**
Resigns Panhandle Co.; draft-evasion charges; financial juggling; sketch, p. 6 My 84
**RUESS, WALDO**
U.S. Embassy clerk in Moscow charged with "hooliganism," p. 27 My 28
**RUHE, HEINZ**
Wild animal trade; agents scour world markets 25 Mr 86
**RUHR** See Germany—Ruhr
**RUIZ GALINDO, ANTONIO**
Starts Industrial City as factory community experiment; sketch, p. 15 Ap 36

**RUMANIA**
Crime wave; Christmas carolers searched by police 7 Ja 30
Three papers suppressed as Government votes to end censorship 28 Ja 50
U.S., British send notes, charge failure to live up to Moscow agreements on free press, elections; Groza denies 10 Je 28
Ion Antonescu executed before firing squad 10 Je 77
**RUNNING**
A.A.U. schedules meet in San Antonio; protested in behalf of Negro runners 21 Ja 55
Les MacMitchell makes poor showing in Metropolitan A.A.U. championship 28 Ja 70
Boston Marathon won by Greek Kyriakides 29 Ap 66
MacMitchell wins Wanamaker Mile; Hansenne comes in third 11 F 56
Sweden's Lennart Strand wins 1,500-meter run at Compton College, beats MacMitchell meet record; sketch, p. 17 Je 62
**RUNYAN, DAMON**
Reviews *Short Takes*, selection from 30 years of newspaper columns, p. 24 Je 70
**RUSSELL, JANE**
In *The Outlaw* and *Young Widow*, rev., p. 25 Mr 98
Pictures and captions used by Hughes draw charges of violating decency 22 Ap 46
In *The Outlaw;* Hughes advertising of 10 Je 98
**RUSSIA**
*Soviet Politics*, rev. 25 F 98
Buys Long Island estate as resort for Amtorg employees in New York 15 Ap 28
Stalin reviews May Day parade; warns people against international reaction, p. 13 My 29
Tolstoy's *Road to Calvary*, rev. 27 My 106
**Army**
200,000 under Rokossovsky still in Poland 11 F 33
Seizes *Almanach de Gotha* presses 11 F 36
Berlin occupation troops more disciplined; soldier with German girl, p. 25 F 29
Looting of industrial machinery in Manchuria; incidents; clashes with Chinese National troops 11 Mr 32
Presence in Iran after treaty deadline 11 Mr 31
Moves toward Teheran; armored columns en route to Turkish, Iraq frontiers 25 Mr 28
Leaving Bornholm Island; soldiers carry off clocks; promises to leave Iran in 6 weeks, Manchuria by May 1 1 Ap 26
Troops on move from Iran; Security Council uninformed 8 Ap 24
Yudin explains extrovert function of 10 Je 30
Drain on Ukraine 10 Je 30
**Awards**
Stalin Prize to scientists; for 3-year-old discovery on uranium disintegration 11 F 26
Medals worn by Konev, Rybalko, Tito, listed, p. 27 My 33
**Birobidjan**
Jewish Autonomous Region in Siberia promoted as substitute Zion for refugee Jews, settlers, p. 18 Mr 34
**Cities and Towns**
*Kerch*
Nazis poisoned school children; evidence at Nürnberg trial 25 F 26
*Minsk*
New power plant; lack of lighting equipment, factory machines 11 F 28
*Moscow*
Byrnes attends ballet at Bolshoi Theatre 7 Ja 19
House of Fashions shows new styles 18 F 30
Delicatessens stacked with luxury foods; prices slashed 11 Mr 29
U.S. Embassy clerk charged with "hooliganism" in incident with Russian actress 27 My 28
*Odessa*
Changing of street names to commemorate civic anniversaries; *Izvestia* disapproves 27 My 30
**Diplomatic service**
Jacob Surits named Ambassador to Brazil 14 Ja 34
Ottawa Embassy charges former clerk with false statements on Canadian spy plot 15 Ap 40
Novikov replaces Gromyko as Ambassador to U.S., p. 22 Ap 21
Dmitri Zhukov Ambassador to Chile; Santiago Communists cheer 22 Ap 40
Surits welcomed by Communists in Rio, p. 27 My 36
Ambassador and Mrs. Novikov visit Detroit, inspect Ford plant, attend banquet, p. 24 Je 21
**Economic conditions**
Scarcity of food, shelter, farm machinery; German slave labor inadequate; lag in consumer goods 11 F 28
**Economic policy**
Danger of attack from capitalist world keynote of campaign speeches; production goals in steel, oil, coal 18 F 29
**Exports and Imports**
Ships 1,100,000 tons of grain to France, Poland, Rumania, Finland 27 My 19
**Finances**
Failed to ratify Bretton Woods plan; explanation 14 Ja 25
Launches lottery loan drive to finance five-year plan 13 My 37
**Foreign Policy**
Position on collective security and functioning of UNO appraised 21 Ja 23
Pan-Slavic Communist program aided by Patriarch of Orthodox Church; activities in Middle East 28 Ja 27
Demands UNO probe of British intervention in Indonesia, Greece 4 F 26
Bevin charges use of Communist Parties as means to attack British 11 F 24
Aggressive expansion policy discounted; reconstruction problems too great; Politburo disagreements 11 F 28
Vishinsky on sacrificing sovereignty to UNO 18 F 28
Worldwide power drive: policy in UNO; use of veto power; Canadian espionage 25 F 25
Aggression in Europe, international Communist aims; Churchill sees as threat to world peace 18 Mr 17
Countercharges against Allies; protests Churchill's reference to "iron curtain" across Europe; control sphere, map 18 Mr 24
To send observer to Savannah conference on Bretton Woods plan 18 Mr 25
Disapproves new Japanese Constitution; cites Moscow agreement 18 Mr 33
Campaign to attract refugee Jews to substitute Zion in Siberia; move for influence in Middle East 18 Mr 34
U.S. newsmen report ill-treatment in Manchuria; on ruthless occupation policy 18 Mr 52
Expansion of political ideology; opposition to democracy; Churchill's warning on 25 Mr 19
Churchill renews attack; scores demands on Turkey, Iran; notes war gains 25 Mr 26
Stalin's counterattack to Churchill's charges of aggression; explains protective role in eastern Europe 25 Mr 26
Prospects for war move investigated by U.S. Congress 25 Mr 30
"What Does Russia Want?": Moscow's aims; methods; frontiers; Communist contagion, map 1 Ap 26
Gromyko's walkout from UNO Iranian discussion; insistence on one-power veto; pays UNO dues 8 Ap 24
Fosters expansion of Greater Kurdistan; feature of Middle East strategy, map 15 Ap 30
Demands sole trusteeship of Tripolitania, Trieste for Yugoslavia, recognition of Bulgaria; reparations demands from Italy 22 Ap 25
Imperialist technique: key spots; Communist weapons of infiltration, agitation 20 My 21
Expansionist moves in Iran, in Manchuria; moral support to Azerbaijan's war move against Teheran 27 My 26
*Afghanistan*
New treaty gives Soviet sovereignty over Kushk, dam on Murghab, hold on Trans-Caspian Railroad 24 Je 25
*Argentina*
Diplomatic relations resumed 17 Je 36
*Austria*
Rejects proposals to revise occupation policy; expropriation measures 13 My 27
*Canada*
Canadian government employes peddled atomic secrets to Russia 25 F 33
Reply to Canadian disclosure on atomic-bomb secrets; accuses King of anti-Soviet campaign, cartoon 4 Mr 25
Mackenzie King charges Russian Government with espionage activities in Canada; spy case breaks 25 Mr 40
*China*
Madame Chiang Kai-Shek fosters good will at Russian banquet in Manchuria; plea for removal of Soviet troops 4 F 33
Send medical supplies, doctors, return Communist Mao Yung-fo to Yenan 11 F 36
Russians ask share in Manchurian mines, heavy industry, telephone 18 F 34
Red Army looting of Manchurian industries in plan for weakened China; clashes with Chinese troops, aid to Communists 11 Mr 32
Army evacuates Mukden; leaves city in ruins 18 Mr 30
Chungking officials clash with Russians on operation of Fushun Combine 29 Ap 32
*France*
Features wheat shipment for France with diplomatic ceremony 15 Ap 30
*Germany*
Transcript of Molotov-Ribbentrop talks found by U.S. officials; Russia's demands 1 Ap 27
*Great Britain*
Bevin sees no reason for war with Russia; raised question of western socialist bloc 4 Mr 25
Stalin invalidates 20-year friendship pact; blames Churchill's speech 25 Mr 26
*Iran*
Iran presents dispute on Russian intervention to UNO; Russian reaction 28 Ja 25
Delays withdrawal of troops from Iran beyond treaty deadline; Britain's note 11 Mr 31
Red Army threatens Teheran; "friendly government" aim 25 Mr 27
Gromyko reports dispute settled; UNO asks report on negotiations 8 Ap 24
Premier Gavam announces Soviet-Iran agreement 15 Ap 27
Pishevari on Soviet moral support to Azerbaijan 27 My 26
*Poland*
Bierut delegation to Moscow; negotiates for Polish armies, food 10 Je 27
*Turkey*
Molotov claims demand for Kars and Ardahan was issue at Potsdam 18 Mr 24
*United States*
Yalta agreement ceded Kuriles to Russia 11 F 20
Seoul conference on cooperative administration of Korea a failure 18 Mr 30
Byrnes protests Soviet occupation of Iran, policy in Manchuria; Russia answers 18 Mr 19
Senator Pepper attacks Truman's "tough" policy; charges Western powers shut off Russia 1 Ap 19
Seoul negotiations on Korea's trusteeship; U.S. balks at pro-Russian purge 20 My 30
U.S. seizes German boats on Danube, attempt to break Russian veto of free river traffic 3 Je 27
*Yugoslavia*
Tito in Moscow, calls Russia friend and defender 10 Je 28
**Foreign trade**
Delegation to Buenos Aires to promote Argentine trade 25 Mr 38
New resources; Kushk pistachio nuts added by treaty with Afghanistan 24 Je 25
**Government**
Kruglev replaces Beria as chief of N.K.V.D.; Beria nominated for re-election to Supreme Soviet 28 Ja 28
Satirized in *Animal Farm*, rev. 4 F 95
Politburo disagreements on foreign policy; views of Commissars 11 F 28
Offers Soviet citizenship to White Russians in China 18 F 34
Commissars to be called ministers; Stalin, Prime Minister; Kalinin succeeded by Shvernik as President of Presidium 1 Ap 30
**Industries**
Minsk power plant in operation, no equipment for factories; consumer goods lags; gun foundry turns out samovars, p. 11 F 28
**Ukraine**
Fischer's mission with UNRRA; reports on devastation, reconstruction, crop prospects, labor market, Red Army 10 Je 30
**RUSSIANS**
White Russians in China; activities; accept offer of Soviet citizenship 18 F 34
**RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH**
Patriarch Alexei of Moscow charged with Stalin alliance 28 Ja 27
Celebrates Easter; calendar; Soviet restores convents; monasteries; priests sit in Chamber of Supreme Soviet 22 Ap 50
**RYUKYUS ISLANDS**
**Okinawa**
To be permanent U.S. garrison 28 Ja 18
U.S. Navy psychiatrist notes mental stability of natives 4 F 68
**RYDER, ALBERT P.**
Painting *Siegfried and the Rhine Maidens* brings $23,500 at New York auction 4 F 54
**RYTI, RISTO**
Found guilty of bringing Finland into war on Germany's side; sentence light 4 Mr 25

## S

**SACCACIO, JOHN C.**
"Common man" speaks for OPA before Senate, p. 6 My 19
**SABOTAGE**
Nazi railroad switchman derails Russian supply train in Germany; death penalty 28 Ja 26
Condon warns of danger of atomic saboteurs in *One World or None*, rev. 25 Mr 90
**SACHS, PAUL J.**
Art lectures at Harvard; views on Pre-Raphaelites 29 Ap 54
**SACRED COW** See Airplanes—Transports
**ST. ALBANS NAVAL HOSPITAL** See Hospitals
**SAINT ANTHONY**
Film producers' modern art "Temptations of St. Anthony" contest 25 Mr 57
**ST. JAMES'S PALACE**
Readied for King's banquet for UNO delegates 7 Ja 20
**ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE**
Congressional committee rules against Navy taking over land 10 Je 90
**ST. LAURENT, LOUIS S.**
Heads Canada's delegation to UNO General Assembly; career; sketch, p. 14 Ja 36
**ST. LOUIS, MO.**
School janitors strike; schools closed 3 days 18 F 69
**ST. LOUIS POST-DISPATCH**
Fitzpatrick cartoons; career on paper 6 My 67
"Bee" Behmer columnist; rural interest 8 Ap 75
**SAINT PHILIP NERI**
Biography *Mystic in Motley*, rev.; portrait, r. 20 My 68
**SAINT SIMEON STYLITES**
Religious ascetic; sketch; painting, r. 14 Ja 52
**SAIPAN** See Marianas Islands
**SAKAIBARA, SHIGEMATSU**
Sentenced to death for mass execution of U.S. civilians on Wake 7 Ja 17
**SAKHALIN**
Churchill agreed to give to Russia at Yalta conference 11 F 20
**SALAZAR, ANTÓNIO DE OLIVEIRA**
14-year regime in Portugal; tuberculous youth jailed for criticizing 24 Je 30
**SALTONSTALL, WILLIAM G.**
Appointed principal of Phillips Exeter; sketch, p. 17 Je 60
**SALVADOR, EL**
Democratic ferment 4 F 38

**SALVATION ARMY**
Albert W. T. Orsborn new General; General Carpenter retires 20 My 66
**SAMOVARS**
Tula gun foundry turns out, p. 11 F 28
**SANA** See Yemen
**SAN ANTONIO, TEX.**
Reports 30 cases of polio; prevention campaign; *Polio Song* 5 Je 92
**SANBORN'S**
Drug store in Mexico City sold to Walgreen's; history; departments 24 Je 88
**SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.**
Abortion racket investigated 4 F 66
Survey of reasons for promiscuity among women 8 Ap 65
Recovery from Great Fire; A.P. Giannini's leadership; scenes, p. 15 Ap 24
Maritime unions' convention 20 My 19
Film *The Outlaw* seized by police; cleared by jury trial 10 Je 98
**SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE**
Paul Smith cancels New York *Post* contract; demand for rewrite of Ickes' column refused; staff changes 15 Ap 51
**SANITATION**
History of in *Cleanliness and Godliness*, rev. 6 My 106
**SANTA CLAUS**
Press photographer takes candid shots of children with store Santas, p. 4 Mr 68
**SANTA MARIA ISLAND**
U.S. air base turned back to Portugal; U.S. to have transit rights 17 Je 27
**SANTIAGO** See Chile
**SANTAYANA, GEORGE**
*Idea of Christ in the Gospels*, rev.; sketch, p. 25 Mr 72
**SARACOGLU, SUKRU**
States Turkish position on Kurds' threat to expand "free state" 15 Ap 30
**SARAWAK**
Sir Charles Brooke cedes to Great Britain for a million pounds; protests; family, p. 18 F 33
Princesses of; marriage plans 11 Mr 38
**SARCOPHAGI**
Of Unjebanenjebet found in Tanis 11 Mr 52
**SARDINIA**
Scourge of locusts; hits crops 27 My 30
**SAROYAN, WILLIAM**
Novel *The Adventures of Wesley Jackson*, rev., p. 10 Je 104
**SARTRE, JEAN-PAUL**
In U.S. for lecture tour on Existentialism; writings; reaction in Paris; sketch, p. 28 Ja 28
Article on New York City, excerpts 13 My 25
**SASKATCHEWAN**
Cadbury to head industrial planning commission; Province-owned plants, 14 Ja 38
Town of Simmie charters train for spending spree in Swift Current, p. 4 Mr 36
Yorkton auction of used tractors draws 10,000 farmers; wild bidding; intake 22 Ap 42
Two years of CCF socialism; industrial planning; health, housing programs; budget surplus 24 Je 38
**SAVANNAH MONETARY CONFERENCE**
Conference opens; issues; Russia decides to send observer; Truman sends message 18 Mr 25
Sets up machinery of World Bank and Fund; members, p. 1 Ap 79
**SAVINGS**
U.S. citizens have $130 billion in bonds and savings accounts 7 Ja 83
Of individuals rose $145.5 billion during war 4 Mr 19
**SAWMILLS**
"Peckerwoods" pile up lumber in Southwest, p. 24 Je 84
**SAXON, LYLE**
Death of 22 Ap 92
Tribute by novelist in press item 13 My 53
**SCHACHT, HJALMAR H. G.**
Defense stand at Nürnberg trial, p. 13 My 28
**SCHAEFFER, FRIEDRICH**
Bavarian leader, denounced as Nazi sympathizer; wins in elections 6 My 32
**SCHARL, JOSEF**
*Gethsemane* in exhibit of religious art; detail, r. 14 Ja 57
**SCHERMAN, HARRY**
Success as Book-of-the-Month club editor; management policy; profits, p. 18 Mr 82
**SCHERMERHORN, WILLEM**
Conference with Attlee; agreement on withdrawal British troops in Indonesia 22 Ap 28
New Party of Labor gains in Netherlands elections; state planning 27 My 30
**SCHILLER, WILLIAM**
Polka Dot King seeks to break Chili Williams' contract 8 Ap 40
**SCHIZOPHRENIA** See Psychiatry
**SCHLESINGER, ARTHUR M., JR.**
Wins Guggenheim Fellowship to write history of New Deal 22 Ap 45
Appointed associate professor of history at Harvard; research for *Age of Franklin D. Roosevelt* 29 Ap 76
*Age of Jackson* wins Pulitzer Prize 20 My 50
**SCHMELING, MAX**
Jailed for building house in Hamburg without permission 27 My 44
**SCHMID, AL**
Blind veteran to run for Pennsylvania's Secretary of Internal Affairs 11 Mr 24
Chosen Father of the Year 10 Je 40
**SCHMITT, GLADYS**
*David the King*, rev. 4 Mr 99
**SCHOENBERNER, FRANZ**
*Confessions of a European Intellectual*, rev.; p. 8 Ap 97
**SCHOLARSHIPS** See Education—Scholarships
**SCHOLASTIC SPORTS INSTITUTE**
Survey of U.S. high schools; finds basketball most popular sport 1 Ap 65
**SCHÖNBERG, ARNOLD**
Attends Chicago concert of his *String Quartet No. 3, Transfigured Night;* sketch, p. 3 Je 48
**SCHOOLS**
Fly-by-night schools springing up to attract veterans 28 Ja 66
**High**
Textbook learning criticized by educators; workshops urged 21 Ja 64
Midwest basketball teams compete for state championships; popular support; other sports 1 Ap 65
Kokomo, Ind.: Major General Kepner, 32 other veterans to get diplomas 1 Ap 70
Oak Ridge, Tenn.: students hear atomic chemist; form Youth Council on the Atomic Crisis, "Yac-Ac", p. 8 Ap 52
**Labor**
School of Industrial and Labor Relations at Cornell 6 My 23
**Private**
Warminster Military Academy: headmaster charged with immoral conduct with students 28 Ja 66
Romford School: Ziff's "preparation for life" plan 17 Je 58
St. George's; St. Gregory the Great (Portsmouth Priory); Rev. Hugh Diman founder; scholastic ideals 3 Je 50
Phillips Exeter: new principal William G. Saltonstall; plans change in curriculum 17 Je 60
**Progressive**
Pestalozzi's schools for waifs; methods; painting, r. 14 Ja 60
Horace Mann-Lincoln School to close; parents protest in mass meeting 4 Mr 66
**Public**
N.E.A. ousts Superintendent of Chicago schools; corrupt administration 28 Ja 65
In St. Louis closed for 3 days by janitor strike; teachers' salaries 18 F 69
Seattle votes $10 million bond issue; answer to pupils' demonstration 25 Mr 46
New York school to use color in classroom walls; "color dynamics" principle 13 My 81
Madison, Ga.: alumni and friends honor Negro, janitor for 50 years, p. 25 F 75
New York City: Brooklyn civics teacher suspended on charges of intolerance; reinstated with fine; protests 11 Mr 40
**Religious**
Decline in Protestant schools laid to pastors; superiority of Catholic parochial schools 28 Ja 58
**Rural**
Novice teacher describes trials 15 Ap 49
**Theological**
Union Theological Seminary: Campaign to advertise Ministry as career 7 Ja 74
Ecumenical Institute for laymen to open in Switzerland; aim, subjects, funds 20 My 66
Catholic Seminary in P. O. W. camp near Chartres; Father Franz Stock, teacher 3 Je 58
**Cuba**
Grau plans 500 rural schools, trade and agricultural institute 10 Je 36
**Eire**
Dublin's primary schools closed by teachers' strike 1 Ap 30
**Germany**
Berlin's Louisa Henriette Schule course in Democratic outlook; discussion on Nürnberg trials, war guilt 25 F 29
**Great Britain**
Child diabetics learn to administer insulin-shots in orphanage, p. 28 Ja 46
"Public" school system attacked by Bruce Marshall in *George Brown's Schooldays* 8 Ap 52
Schoolmaster Evans fights equal pay for women teachers 6 My 90
**Japan**
U.S. educators report on reform program; advise popular election of school boards; Hirohito visiting a school, p. 15 Ap 48
Villagers of Kawaidani save saki money to build schools 3 Je 50
Takamiya Primary School children strike, protest teachers' distribution of vegetables from school gardens 17 Je 34
**Mexico**
45,000 "literacy centers" in Government campaign 4 F 58
Colegio Roosevelt named for F.D.R.; student's composition 22 Ap 38
**Uruguay**
Bums' School in Montevideo; aim to get beggars off streets, teach useful trade 27 My 38
**SCHRAM, EMIL**
Speech to Tampa Rotary Club; proposals to avert inflation 18 F 86
Warns against stock-splitting for speculative purposes 22 Ap 81
**SCHROEDER, MARTIN**
*Christian Century* article charges Luther made church servile to state 1 Ap 48
**SCHROEDER, TED**
Named to Davis Cup varsity 27 My 46
**SCHULZ, LESTER R.**
Testifies at Pearl Harbor hearings; delivered Jap ultimatum to White House 25 F 21
**SCHUMAN, FREDERICK L.**
*Soviet Politics*, rev., p. 25 F 98
**SCHUYLER, PHILIPPA DUKE**
Mulatto child prodigy wins Grinnell composers contest; compositions; sketch, p. 25 Mr 62
**SCHWEITZER, ALBERT**
Roback publishes *Jubilee Book;* hospital in French Equatorial Africa; sketch, p. 1 Ap 66
**SCHWELLENBACH, LEWIS**
White House conference to avert steel strike fruitless 21 Ja 15
Orders J. I. Case, Allis-Chalmers to settle disputes 10 Je 24
**SCHWIEGER, HANS**
Conducts Fort Wayne amateur orchestra and chorus; sketch, p. 1 Ap 75
**SCIENCE**
See also individual sciences; Atomic power; Radar
New milestone; radar contacts moon; experimental project reviewed; significance 4 F 84
**Germany**
16,000 machines and processes aided war endurance; magnetophone, synthetic mica, others 11 Mr 78
**Japan**
Technical advance comparable to U.S. revealed; lacked coordination with production 25 Mr 92
**Sweden**
Physicists develop modest atomic program; aims 13 My 95
**SCIENTISTS**
Westinghouse Electric's Rentschler and Marsden worked on uranium production; used laboratory as factory 7 Ja 46
Dr. Piccard plans balloon trip to stratosphere; believes cosmic rays hold new atomic secrets, p. 21 Ja 92
Friedell reports on Army survey of after-effects of atomic bomb radioactivity 4 F 66
Suspicious of Navy testing of atomic bomb; pressure wins all-civilian board 25 F 24
Atomic scientists forced into politics; lobbying; fights Army secrecy, direction; Federation of American Scientists 25 F 88
Preparations for Operation Crossroads; biologists, botanists catalogue plant and animal life on Bikini 11 Mr 52
Report on full meaning of atomic bomb in *One World or None*, rev. 25 Mr 90
Oppenheimer on 5-man board of industrialists; scientists planning Atomic Development Authority, p. 8 Ap 27
**Canada**
Wartime scientists held in espionage investigation 25 Mr 40
Dr. Shugar freed of espionage charges 6 My 42
On Engineers' jargon, parody, d. 3 Je 17
Dr. Louis Slotin interrupted chain reaction at Los Alamos atom bomb laboratory; dies of radiation burns 10 Je 90
**Germany**
Investigated on German atomic research; Dr. Hahn released, p. 21 Ja 25
**Russia**
Petrzhak and Flerov awarded Stalin Prize for work on uranium disintegration 11 F 26
Peter Kapitza named "foreign associate" of U.S. National Academy of Sciences 6 My 72
**Sweden**
Atomic program to develop medical, industrial uses; freedom in research 13 My 96
**SCOTLAND**
Pertshire ploughing contest, p. 4 Mr 27
**SCOTTS RUN, W. VA.**
Community work of Pastor Smith; Miners' Memorial Pool, p. 10 Je 52
**SCRANTON, PA.**
Public organizes recovery campaign; exhausted coal mines caused decline 15 Ap 26
**SCULPTURE**
Amateur models statue for radio stunt program; Moses' comment on, p. 14 Ja 41
Paris decides on stone replicas of bronze statues melted down by Germans 4 F 55
Moses explains refusal of amateur's statue for New York City park (L) 11 F 4
Stone images from Easter Island in South Sea exhibit at Museum of Modern Art; head, p. 11 F 68
*Benediction:* by Lipchitz purchased by Museum of Modern Art, p. 18 F 63
Greek Art exhibit in London; *Goddess of Crete*, others, p. 11 Mr 50
Primitive Mexican figures collected by Rivera; *Ballplayer*, others, p. 8 Ap 70
Elgin Marbles removed from war safekeeping in London Underground station 15 Ap 57
Somers' wood bas-relief *Nude*, r. 29 Ap 54
Brazilian Maria Martin's fourth U.S. show; *Impossible*, p. 6 My 64
Bronze bust of Booker T. Washington by Barthé; set in Hall of Fame 3 Je 46
Alabaster effigy of Edward II in Gloucester Cathedral, p. 3 Je 67
**SEABOARD AIR LINE RAILWAY CO.**
South-bound *Silver Meteor* derailed; 2 killed, 23 injured; crash into *Sun Queen* killed 6, injured 62 14 Ja 18
**SEAGRAM DISTILLERS CORP.**
News ads supporting film on alcoholics 28 Ja 82
**SEALS**
Swilers hunt in Arctic icefields off Newfoundland; technique; flipper market, d. 1 Ap 36
**SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO.**
People's Book Club management; growth 18 Mr 84

**SEATTLE, WASH.**
Meyers runs sedate campaign for mayor against W. F. Devin 18 Mr 20
Devin wins mayoralty election; score 25 Mr 22
Votes $10 million bond issue for school modernization program 25 Mr 48
Smallpox epidemic brought by G.I. from Japan; 1901–02 epidemic 8 Ap 65
**SEA WAVES**
Hawaiian tidal wave disaster from seismic sea-wave in Aleutian Deep; theory, chart 15 Ap 92
**SECRET WEAPONS** See Arms Equipment
**SECURITIES**
See also Bonds; Stocks
SEC reports corporate stock and bond issues double 1944 total; refinancing, new-money issues 8 Ap 86
U.S. investments in Canadian stocks and bonds in 1945; Canadian, in U.S. 29 Ap 42
**SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION** See under United States
**SECURITY COUNCIL** See United Nations
**SEDUCTION**
Case of missionary with Indian girl; Supreme Court rules not a crime under Federal law 8 Ap 19
**SEGURA, FRANCISCO ("PANCHO")**
Wins U.S. Indoor Singles title; defeats Don McNeill, p. 25 Mr 68
**SEIDEL, ROBERT A.**
Charges OPA restricts production of consumer goods, p. 21 Ja 83
**SEISMOGRAPHS**
Portable seismograph to record explosions; tests effects of atomic bomb 28 Ja 75
**SEISMOGRAPHY**
Submarine earthquake in Aleutian Deep, cause of Hawaiian tidal wave; seismic sea-wave, chart 15 Ap 92
**SELASSIE, HAILE**
Receives Willkie Memorial Award 6 My 45
Visits Naples; titles 20 My 29
**SELECTIVE SERVICE** See United States—Armed services—Conscription
**SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT**
Truman warns of need to extend, quoted 28 Ja 18
Senate passes extension until July 1; seizure section of Smith-Connally act amendment to 20 My 16
**SELIGER, ROBERT V.**
Co-author of *Contemporary Criminal Hygiene;* defines alcoholic, outlines cure 3 Je 95
**SENATE** See United States—Congress
**SEOUL** See Korea
**SERMONS**
Record album of Msgr. Sheen's sermons, excerpts 6 My 48
**SERUMS**
See also Vaccines
Boglomets' ACS (anti-reticular cytotoxic serum): Goldblatt test 17 Je 92
**SERVANTS**
Chicago housewife's contract with maid; overtime, benefits, vacation, p. 25 F 21
**Australia**
Valet charges British official boycotts employment; union takes action 28 Ja 30
**Brazil**
Ex-President makes colored cook postmistress; cooks retaliate with sorcery campaign 25 Mr 38
**Great Britain**
King's servants join Civil Servants Union, demand pay increase 3 Je 35
**SERVO, MARTY**
Takes welterweight championship from Cochrane 11 F 56
**SETON, ANYA**
*Turquoise,* rev., p. 4 F 98
**SEX INSTRUCTION**
Goldberg preparing pamphlet for parents; examples of sex ignorance of mothers 4 Mr 44
**S-51** See Helicopters
**SHAFFER, KENNETH R.**
Report on destruction of libraries and books in World War II 11 F 92
**SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM**
*Winter's Tale:* Theater Guild production, rev. 28 Ja 60
*Henry V,* Olivier's film production, preview 8 Ap 56
382nd birthday; annual Stratford festival; plays acted in Soviet Union in 27 languages 6 My 46
*Henry IV, I and II:* Old Vic company production in New York, rev. 20 Mr 48
**SHAMM EN-NESIM**
Egyptians observe "smell of the West Wind day" 29 Ap 33
**SHANGHAI** See China—Cities and Towns
**SHANGHAI ELECTRIC CONSTR. CO.**
Pollack resumes management, re-establishes wage scales 7 Ja 32
**SHAPIRO, L. S. R.**
Explains facts in Morgan's statement on Jewish refugees, p. 21 Ja 69
**SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD**
To give Eire his early manuscripts; has nothing to do with Christmas 7 Ja 38
Proposes simplified spelling 7 Ja 40
*Pygmalion* produced by Theatre Inc.; correspondence on waiving royalties 7 Ja 88
Disputes Ellen Terry's "spiritual" marriage with Watts in review of *Laurel and the Thorn* 4 F 54
States atomic bomb has made war unprofitable 4 Mr 38
Proposes no woman bear a child unless guaranteed $8000 by the man 1 Ap 46
**SHAW, IRWIN**
Protests influence of theater critics, audiences, and Army censors, p. 25 Mr 67
**SHAYON, ROBERT L.**
Producer of radio program *Operation Crossroads;* choice of speakers panel 10 Je 61
**SHEEAN, VINCENT**
*House Against This House,* rev.; 15 Ap 108
**SHEELER, CHARLES**
Exhibit of paintings opens in New York; *It's a Small World; Artist Looks at Nature,* r. 18 Mr 65
**SHEEN, FULTON J., MONSIGNOR**
Conversions; record album of sermons; excerpts, p. 6 My 48
**SHELBY COUNTY** See Tennessee
**SHELDON, EDWARD B.**
Death of 15 Ap 74
**SHEPARD, ODELL**
Resigns faculty at Trinity College; protests new president's policies; sketch, p. 13 My 80
**SHERATON, CORP.**
Buys interest in Thompson's restaurant chain; owns 24 hotels; control of Moore and Henderson; profits 29 Ap 80
**SHERNETH CORP.**
Kirkeby buys interest in, forces to give up control of Sherry-Netherland Hotel 3 Je 85
**SHIDEHARA, KIJURO**
Accepts resignations of five ministers on Allied blacklist 21 Ja 32
Recommends Hatoyama as successor 13 My 45
**SHIMKIN, LEON**
Success as book club editor; management policy, p. 18 Mr 84
**SHINTO** See Religion—Japan
**SHINWELL, EMANUEL**
Speech to Leeds Labor Council; threatens nationalization of industries refusing to cooperate with government 22 Ap 35
**SHIPBUILDING**
Andrew J. Higgins forms new company; financing 21 Ja 84
Higgins bid for New Orleans Michaud plant turned down by RFC 11 Mr 84
California Shipbuilding buys into Hendy Iron Works; drop in payroll 25 Mr 84
**SHIPPING**
Disposition of United Maritime Authority; relief cargoes, surplus ships; world tonnage shift, 1939–1945; war sinkings, chart 4 F 27
Congress passes Bland bill for disposal surplus war-built ships; Maritime Commission to sell cargo ships; building plans 11 Mr 78
United Fruit Co. revives Central American banana trade 18 Mr 38
**Labor**
Bridges and Curran meet with Hogan, plan maritime union merger 18 F 21
N.M.U. crew refuses to sign on *Washington;* growing paralysis in New York harbor, p. 3 Je 81
N.M.U., I.L.W.U. wage demands; strike threat; Curran, Bridges leaders; 7 unions combine in Committee for Maritime Unity 17 Je 19
Strike called off; wage settlements; Bridges delays, allows local walk-outs 24 Je 20
**Canada**
Great Lakes steamships held up; effect on coal supply 20 My 36
Seamen's Union calls strike of Great Lakes crews, demands 8-hour day; strikers block canals, 150 arrested, p. 10 Je 38
**France**
French Line announces five-year reconstruction plan; war losses 28 Ja 82.
**SHIPS**
Sacrifice naval craft for atomic bomb test in Pacific 28 Ja 24
Guided into Liverpool harbor by radar control stations, radio-telephone system 20 My 46
*Appalachian* official press ship of Bikini test; *Panament* for U.N., scientists 17 Je 48
Senate authorizes Navy destruction of 77 ships in Bikini tests 24 Je 20
**Aircraft carriers**
*Enterprise* arrives in New York with 5,057 troops; storm damage, p. 7 Ja 18
*Saratoga* to be target in atomic explosion experiment 11 F 23
*Midway* in Arctic maneuvers; experiments with power brush 25 Mr 25
Truman inspects *Franklin D. Roosevelt,* p. 6 My 21
**Battleships**
*Pennsylvania, Nevada, New York, Arkansas, Nagato* targets in atomic bomb experiment 11 F 23
**Cruisers**
*Portland* en route from Le Havre with 1,159 troops damaged by storm; G.I. casualties 7 Ja 18
*Prinz Eugen* to be target in atomic experiment; Nazi crewmen feted by German-Americans 4 Mr 18
*Indianapolis* disaster; Nimitz reveals errors, negligence; McVay's sentence remitted 4 Mr 24
U.S.S. *Houston* sunk Feb. 8, 1942 in Sunda Strait; survivors' reports; casualties 11 Mr 25
**Freighters**
*Ada Rehan* 8-month trip in world ports; lack of discipline; incidents 22 Ap 27
*Goderich* seized by strikers in Welland Canal 10 Je 38
**Liners**
French Line's five-year program 28 Ja 82
Wartime Commission to sell C-type cargo liners; to build new 543-passenger liners 11 Mr 80
United Fruit "Great White Fleet" banana liners reconverted 18 Mr 38
Resuming passenger service; *Queen Mary,* fares; ships on South American runs 1 Ap 79
*Washington* sailing canceled; company refused to fire purser, crew refuses to sign on 3 Je 81
**Sailing**
*Erma,* Estonian refugee ship, reaches U.S.; storms; hardships, p. 7 J 15
**Sealers**
"Swilers" leave St. John's on annual seal hunt; risks; pay; drawing, r. 1 Ap 38
**Submarines**
Final U-boat: underwater engine, hydrogen peroxide fuel 14 Ja 63
**Transports**
G.I.s from Europe aboard U.S. ships; storms damage; casualties, p. 7 Ja 18
*Argentina* arrives with 451 British wives of G.I.s and 175 children 11 F 18
Navy troop carriers, P-2s being reconverted for private shippers; stateroom, p. 11 Mr 80
Australian transport for Asiatic P.O.W.s likened to convict ship 18 Mr 34
*Thomas H. Barry* sails with 349 Army wives and children, p. 29 Ap 27
*Zebulon Vance* with G.I. brides and babies; epidemic infant diarrhea 3 Je 91
**Whalers**
British fleet returns from antarctic; Adsic and radar equipment useless; woodcut, r. 3 Je 70
**SHIRTS** See Clothing
**SHOES**
Doctors warn girls flat shoe style will cause flat feet 4 F 68
**SHOOTING STAR** See under Airplanes
**SHORAN** See Radar
**SHORT, WALTER C.**
Blamed command's failures on War Department and Navy 14 Ja 19
**SHOWA ELECTRICAL CO.**
Hirohito visits plant, talks with workers 4 Mr 33
**SHUGAR, DAVID**
Canadian scientist held in espionage investigation 25 Mr 40
Freed of espionage charges 6 My 42
**SHUTE, EVAN V.**
Experiments with vitamin E in heart ailments, p. 10 Je 45
**SHVERNIK, NIKOLAI M.**
Succeeds Kalinin as President of Presidium of Supreme Soviet 1 Ap 30
**SIAM**
Treaty of amity with China signed in Bangkok; first diplomatic pact 4 F 34
King Ananda's car stolen, pistol taken from royal room 15 Ap 29
Impact of Chinese Communist-Nationalist strife; Bangkok editor murdered 29 Ap 33
King Ananda shot to death; brother Prince Phumiphon chosen King 17 Je 34
Court of King Mongkut in film *Anna and the King of Siam,* rev. 24 Je 98
**SIANOUK, KING OF CAMBODIA**
Recognized by French as real king; entertains French Commissioner 18 F 36
**SIBERT, EDWIN L.**
Analyzes German rationalization 25 F 30
**SIEMES, JOHN A., S. J.**
Account of atomic bombing of Hiroshima 11 F 26
**SIEPMANN, CHARLES A.**
Diagnoses radio's ills, blames profits from advertising, proposes national listeners' advisory council 22 Ap 62
**SIKORSKY AIRCRAFT DIVISION** See United Aircraft Corp.
**SILBERMAN, DAVID**
Protests labor-management strife in New York *Times* ad, p. 4 F 21
**SILICOSIS**
Colorado miners get aluminum dust inhalations, p. 25 F 72
**SILK**
Japan's store of 135,000 bales of raw silk; MacArthur orders saved for export 14 Ja 26
**SILKIN, LEWIS**
Minister of Town and Country Planning meets opposition in town of Stevenage, p. 20 My 26
**SILMANAL**
Resistance to demagnetizing; use in east-west compass 22 Ap 90
**SILVER**
Government-owned cache at West Point; industrial shortage; Silver bloc maneuvers; results of Silver Purchase Act 20 My 80
**SILVER METEOR** See Seaboard Air Line Railway Co.
**SILVERMAN, SIME**
Founding, editorship of *Variety,* p. 21 Ja 69
**SILVER PURCHASE ACT OF 1934**
Required treasury to buy silver until holdings equaled 25% of U.S. monetary reserves 20 My 80
**SIMKHOVITCH, MRS. MARY K.**
Retires as director of Greenwich House; sketch, p. 18 Mr 76
**SIMMIE, SASK.**
Village snowbound since Christmas, charters train for spree in nearby town, p. 4 Mr 36
**SIMMS, HILDA**
New title role in *Romeo and Juliet,* p. 25 Mr 45

**SIMONOV, KONSTANTINE**
Interviewed by U.S. editors in Washington 29 Ap 58
Film adaptation of *Days and Nights*, rev. 27 My 97
**SINATRA, FRANK**
Appears in *Li'l Abner* comic strip, sings Daisy Mae's song on radio, cartoon 27 My 92
**SINCLAIR, JO**
*Wasteland*, rev. 18 F 106
**SINCLAIR, UPTON**
*A World to Win*, rev. 3 Je 106
**SINGAPORE** See British Malaya
**SINGERS** See Musicians
**SINGH, SIRDAR J. J.**
Fight to open U.S. to immigrants from India 17 Je 25
**SIQUEIROS, DAVID A.**
Assignment to furbish Rome's Forum Mussolini along democratic lines 4 F 55
**SITWELL, SIR OSBERT**
Autobiography, Vol. II; *The Scarlet Tree*, rev.; Beerbohm drawing, r. 24 Je 101
**SIZOO, JOSEPH R.**
Wins fight to save sale of Collegiate Church property to corporation 4 Mr 60
**SKATING** See Ice skating
**SKIING**
Development of North Conway, N.H. resort by Harvey D. Gibson; features, p. 21 Ja 84
McGill defeats Dartmouth at Winter Carnival; 40-meter jump, p. 18 F 57
Engen wins National Championships at Steamboat Springs; Tokle's record broken 25 F 56
**SKIMOBILE**
At North Conway, N.H., p. 21 Ja 86
**SKIN**
Revealed human skin utilized as leather at Nazi concentration camp 21 Ja 26
**SKYSEDAN** See Airplanes—Piper Skysedan
**SLEEPING**
*Lancet* article on lying in bed 6 My 95
**SLICK AIRWAYS, INC.**
Slick brothers organize in Texas, buy surplus war planes 28 Ja 77
**SLOAN, ALFRED P., JR.**
Turns over G.M. presidency to Wilson; retains board chairmanship 17 Je 86
**SLOTIN, LOUIS**
Dies of radiation burns received at Los Alamos 10 Je 90
**SLOVAKIA** See Czechoslovakia
**SMALL, JOHN D.**
CPA report on production 11 Mr 84
**SMALL BUSINESS** See Business and Industry
**SMALLPOX**
Epidemic in Seattle: public vaccination centers 8 Ap 65
Vaccine developed in fertile egg 27 My 49
**SMART, DAVID**
Put *Coronet* in race with *Reader's Digest*, p. 17 Je 48
**SMATHERS, EUGENE**
Pastor in Big Lick, Tenn.; community service; sketch, p. 29 Ap 50
**SMITH, ALFRED, MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FUND**
Banquet at Waldorf-Astoria; Kieran conducts quiz 4 F 22
**SMITH, CYRUS R.**
Announces American Airlines to operate low rate freight service; defends plan, points to employment of 6,000 veterans 24 Je 86
**SMITH, ELLIS**
Resigns Britain's Board of Trade in protest against Cripps 21 Ja 29
**SMITH, JOHN L.**
President of Pfizer Co. put penicillin in mass production; sketch, p. 20 My 76
**SMITH, JOSEPH, JR.**
*No Man Knows My History: The Life of Joseph Smith*, rev., p. 28 Ja 58
**SMITH, JUDSON H.**
Court-martial for maltreatment of Lichfield prisoners 14 Ja 21
Found guilty, sentenced to 3 years 25 F 24
**SMITH, LOGAN P.**
Death of; *All Trivia*, excerpt 11 Mr 73
Quoted on review of *All Trivia* (L) 22 Ap 11
**SMITH, PAUL C.**
Return to San Francisco *Chronicle;* cancels contract for Ickes column, p. 15 Ap 51
**SMITH, RICHARD C.**
Pastor at Scotts Run; community work among miners 10 Je 52
**SMITH, WALTER BEDELL**
Appointed Ambassador to Russia to succeed Harriman 25 F 22
Speech in New York on Red Army Day; sketch, p. 4 Mr 18
Refuses to surrender embassy clerk charged by Russians with "hooliganism" 27 My 28
**SMITH BROTHERS**
Operators of Reno gambling club give scholarships to University of Nevada 17 Je 60
**SMITH COLLEGE**
Former President Neilson dies; administration; anecdotes 25 F 76
**SNIPERSCOPE**
Electronic telescope turns infra-red rays into visible light; diagram 29 Ap 88
**SNOWMOBILES** See Motor Vehicles
**SN 7618** See Drugs
**SNYDER, CARL**
Death of 25 F 66
**SNYDER, JOHN W.**
Sponsors increase in steel price; opposes Bowles price control policy; parable, p. 21 Ja 18
Report to Truman on college opportunities for veterans; recommendations 27 My 52
Truman nominates for Secretary of Treasury, p. 17 Je 18
**SOAP**
Empire of Lever Bros. and Unilever Ltd.; products, markets, map 10 Je 79
**SOAP OPERAS** See Radio—Programs
**SOCCER**
Fred Weiszmann promotes U.S. soccer; organizes Chicago Maroons 11 F 58
Düsseldorf team defeats British team 18 F 30
Argentina vs. Brazil in Buenos Aires; score; fights 25 F 36
Moroccan Ben Barek stars in Paris game against British, p. 3 Je 57
**SOCIALISM**
*Reveille for Radicals*, rev. 25 F 98
Nenni announces new International of "true Socialists" 4 F 27
Delegates from 19 countries meet at Clacton; decide against a Socialist International 27 My 27
**Canada**
Saskatchewan imports British Laborite Cadbury to head industrial planning; province-owned products, services 14 Ja 38
Two years of CCF in Saskatchewan; progress, budget surplus, program 24 Je 38
**France**
Coalition with Communists in Constituent Assembly; Auriol presidential candidate 28 Ja 33
Mayer attacked by Thorez 27 My 30
Strongholds by Departments; vote percentage of Leftist Constitution, map 3 Je 31
Lose 11% in Assembly elections 10 Je 29
**Great Britain**
Labor Government's record, prospects analyzed; public reaction 21 Ja 29
Labor Government plans broad nationalization program 4 F 28
**SOCIAL SECURITY** See Insurance—Social
**SOCIAL WELFARE**
Mrs. Simkhovitch retires as director of Greenwich House; "neighborhood" program, civic improvements 18 Mr 76
Bums' School in Montevideo aim to get beggars off streets, teach useful trade 27 My 38
**SOCIETY**
*Almanac of Society* competes with *Social Register;* listings; omissions 21 Ja 47
Hunt Club Ball revived in Warwick, Eng.; changes; in 1889, p. 28 Ja 30
**SOCKMAN, RALPH W.**
National Radio Pulpit draws record response; appeal, p. 21 Ja 74
**SOEKARNO**
Headquarters in Central Java; has support of youth movement 21 Ja 30
Crowds greet in Blitar, Java; collaboration record 4 F 30
**SOIL EROSION**
Precautions in Southwestern wheat belt; Department of Agriculture warns dust bowl in making 25 F 19
Prairie farmers seek to avoid, use disc plough; Hardy's Regina demonstration, p. 17 Je 40
**SOLAR SYSTEM**
Sunspots produce magnetic storms; theory 15 Ap 92
**SOLOMON ISLANDS**
Guadalcanal; cemetery receives war dead from smaller islands 1 Ap 25
**SOMOZA, ANASTASIO**
Cabinet resigns; resents family warning to abandon Presidency; tactics, p. 4 F 38
**SONGS**
New song hit sweeps Berlin; origin in Nazi concentration camp; lyrics, quoted 21 Ja 50
Harry von Tilzer dies; songs listed 21 Ja 62
Abe Burrows' Hit Parade: songs listed 11 F 55
Hits of Penn alumnus dentist; composer of Mask and Wig show music 11 Mr 75
Red River Dave establishes record as Tin Pan composer; songs; sketch, p. 18 Mr 50
Be-bop swing lyrics of Gaillard and Gibson; banned as degenerating 25 Mr 52
Woody Guthrie leads Hootenanny folk ballad group in New York 15 Ap 70
Ishida rebuked for song on G.I. and Japanese girl 20 My 30
Exchange of U.S. ballads and Russian folk songs 17 Je 57
*Bonjour Monsieur Saint-Pierre:* sung by La Piaf; excerpt 18 F 72
*Cruising Down the River:* smash hit in England; written by two old ladies, excerpt 20 My 54
*Li'l Abner Don't Marry That Girl:* by Sammy Stept; Sinatra, Kate Smith, others sing on radio after appearances in comic strip 27 My 92
*Lobby Song:* written for Danny Kaye by his wife 11 Mr 64
*Moo Cow:* sung at young people's church service; protested 28 Ja 60
*Polio Song:* Red River Dave sings on San Antonio station 3 Je 92
*Song of the Apple: Ringo No Uta* hit in Japan; excerpt; score, r. 29 Ap 47
*Stanislavsky:* Danny Kaye's success with, excerpt 11 Mr 66
*Take Me Back to Tulsa:* played by Texas Playboys 11 F 48
*Till the End of Time:* Perry Como record 18 Mr 49
*Tschaikowsky:* Danny Kaye's song; Gershwin lyric; excerpt 11 Mr 64
*Who Put the Benzedrine in Mrs. Murphy's Ovaltine?*, excerpt 25 Mr 52
*You Can't Get a Man with a Gun:* songs by Irving Berlin 27 My 66
**SOONG, T. V.**
On economic emergency in China 25 Mr 31
**SORCERY**
Servants in Rio de Janeiro invoke *macumba* to protest Ex-President's appointment of colored cook as postmistress 25 Mr 38
**SORENSEN, CHARLES E.**
Shifted to vice chairmanship of Willys-Overland; dispute with Canaday 28 Ja 78
**SORORITIES** See College Sororities
**SOUERS, SIDNEY W.**
Appointed director of new National Intelligence Authority; qualifications, p. 4 F 24
**SOUND**
Navy's "sonic" survey underwater, reports kinds of noises made by fish 29 Ap 90
Failure of Adsic (sonic submarine detectors) in whaling 3 Je 70
**SOUTH**
Negro doctors build up white practice as result of satisfactory emergency services 21 Ja 56
National Cotton Council launches campaign to promote raw cotton industry 4 F 80
C.I.O. opens campaign to unionize 13 My 23
Labor's move to organize; A.F. of L. seeks million new recruits; C.I.O. speeds organization of mass industries 20 My 18
Ku Klux Klan revived in Georgia; public initiation 20 My 20
Ehrenburg's tour of: sees TVA, cities, farms 10 Je 70
**SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF**
Refuses to release South-West Africa mandate to UNO trusteeship; wants to take over adjacent British colonies, map 28 Ja 26
Smuts proclaims national day of prayer for rain to end long drought 4 F 30
**SOUTH AMERICA** See individual countries
**SOUTHERN BAPTISTS CONVENTION** See Baptists
**SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY**
KleinSmid leaves presidency, becomes chancellor; faculty protests inequitable salaries; football team, campus, plant 29 Ap 75
Fiery cross burned in front of Jewish fraternity house 3 Je 25
**SOUTHERN RAILWAY**
Freight crashes into New York-New Orleans limited 14 Ja 19
**SOUTH SEA ISLANDS**
Art of: exhibit at Museum of Modern Art; mask, stone head, p. 11 F 68
**SOUTH TYROL** See Austria
**SOUTHWEST**
Archeologists seek bones of Pleistocene American 24 Je 90
**SOVIET WOMAN (PERIODICAL)**
Fashion magazine; 20,000 first issue 22 Ap 72
**SPAAK, PAUL-HENRI**
Elected President of UNO General Assembly despite Russian opposition 21 Ja 23
**SPAATZ, CARL A.**
Democrats seek for candidate for governor of Pennsylvania 14 Ja 20
Appointed Chief of Army Air Forces 4 F 25
Urges Congress act to extend draft 25 Mr 25
**SPACE MODULATORS** See Art—Modern
**SPACE SHIPS**
Interplanetary travel; steering; atomic energy; Jules Verne's Moon train, p. 18 F 74
**SPAIN**
Franco points to democratic trend; Cortes functions; Catholic press protests injustices 4 F 29
Franco leaves Don Juan in Lisbon; hostility to monarchists; Army reorganized; French workers suspend communications 4 Mr 29
Franco defies Allied manifesto; Falange position; political outlook; Communist problem; Axis war collaboration 18 Mr 26
Death of Caballero; career as labor leader, revolutionary, p. 1 Ap 34
*Falla* in Valencia honors carpenters; political effigy banned by Franco, p. 15 Ap 32
Academy of History Meeting in Madrid: Soler reports scandal of Duchess of Alba and Goya, a fraud 20 My 29
Carleton Hayes' views on Franco regime in *Wartime Mission in Spain* 17 Je 28
**Civil War**
Issues reviewed; Franco's rise to command of Fascist forces; battle in Madrid (1937), p. 18 Mr 26
Luis Quintanilla's pen and ink sketches in *Franco's Black Spain;* drawing, r. 13 My 55
**Foreign relations**
UNO General Assembly bars: Franco blames economic conditions on outside nations 18 F 29
U.S. State Department charges active ally of Hitler; France closes border 11 Mr 26
U.N. studies case; Hodgson objects to nations breaking relations, swings vote for investigation 29 Ap 30
Gromyko abstains from veto of Security Council investigation 6 My 30
U.N. subcommittee compromise agreement, recommends General Assembly vote on breaking relations 10 Je 28

Security Council action on Franco regime demanded by Evatt; Johnson, Cadogen ask time to formulate U.S., British policies 17 Je 26
**Diplomatic service**
Garcia Conde transferred from Brazil to Peru; Aunos refused landing in Brazil 4 Mr 34
**Government-in-exile**
Premier Giral warns U.N. of Franco's forces; with Aguirre, De los Rios, p. 3 Je 27
**SPECTROGRAPH**
For photographing infra-red radiations from stars 17 Je 75
**SPEED, KEATS**
Executive Editor of New York *Sun;* blasts Truman's hesitation in coal crisis 27 My 72
**SPELLING**
G. B. Shaw proposes simplified forms; W. C. Greet's comment 7 Ja 40
National Spelling Bee: John McKinney winner; finalists, sample words, p. 3 Je 50
**SPELLMAN, FRANCIS J., CARDINAL**
Appointed Cardinal; writings, sketch 7 Ja 72
Office replies to *Izvestia* attack on appointment as cardinal 4 F 27
In Rome to receive red hat; position in American Catholicism; relations with Pope Pius XII; sketch, cov. 25 F 43
Attacks Protestants' organized move against U.S. representation at Vatican; Bishop Oxnam answers 24 Je 56
**SPENCER, ROSCOE R.**
Director National Cancer Institute; sketch 20 My 61
**SPENCER, THEODORE**
Appointed Harvard Boylston Professor; sketch, p. 22 Ap 67
**SPENCER CHEMICAL CO.**
Takes over Jayhawk Ordnance Works from RFC; to manufacture fertilizer 17 Je 87
**SPENDING**
For goods and services in first quarter at record rate of $120 billion a year 6 My 81
**SPERRY, WILLARD L.**
*Religion in America,* rev. 24 Je 58
**SPERRY GYROSCOPE CO.**
Engineers study insects for principle of vibrating gyroscope 10 Je 90
**SPEZIA, LA** See Italy—Cities and Towns
**SPIEGEL, INC.**
Expansion under Modie Spiegel; profits; sales volume 8 Ap 86
**SPIES** See Espionage
**SPINE**
Weak in human race; cause; remedy 28 Ja 46
**SPIVAK, MICHAEL**
Boy leads Toronto Symphony Orchestra, p. 7 Ja 44
**SPORTS**
See also individual sports, e.g. Baseball
*Herald Tribune* Overseas Sports letter; Woodward's final draft 14 Ja 44
Army holds G.I. Olympic contest in Pacific theater 4 F 52
Basketball most popular in U.S. high schools; other sports 1 Ap 65
**Great Britain**
Sportswriter deplores poor showing in soccer, tennis, boxing, golf 17 Je 62
**Honduras**
Revival; baseball legalized; national holiday to celebrate football victory 25 Mr 38
**SPRING**
In Europe, in Great Britain; want, worry, hunger; efforts at reconstruction 8 Ap 28
**SPRING FEVER**
Medical reason for in *Patient and the Weather,* U.S. 25 Mr 77
**SQUASH RACQUETS**
Brinton defends national championship on Hartford courts; wins over Lott 4 Mr 43
**STABILIZATION FUND**
First meeting; Camille Gutt elected managing director 20 My 75
**STADIUMS**
Mexico City's new bullring, p. 18 F 38
**STAGE DESIGN**
Moholy-Nagy designed sets for *The Shape of Things to Come* 18 F 63
**STALIN, JOSEPH**
Nominated as deputy to Supreme Soviet by Stalin Automobile Factory workers 14 Ja 41
Pope Pius challenges Moscow Patriarch's alliance with; uses Orthodox Church to further Pan-Slavic program 28 Ja 27
Campaign speech stresses danger from capitalism, sets production goals; gets 100% vote in Moscow precinct, p. 18 F 29
Counterattacks Churchill's charges; explains role in eastern Europe; invalidates Anglo-Russian friendship pact, p. 25 Mr 26
Moscow's man-in-the-street opinions on wisdom 1 Ap 62
Orders commissars be called ministers; suggests own title be Prime Minister 1 Ap 30
Wrote A.P.'s Gilmore on importance of UNO 1 Ap 26
Sends Harrimans gifts of horses 29 Ap 44
Reviews May Day parade of Red Army in Moscow; warns of international reaction 13 My 29
**STAMFORD, CONN.**
10,000 in 2-hour work stoppage, sympathy for strikers at Yale and Towne 14 Ja 17
Strike at Yale and Towne continues; change in town in 305 years 4 Mr 21
**STAMPS** See Postage Stamps
**STANKY, ED ("THE BRAT")**
Lead-off hitting with Dodgers; 52 free walks to first base, p. 24 Je 51
**STANLEY, ROBERT C.**
Faces charges of conspiracy, in International Nickel monopoly, p. 27 My 83
**STANTON, FRANK**
New CBS President 15 Ap 68
**STARK, HAROLD R.**
Testimony on Pearl Harbor; refused to criticize Kimmel 14 Ja 19
**STARLING, EDMUND W.**
Memoirs in *Starling of the White House,* rev., p. 11 Mr 98
**STARS**
Theory of coupled revolutions: Alpha Ophiuchi; Zeta Aurigae 11 F 61
Birth of a nova; Corona Borealis "T" star explosion; theory on; Star of Bethlehem "supernova" 4 Mr 93
**STARS AND STRIPES (NEWSPAPER)**
Protests caste system; disciplined for branding Secretary of War Patterson 21 Ja 21
General Lee orders "Mail Column" screened; ruling on Berlin edition's "B-Bag" 18 Mr 52
Major Kestler dismissed for protesting censorship; staff protests 8 Ap 76
**STAR-SIGHTER** See Aircraft Equipment and Parts
**STARVATION**
Symptoms; softening of bone, edema; prey to disease; baby in Italy, p. 22 Ap 58
**STASSEN, HAROLD E.**
Address before Women's Republican Club; sponsors appointment of woman Postmaster General 4 F 22
Prepares to run for Presidency in 1948; turns down Senate nomination, p. 25 Mr 21
Proposes Republican "Open Forums"; G.O.P. bosses ignore 8 Ap 23
Favored by 34% of Republicans in Gallup Poll 3 Je 24
Support of Nebraska's Griswold for Senate fails 24 Je 22
**STATE DEPARTMENT** See United States
**STATISTICS**
See also Vital Statistics
On state of U.S. in 1945; liquor consumption, crime, health, telephones, lost articles 14 Ja 17
**STATUES**
Paris decides on stone replicas of bronze statues melted down by Germans 4 F 55
Of General Patton proposed for Massachusetts Statehouse grounds 11 Mr 38
Of Virgin of Boulogne in procession from Nice to Paris; attacked by Communists 1 Ap 33
Lenin bust in London defaced by vandals; debate in Commons on removal 1 Ap 30
**STEAMBOAT SPRINGS, COLO.**
Engen wins National Ski Championships; improved course 25 F 56
**STEAMSHIP LINES**
French Line's five-year plan, war losses 28 Ja 82
Plans for passenger service; lines; ships; fares 1 Ap 80
**STEEL**
Increased price disputed in Washington 21 Ja 16
Production at standstill as strike hits nation 28 Ja 20
1945 year end earnings report 25 F 79
Production behind schedule; processors refuse to reopen without price increase 4 Mr 79
Production 78.4% of capacity; effect of strike, price boost 11 Mr 84
Kaiser gets steel deliveries in answer to charge industry discriminates against K-F 18 Mr 85
Production drops to 67.7% due to soft coal strike 6 My 81
U.S. Steel leads bids for Geneva plant; terms 13 My 85
U.S. Steel production drops to 36% of capacity; declares quarterly dividend of $1 a share 20 My 75
Kaiser buys mining rights to Eagle Mountain; ore supply for Fontana 27 My 35
Kaiser-Frazer forms Portsmouth Steel Corp. to buy Wheeling Steel's Portsmouth ingot works, assure K-F of steel supply 17 Je 83
Voorhees addresses American Iron and Steel Institute on controlled prices, uncontrolled costs 3 Je 81
Kaiser shipping east from Fontana; raises costs of car production 10 Je 83
Shortage; CPA places priorities; 20% to essential industries 24 Je 81
**Labor**
Truman appoints fact-finding board to look into steel prices, seek to avert strike 14 Ja 16
White House conference on wage negotiations fruitless; Murray cuts demand to 19½¢ hourly increase 21 Ja 15
750,000 men idle in steel towns as strike hits nation 28 Ja 20
Fairless rejects government 18½¢ rate proposal; Murray charges industry with strike responsibility 28 Ja 21
Executives confer with Government advisers; Murray firm on 18½¢-an-hour increase 4 F 18
End of strike; industry gets $5-a-ton price increase; workers 18½¢-an-hour raise 25 F 19
**Germany**
Allied Control Council fixes production level 21 Ja 24
Production to be reduced to 5,800,000 tons a year 8 Ap 29
**Great Britain**
Labor Party move to nationalize; Churchill leads Tory protests; industry organization, combine ownership 29 Ap 34
**Latin America**
Development program; new mill in Chile; Brazil's $90 million plant at Volta Redonda 28 Ja 36
**Russia**
1944 production; goal of 60 million tons annually 18 F 29
**STEEL, JOHANNES**
A.L.P. candidate for Congressman from New York; Communists campaign for; press attacks, p. 18 F 20
Defeated by Klein in New York election 4 Mr 23
**STEELMAN, JOHN R.**
With Truman on *Williamsburg;* aids in preparing speech, p. 7 J 14
Efforts at White House conference to avert steel strike 21 Ja 15
To head OWMR; work during strike crises, p. 24 Je 20
**STEIN, GERTRUDE**
On new play 28 Ja 38
*"Yes Is for a Very Young Man,"* rev.; premiere in Pasadena 25 Mr 67
Praises Richard Wright's prose 27 My 43
**STEINMETZ, PHILIP H.**
Pastor of Episcopal and Congregational churches in Ashfield, Mass. 11 F 72
**STELLE, JOHN**
Charges breakdown in Veterans' Administration; Bradley's reply 11 F 21
**STEPHAN, ALAN**
Mr. America of 1946, p. 17 Je 45
**STERILITY**
U.S. Army survey of atomic bomb radioactive after-effects 4 F 66
Not produced by ultra-short wave as feared by radar operators 27 My 63
**STETSON, JOSEPH**
To be headmaster of Romford School 17 Je 58
**STETTINIUS, EDWARD R., JR.**
Conversation with Gromyko on UNO 7 Ja 20
Compromise plan in Bevin-Vishinsky clash; work as negotiator in Security Council 18 F 25
Attacks Russia's demand Iran issue be dropped; Gromyko calls "troublemaker" 22 Ap 25
Resigns U.N. Security Council 10 Je 23
**STEVENAGE** See Great Britain—Cities and Towns
**STEVENSON, WILLIAM E.**
Appointed president of Oberlin College; sketch, p. 10 Je 90
**STILES, BOON**
Veteran develops functional artificial hand while prisoner in San Quentin; publicity 11 F 75
**STILLMAN, JAMES A.**
Estate tax appraisal; died in debt 8 Ap 40
**STIMPSON, GEORGE W.**
*Book about a Thousand Things;* sketch 10 Je 68
**STIMSON, HENRY L.**
States problem of ending war in men's hearts, not in the atom 11 Mr 28
Excerpts from diary prior to Pearl Harbor; summary on responsibility 1 Ap 20
**STIRBEY, BARBU, PRINCE**
Death of 1 Ap 90
**STOCK, FRANZ**
Directs training of German P.W.s at Chartres for Catholic priesthood; sketch, p. 3 Je 60
**STOCK EXCHANGES**
Munich and Frankfurt trading in I.G. Farben; A.M.G. ruling 11 F 82
Schram defends Wall Street; states booming bull market not cause of inflation 18 F 86
London and Johannesburg "kaffir circuses"; boom in Orange Free State shares due to gold strike 29 Ap 33
**STOCK MARKET**
Federal Reserve Board raises margin requirements to 100%; bull market continues; trading volume 28 Ja 77
Wall Street sees climb in cheap stocks and blue chips; industrial average at 206.97 11 F 79
Industrial average down to 192.38; result of Exchange's ad warning get-rich-quick investors 4 Mr 80
**STOCKS**
Kaiser-Frazer Corp. soars in over-the-counter trading; SEC approval on new issue awaited 21 Ja 83
K-F's second offering sells at double price of first issue; States ban sales 4 F 80
Graham-Paige rose to $16 a share; Frazer sells one-third of holdings 18 F 83
Sale of Ramie Mills of Florida, Inc.; Richard Whitney holds 37,400 shares 25 F 79
Sale of Higgins, Inc. hurt by SEC suspension of Van Alstyne brokers 11 Mr 82
Pennsylvania Railroad declares 99th consecutive dividend on common stock 25 Mr 81
Schram warns against stock-splitting for speculative purposes 22 Ap 81
Union Carbide's "incentive" stock option plan ignores new Treasury ruling on taxation 29 Ap 84
Fluctuations in 16 new issues; SEC investigates 29 Ap 86
Hoving Corp. buys 22% of Bonwit stock from Atlas Corp., option on additional 74% 10 Je 86
Portsmouth Steel Corp. to sell shares to public, to Kaiser-Frazer, Graham-Paige, to finance K-F steel purchases 17 Je 83

**STOCKYARDS**
Packinghouse workers strike paralyzes Omaha yards; description 4 F 18
**STOKOWSKI, LEOPOLD**
Havana Philharmonic refuses musicians; forced to pick up orchestra; rumor on real name, p. 18 F 69
**STOKOWSKI, GLORIA VANDERBILT**
Withdraws mother's allowance; to use funds for charity, p. 25 Mr 45
Asserts interest in mother's welfare in statement to newsmen 15 Ap 46
**STONE, CHARLES F., III**
Starts U.S. Homes, Inc., all-veteran company 27 My 88
**STONE, HARLAN F.**
Stricken at Supreme Court bench, dies of cerebral hemorrhage, p. 29 Ap 28
**STONE, I. F. ("IZZY")**
Ickes attacks *PM* column; reply, p. 25 F 58
**STORES**
S. Klein, On the Square sells to Grayson, Inc.; merchandising method, p. 25 F 82
Storekeeper fined by OPA for "tie-in" sale to child 18 Mr 20
Brooks Brothers sold to Julius Garfinckel; founding; famous customers 1 Ap 82
Easter sales up 50% over 1945; women's clothing items, prices 22 Ap 86
**Chain**
John Roosevelt takes job with Grayson Shops, Inc. 11 F 86
Walgreen's buys Sanborn's drug store in Mexico City 24 Je 88
**Department**
Gimbels sale of 26,000 pairs of nylons; operations 11 F 22
Rich's, Inc. in Atlanta; credit policy; merchandising 4 Mr 84
Hoving's deal to buy New York's Bonwit Teller, Inc. 10 Je 86
**Mail-order**
Spiegel, Inc. draws Sears and Ward executives; expansion program; sales volume 8 Ap 86
**STORMS**
U.S. troop transports from Europe lashed by Atlantic storms; damage, casualties, p. 7 Ja 18
**STOUT, WILLIAM B.**
Designs glass auto 6 My 81
**STRACHEY, JOHN S.**
Replaces Sir Ben Smith as Britain's Food Minister; speech in Commons; sketch, p. 10 Je 31
**STRAIGHT, MICHAEL W.**
New editor of *New Republic;* sketch, p. 22 Ap 71
**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS** See British Malaya
**STRAND, LENNART**
Swedish runner wins 1,500-meter at Compton College; sketch, p. 17 Je 62
**STRATEGIC SERVICES, OFFICE OF** See under United States
**STRATOSPHERE**
"WAC Corporal" rocket tested by Army; instruments to test upper atmosphere 8 Ap 92
**STRATOSPHERE GONDOLA** See Balloons
**STRAVINSKY, IGOR**
Conducts world premier of new symphony at Carnegie Hall; writes *Ebony Concerto* for swing band; sketch, p. 4 F 49
**STREICHER, JULIUS**
Nürnberg prosecution charges responsibility for Nazis' racial propaganda 21 Ja 26
**STREPTOMYCIN** See Drugs
**STRIKES**
Western Electric plant; supervisors injured in attacks by pickets, p. 14 Ja 16
Murray outlines C.I.O. strategy; higher wages chief issue; strikes scheduled 14 Ja 16
Machinists strike at Yale and Towne; 10,000 in sympathy work stoppage 14 Ja 17
Of women elevator operators in Boston's Statler Building 14 Ja 17
Telephone service hit; equipment workers strike; strikes on increase, examples 21 Ja 15
White House conference to avert steel strike fruitless; Murray agrees to postpone action; strategy analyzed 21 Ja 15
Fairless rejects government wage rate; Murray blames industry for strikes; pickets, p. 28 Ja 21
In glass industry settled 28 Ja 21
Communist Leader Foster praises conduct of strikes; urges more militant action 28 Ja 23
750,000 steel workers idle; meat packers' strike; police battle pickets in Los Angeles, p. 28 Ja 20
Congress receives suggestions on settlement 28 Ja 22
Around the world; disputes, listed 28 Ja 27
Labor and management move to settle wage disputes; public indifference to issues 4 F 18
Packers return to work after Government seizure of packing plants 4 F 20
Small business man's protest on strike wave 4 F 21
Quill calls off threatened Transport Workers' strike in New York 4 F 22
Steel and G.M. strikes continue; pickets at Carnegie-Illinois Homestead Plant limited by court injunction 11 F 19
5-months-old strike on Toledo, Peoria and Western; 2 strikers killed, guards held for murder, p. 18 F 21
St. Louis school janitors strike for $10-a-month raise; schools closed 18 F 69
Electrical workers end strike at G.M.; settle for 18½¢-an-hour wage rise; auto workers hold out for 19½¢ 18 F 22
C.I.O. booklet finds parallels in Bible 25 F 21
Steel strike ends; wage increase 25 F 19
Of utility workers in Pittsburgh; tugboats in New York; Philadelphia transit; Congress considers outlawing utility strikes 25 F 20
Quill threatens strike of New York Transport Workers 4 Mr 21
Continues at Yale and Towne; history of dispute 4 Mr 21
Quill calls off transit strike 11 Mr 24
Strikers at G.E., Philadelphia plant: disobey court injunction, mass picket, riot; clashes with police, p. 11 Mr 22
1,750,000 involved in U.S. in January; UMW strike notice; railroad engineers and trainmen vote nationwide strike 11 Mr 22
Effect on U.S. production; CPA hopeful at end of steel strike 11 Mr 84
General Motors-U.A.W. strike settled; terms 25 Mr 22
400,000 miners strike in 23 states; Lewis demanding 10¢-a-ton royalty for Health and Welfare Fund 8 Ap 20
Coal strike continues; Lewis' demand for welfare fund refused, Lewis' speech 22 Ap 23
Atlantic Fishermen's Union strike for higher wages; share in catch; Boston trawlers tied up 22 Ap 86
Soft coal strike in 5th week; hits auto, steel industries, public utilities, railroads; Lewis threatens anthracite strike, cartoon 6 My 81
18½¢ wage increase becomes popular arbitration figure; offered Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers and Metal Tradesmen 13 My 23
Soft coal strike threatens industrial stagnation; Truman calls "national disaster" 13 My 21
Westinghouse workers end 115-day strike; loss in wages 20 My 18
Coal strike truce; move toward legislation, cartoon 20 My 13
Coal strike, 12-day truce; White House intervention; cartoon, p. 20 My 13
C.I.O. maritime unions set strike date of June 15 20 My 19
Railroad strike; government seizure; union leaders promise 5-day truce; back-to-work order 27 My 18
Coal miners back at work, near second strike deadline 27 My 18
At Detroit Steel Products Co.; strikers picket home of company official; arrests 27 My 18
Coal dispute unsettled; threat of maritime strike; House passes Truman's emergency anti-strike bill; provisions 3 Je 19
Railroad strike; Truman attacks leaders, asks Congress for anti-strike powers; settled on Truman terms 3 Je 20
Railroad strike paralyzed nation; effect of tie-up; incidents, p. 3 Je 20
Copper strike in fourth month; threatens electrical appliances production 3 Je 82
Provisions of Case bill 3 Je 23
Cost in production loss; 98.6 million man-days of work, $3.1 billion goods 10 Je 19
Senate passes amended Truman strike-control bill 10 Je 21
Maritime unions move toward strike; Truman plans to run ships with Navy, Coast Guard 10 Je 23
At J. I. Case Co., issue of open shop; Allis-Chalmers strike over seniority, union security; Government threatens seizure 10 Je 24
End of soft coal strike; contract provisions; hard coal miners on strike, p. 10 Je 25
Pittsburgh Pirates' strike vote lacks two-thirds majority 17 Je 61
Toledo, Peoria and Western strike in fourth month; shippers get court order for receiver to run trains 17 Je 87
Maritime strike called off; wage settlements; Bridges delays, allows local walk-outs 24 Je 20
Truman orders seizure strikebound Monongahela Railroad 24 Je 20
**Argentina**
Anti-Perón roulette operators demonstrate in government casino; police control 28 Ja 27
Communists join Perónist unions in strike against packing plants 18 Mr 38
**Brazil**
Taxicab drivers protest new police regulations 28 Ja 27
Dutra Government suspends right to strike, lands marines in Santos to end dockworkers' strike 27 My 36
**Canada**
Strike control attributed to stiff wartime labor code 4 F 40
C.C.L. demands end of Government wage control, cites wave of strikes; strikes of woodworkers, seamen, others 3 Je 42
Strike of 5,000 of Great Lakes crews, demands 8-hour day; strikers block canals, arrests, p. 10 Je 38
**China**
Shanghai strikes banned by municipal edict; tramway workers protest by not collecting fare 7 Ja 32
Ricksha men protest high ricksha rentals in Shanghai; negotiate to fix rates 15 Ap 29
**France**
C.G.T.'s 5 million members threaten general strike 10 Je 29
**French West Africa**
Black workers in Dakar strike, protest pay increase for white bosses 28 Ja 27
**Great Britain**
Unions concerned over socialization's threat to strike rights 21 Ja 29
Government plans to repeal ban on general and political strikes 4 F 28
Bevin wins repeal of Trade Disputes and Trade Unions Act; general strike of 1926, p. 25 F 27
**Jamaica**
Kingston Mental Hospital attendants strike; lunatics riot; strike of prison guards 4 Mr 29
**Japan**
Traffic and transport workers' union demonstrates in Tokyo 28 Ja 27
200 since U.S. occupation; Mitsui coal mine strike 18 F 37
**STRING QUARTETS**
Pro Arte String Quartet: performance of Schönberg's composition 3 Je 48
**STRITCH, SAMUEL A. CARDINAL**
Designated Cardinal; sketch 7 Ja 72
Flew to Rome to receive the red hat 18 F 58
**SUBMARINES** See Ships—Submarines
**SUBWAYS**
Strike in New York called off as Mayor agrees to referendum on power plants sale 4 F 22
In New York; conditions; O'Dwyer asks larger tax bill for renovation; issue of nickel fare; London system 11 Mr 24
**SUGAR**
Critical shortage looms; Cuba refuses shipments at 1945 price; U.S. boosts price 28 Ja 78
China gets first of stores on Formosa; Shanghai fears black market under Formosa Sugar Co. 10 Je 35
Cuban industry 53% U.S.-owned; 1946 crop estimate, U.S. price guarantees profit 10 Je 36
**SUICIDE**
Of Prince Konoye, p. 7 Ja 32
13-year-old writes love note to 12-year-old girl, shoots himself 14 Ja 18
Ex-soldier pipes exhaust fumes into car, records last impressions 22 Ap 19
Of two German women in U.S. Army officers' apartments 3 Je 26
**SULLIVAN, JOHN L.**
Appointment as Under Secretary of Navy confirmed by Senate 24 Je 20
**SULZBERGER, ARTHUR H.**
Jingle published in New York *Times*, quoted 13 My 69
Deplores only one New York *Times* correspondent to Moscow 27 My 69
**SUNBURN**
Veterinary petrolatum found best lotion in tests for Army 21 Ja 94
**SUNDA STRAIT**
U.S.S. *Houston*'s battle with Jap ships, sinking 11 Mr 25
**SUNDAY DISPATCH (LONDON)**
Clifford's articles; denies Ingersoll's charges against Montgomery 27 My 34
**SUN FO**
Announces Chinese Government's reorganization plan 21 Ja 32
Invites T. V. Soong to answer Legislative Yuan's questions on China's economic plight; enlists Ma Yin-chu, p. 10 Je 32
**SUNSPOTS**
Produce magnetic storms, communications interference; theory 15 Ap 92
Supreme Court rules out; Fishgold test case 10 Je 82
**SUPERSENIORITY**
Supreme Court rules out; Fishgold test case 10 Je 82
**SUPERSTITION**
See also Charms; Witchcraft
Boy in Italy clairvoyant; tells from photographs whether war prisoners alive or dead 3 Je 35
**SUPREME COMMANDER OF ALLIED FORCES IN THE PACIFIC**
Approves Japanese Government's anti-inflation measures 25 F 30
Announces Japanese foreign trade on non-competitive barter basis 4 Mr 80
Civil Intelligence Section returns unfavorable report on Kagawa 3 Je 60
**SUPREME COURT** See under United States
**SUR (PERIODICAL)**
Founded by Victoria Ocampo; Argentine contributors; circulation 8 Ap 36
**SURGERY**
Operation reveals knife in intestine; cases of foreign bodies in colon 21 Ja 56
Chest surgery; danger from inflammable anesthetics, electric knife; curare safer 1 Ap 89
Brazilian surgeon sews severed nose in abdomen to feed tissue; operation failure 1 Ap 88
Removal lung sections, entire lung in TB cases; Overholt's method 24 Je 61
**SURITS, JACOB**
Named Soviet Ambassador to Brazil 14 Ja 34
**SURPLUS PROPERTY** See Property, Government
**SURPLUS PROPERTY ACT**
Priorities system injected by vote-conscious Congressmen; holds up disposal 27 My 84
**SURPLUS PROPERTY ADMINISTRATION**
See under United States
**SURREALIST POETRY** See Poetry
**SWALLOWING**
Boy swallows 18 marbles, piece of crayon on "dares"; X ray, p. 20 My 61
**SWANN, W. F. G.**
Scientific director of Army's study of cosmic rays 27 My 63
**SWANS**
Trumpeter swans; Wildlife Service protection saves from extinction 4 Mr 88

**SWANSON, GLORIA**
Seeks separate maintenance from 5th husband W. N. Davey 14 Ja 41
Wins weekly $300 from Davey 8 Ap 40
**SWATOW** See China—Cities and Towns
**SWEDEN**
Viveca Lindfors in U.S., graduate Stockholm's Royal Dramatic Academy 22 Ap 35
Lepo-ornithologist on fur-fowl *skvader*, p. (L) 20 My 6
**SWIFT, JOHN**
Blast at Russia reason for blackball of Boston as UNO site 18 F 23
**SWIFT, J. OTIS**
Nature column "News Outside the Door"; guest of honor at Yosian ball; sketch, p. 29 Ap 62
**SWIMMING**
Philippine GI squad wins Pacific theater Army championship 4 F 52
Miller Anderson wins diving championship; Ohio State, team championship; Joe Verdeur sets world breast stroke records 15 Ap 63
**SWIMMING POOLS**
Miner's Memorial Pool at Scotts Run, W.Va., p. 10 Je 52
**SWING MUSIC** See Music—Jazz
**SWITZERLAND**
Swiss Army forced to pay duty on scrap aluminum from crashed U.S. bomber 18 F 30
Open-air town meeting in Trogan, Canton Appenzell; citizens with swords, p. 20 My 30
**Geneva**
Conference of Protestant clergymen 4 Mr 60
Meeting to declare League of Nations dead; buildings, library to go to U.N. 22 Ap 25
**SYMINGTON, W. STUART, III**
Opposes oilmen's move to shut down Big Inch and Little Big Inch pipelines 14 Ja 88
Charges ALCOA prevents sales of surplus aluminum plants by withholding patent license 21 Ja 86
Truman names as Assistant Secretary of War for Air; career, p. 28 Ja 18
**SYPHILIS**
Oklahoma City campaign; free 10-day penicillin treatment 22 Ap 58
*Corky the Killer, a Story of Syphilis*, rev. 6 My 92
Relapse in cases treated with high K content penicillin 6 My 92
**SYMPHONIES**
Blitzstein's *Airborne Symphony* premiere by New York City Symphony 15 Ap 70
Bernstein's *Jeremiah Symphony;* Czech Philharmonic plays in Prague 27 My 79
**SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS** See Orchestras
**SYNCHROTON**
M.I.T. planning 150 million-volt model 25 F 88
**SYNTHETIC RUBBER** See Rubber
**SYRIA**
Issue of French and British troops in; Vishinsky refuses compromise 25 F 26
**SZALASI, FERENC**
Execution in Budapest, p. 8 Ap 28
**SZECHWAN** See China—Provinces
**SZELL, GEORGE**
Contract with Cleveland Orchestra; success as conductor, p. 4 F 48
**SZIGETI, JOSEPH**
Tribute to Béla Bartók's music, plays with New York City Symphony, p. 18 Mr 49

**T**

**TABORI, GEORGE**
*Companions of the Left Hand*, rev., p. 24 Je 104
**TAFT, ROBERT A.**
Protests Murray-Wagner-Dingell bill as "socialistic," p. 15 Ap 20
Rebukes Wisconsin G.O.P. strategy, favors La Follette 20 My 19
Disapproves Truman's anti-strike measures, supports Case bill, p. 3 Je 23
Leader of Republicans in domestic affairs; action on labor measures, on federal housing, medical, education aid; sketch, p. 10 Je 22
**TAFT, MRS. ROBERT**
Addresses meeting of Republican women; jibes at Truman and Democrats 17 Je 45
**TAI LI**
Body found in wrecked plane near Nanking; headed China's secret police 8 Ap 33
**TAKAHITO, PRINCE**
On Allied blacklist, p. 21 Ja 34
**TAMBORINI, JOSE P.**
Democratic Union's candidate for president of Argentina; sketch 14 Ja 34
Campaigns in west and San Juan; precautions against Perón attacks, p. 25 F 34
**TANANA RIVER**
Icebreak broadcast from Fairbanks KFAR 20 My 71
**TANIS** See Egypt
**TARIFFS**
Delay in tariff reductions; election factor 22 Ap 26
**TAPESTRIES**
Aubusson art revived; designs of modern artists Lurçat, Dufy; exhibit in Paris; *Apocalypse; Cock and His Shadow*, r. 24 Je 67
**TARKINGTON, (NEWTON) BOOTH**
Death of; sketch 27 My 76
**TAUNTON, MASS.**
Raises funds to send veteran to England to dying wife; *Gazette* published story 8 Ap 23
**TAWAN DEVELOPMENT CO.**
Control of Formosa's trade and industry; black markets, profits 10 Je 35
**TAXATION**
U.S. Treasury's receipts above expectation; monthly average collections 11 Mr 77
O'Dwyer asks extra $142 million for New York City's tax bill 11 Mr 24
Baruch would stop decrease until budget balanced 1 Ap 17
**Excess profit tax**
Repeal affects first quarter earning reports 6 My 81
**Income**
Woman billed for $180-tax on $900 radio prize; court rules a tax-exempt gift 14 Ja 47
Effect on higher salary brackets, chart 8 Ap 82
Treasury ruling stocks sold to employes 29 Ap 84
New York State cut 50% 6 My 23
Lustig's Longchamps restaurant fraud; trial 27 My 84
Leo McCarey tops Treasury's list of high salaries; paid 89% of $1,113,035 24 Je 40
**Canada**
Burden increased with new generous loan to Britain 18 Mr 43
**Eire**
Turn and Turbot maintain untaxable republic 11 F 34
**Great Britain**
Purchase tax, income tax reductions 22 Ap 35
**TAYLOR, FRANCIS H.**
Metropolitan Museum of Art reorganization program 15 Ap 57
**TAYLOR, MYRON C.**
U.S. representative to Vatican 13 My 22
Southern Baptists Convention demands recall from Vatican 27 My 58
Mission to Vatican continued by Truman; Protestant delegation to White House demands recall, p. 17 Je 69
Protestants' demand for recall from Vatican attacked by Cardinal Spellman 24 Je 56
**TCHAIKOVSKY, PETER**
Freddy Martin's recordings, p. 27 My 79
**TEA**
Japan's store of 2,000 tons 14 Ja 26
Japanese tea-drinking ceremony in Miyanoshita, p. 6 My 35
**TEACHERS**
Dr. MacCracken blames poor teaching for weakness in U.S. education 28 Ja 65
N.E.A. ousts W. H. Johnson Superintendent of Chicago Schools for code violations 28 Ja 65
Minimum salaries in St. Louis less than janitors' pay 18 F 69
May Quinn suspended on charges of intolerance; reinstated with fine; protests 11 Mr 40
Morris R. Cohen: career at C.C.N.Y.; essays *Faith of a Liberal;* sketch, p. 11 Mr 42
Shortage in New York; colleges raise salaries; N.E.A. estimates; Minnesota village offers nylons 25 Mr 46
Mary Riblet sues Ed Gardner for use of her name on *Duffy's Tavern* 1 Ap 56
Hirohito seeks U.S. woman tutor for Prince Akihito 8 Ap 52
Novice describes trials in small rural school; problems in discipline 15 Ap 49
Faculty of University of Southern California protest KleinSmid imposed inequitable salaries 29 Ap 75
Hook defines good teacher; states U.S. needs a million 6 My 88
Mrs. Edith Binker chosen "Best Teacher of 1946"; selection method, p. 27 My 50
**Eire**
Dublin's primary school teachers strike for salary raise; Catholic school nuns take on extra pupils 1 Ap 30
**Great Britain**
Harrow schoolmaster fights equal pay for women teachers 6 My 90
**Japan**
Teachers apologize for inequitable distribution of vegetables from school gardens 17 Je 34
U.S. educators recommend democratic reform in teaching manual 15 Ap 48
**TEACHERS COLLEGE** See Columbia University
**TEAMSTERS UNION**
Hoffa moves to set up Detroit local of Retail Clerks Union 20 My 18
**TEETH** See Dentists and Dentistry
**TEHUANTEPEC** See Mexico
**TEITGEN, PIERRE-HENRI**
M.R.P. Minister of Justice attacks Communism; "Tristan" of Resistance 3 Je 32
**TELEGRAPH**
Western Union asks to raise rates 10%, end "Tourate" discount to Government 1 Ap 80
FCC grants W. U. 10% overall rate increase; discount to Government stands 17 Je 88
**TELEPHONES**
Strikes hit long distance, overseas service; equipment workers' demand refused; operators postpone action, p. 21 Ja 15
**TELESCOPES**
Snipercope turns rays into visible light, diagram 29 Ap 90
**TELEVISION**
CBS color television demonstration 11 F 55
Washington-New York hookup; A.T.S. meeting; black and white receivers, prices; Zenith on color television 25 F 70
NBC glossary; examples 25 F 72
Airborne transmitters, "Ring," "Block," developed by Navy and RCA; preview; air-televised bridge, p. 1 Ap 72
CBS proves color television, broadcasts technicolor film; Zenith halts manufacture black and white receivers 6 My 74
**TEMPERANCE**
Editor appeals to readers for aid in public pledge against drink 21 Ja 72
**TEMPERATURE**
Undulant fever patient reaches new high of 110° and survives 25 F 72
**TEMPLE, GEORGE**
Wins wrestling match with "Iron" Mike Works 1 Ap 46
**TEMPLEWOOD, SAMUEL HOARE, VISCOUNT**
Visits Argentina in cause of British commerce; speech 29 Ap 40
**TENNESSEE**
Crump political machine, Shelby County organization; Governor, Senators, Crump men, map 27 My 20
**TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY** See under United States
**TENNIS**
Davis Cup draw; line-up: Australian team scores in National Championships at Adelaide, p. 11 F 58
Lucy and Dick Mouledous take honors in New Orleans Mid-Winter Open, p. 25 F 55
Riggs and Budge start pro tour; Riggs wins first match, p. 18 Mr 66
Segura defeats McNeill in U.S. Indoor Singles, p. 25 Mr 68
Kovac's statement on earnings of amateur raises furor in sport pages 1 Ap 65
Davis cup prospects; Petra wins opening round in European Zone; Kramer to head U.S. varsity, p. 26 My 46
Davis Cup playoffs: Pauline Betz defeats Jean Bostick at Wimbledon, p. 24 Je 51
**TEPPE, JULIEN**
Leader of new cult of pessimism in France; *Manifesto of Dolorism;* sketch 25 Mr 32
**TERMITES**
White ant colony; Churchill suggests Communists study; termite queen, d. 1 Ap 72
**TERRA, HELLMUT DE**
Archeological project in central Mexico; studies Ice Age 25 Mr 92
**TEXAS, UNIVERSITY OF**
Negro mailman seeks to study law; qualified; Acting President Painter turns down; S.A.C.P. to make test case 11 Mr 40
Regents offers presidency to Painter; students protest; Painter's statement 10 Je 88
**TEXAS A. AND M.**
Record of war dead; Aggies answer for dead comrades on Muster Day 6 My 88
**TEXTILES**
Ramie Mills of Florida, Inc.; ramie ancient fiber; problem of mechanical decortication 25 F 79
OPA grants price increases to step up production of low-cost cotton goods 18 Mr 79
Verney Mills, Inc. and officials indicted for black market dealings 29 Ap 86
Textron, Inc. buys Gossett mills; integrated processing 27 My 86
Murchison states cotton production 12% above 1939; apparent scarcity deliberately created 17 Je 83
**Germany**
Bessler factory in Thuringia; production; cloth with Stalin's picture 1 Ap 36
**Great Britain**
Century of cotton weaving in Lancashire; Government modernization plan 24 Je 32
**TEXTRON, INC.**
Buys Gossett southern mills; integrated processing; philanthropic deals; Royal Little management 27 My 86
**TEYTE, MAGGIE**
Last U.S. recital of season; answers critics; sketch, p. 4 Mr 75
**THAMBOE, CHARLES**
Malayan radio broadcaster; sketch 18 F 37
**THEATRE**
Broadway's 1945-46 season 10 Je 67
**Actors and Actresses**
Bobby Clark adapts farce *Would Be Gentleman*, rev., career, p. 21 Ja 79
Record of the Lunts as stage couple; plays; in *O Mistress Mine*, rev., p. 4 F 61
Katoaka and family murdered in Tokyo: roles in Kabuki theatre 1 Ap 36
Comedian Peter Hayes; engagements; career; sketch, p. 24 Je 74
Ada Rehan; sketch, p. 22 Ap 27
**Burlesque**
*Equity's* open letter to New York's Mayor O'Dwyer asks return of burlesque; reply 4 Mr 56
**College dramatics**
Catholic University drama school productions 4 Mr 54
**Criticism**
Reviews of play *Truckline Café;* producers, author strike back 11 Mr 86
Irwin Shaw on influence of critics 25 Mr 67
**Plays**
Survey of season; revivals; Hammerstein hits; failures; Hollywood's purchases 10 Je 67
*Abraham Lincoln:* performed by Zenshinza troupe in Tokyo 25 F 50
*Annie Get Your Gun:* rev. 27 My 66
*Antigone:* by Anouilh, rev. 4 Mr 54
*Apple of His Eye:* rev. 18 F 50

*Around The World in 80 Days:* preview 3 Je 64: rev. 10 Je 67
*Better Late:* rev. 6 My 70
*Big Ben:* British musical, rev. 29 Ap 68
*Call Me Mister:* rev. 29 Ap 68; financial success; investors 6 My 70
*Candida:* rev. 15 Ap 91
*Come On Up:* Mae West's new play 10 Je 42
*Dunnigan's Daughter:* rev., p. 7 Ja 86
*Henry IV, I and II:* rev., p. 20 My 48
*He Who Gets Slapped:* rev., p. 1 Ap 76
*Home of the Brave:* rev. 7 Ja 88
*Ice Man Cometh:* by Eugene O'Neill; Theatre Guild to produce 7 Ja 86
*Ideal Husband:* produced by Moscow Art Theatre 11 Mr 29
*I Like It Here:* rev. 1 Ap 77
*January Thaw:* rev. 18 F 50
*John Paul Jones:* Mask and Wig show, rev. 11 Mr 74
*Lute Song:* rev., p. 18 F 49
*Magnificent Yankee:* rev. 4 F 62
*Nellie Bly:* rev. 4 F 63
*No, No, Nanette:* 1946 Paris version, rev., p. 15 Ap 90
*Oedipus the King:* rev., p. 3 Je 63
*O Mistress Mine:* rev., p. 4 F 61
*On Whitman Avenue:* rev. 20 My 49
*Pygmalion:* rev. 7 Ja 88
*Ring Twice To-night:* Mae West's new play opens in Long Beach, Calif., p. 3 Je 45
*Romeo and Juliet:* with colored Capulets and white Montagues 25 Mr 45
*St. Louis Woman:* rev., p. 8 Ap 47
*Show Boat:* revival, rev., p. 14 Ja 47
*Swan Song:* rev. 27 My 66
*Three to Make Ready:* rev. 18 Mr 56
*Truckline Café:* rev.; producers, author takes issue with critics 11 Mr 86
*Uncle Vanya:* rev. 27 My 66
*Walk Hard:* Mickey Walker in 8 Ap 40
*Winslow Boy:* by Rattigan; opens in London 17 Je 90
*Winter's Tale:* rev., p. 28 Ja 60
*Would-Be Gentleman:* rev. 21 Ja 79
*Yes Is for a Very Young Man:* by Gertrude Stein 28 Ja 38; rev.; premiere in Pasadena, p. 25 Mr 67

**Vaudeville**

*Variety:* history, editors, style; shift to movies 21 Ja 69

**Yiddish**

Molly Picon, Jacob Kalich to tour D.P. camps in Europe 20 My 48

**France**

Paris season; *No, No, Nanette* smash hit, rev.; features of French theatre; "opening nights" 15 Ap 90
Folies-Bergère's revue; stars, p. 22 Ap 74

**Great Britain**

Joad forewarns critics on poor play; opens in Birmingham 4 F 63
*Stage Door* in London; audience horrified at actress eating banana 4 Mr 27
Firth Shephard producer of *Arsenic and Old Lace;* Dame Braithwaite's quip 1 Ap 76
Olivier co-manager Old Vic 8 Ap 56
Musical, *Big Ben* by A. P. Herbert opens in Manchester, rev. 29 Ap 68
Bea Lillie in musical *Better Late* 6 My 70
Old Vic repertory in New York; *Henry IV,* rev., p. 20 My 48
Success of Terence Rattigan's plays; *Winslow Boy,* others 17 Je 90
Old Vic's U.S. run a financial success 24 Je 74

**Japan**

MacArthur on new "liberal" themes; stage dance, p. 14 Ja 26
Zenshinza troupe performs *Abraham Lincoln* in Tokyo; Kawaraskai in title role 25 F 50
Kabuki originated by O Kuni; Kataoka's career; print, r. 1 Ap 36

**Russia**

Moscow Art Theater presents Wilde's *Ideal Husband;* criticisms 11 Mr 29
Shakespeare played throughout U.S.S.R. in 27 languages 6 My 46

**THEATRE, INC.**
Non-profit repertory theatre; Richard Aldrich, Director; produces *Pygmalion* 7 Ja 90
Old Vic sponsors in U.S.; to get half $5,000 profit from U.S. run 24 Je 74
Gets 3 new O'Neill plays; to produce *Ice Man Cometh* 7 Ja 86

**THENARDOL** See Drugs

**THEOLOGY TODAY (PERIODICAL)**
Reinhold Niebuhr on sectarianism and the Church 1 Ap 50

**THEOPHILUS, METROPOLITAN**
Rejects Patriarch Alexei's demand to submit to Moscow; orders edict repealed, p. 28 Ja 27

**THOMAS, CHARLES A.**
Work on Atomic Energy Committee 5-man board on international control, p. 8 Ap 26

**THOMAS, R. J.**
Attends C.I.O. leader conference; argument with Reuther, supports Murray's programs, p. 14 Ja 16
Move to oust Reuther supported by Frankenstein 25 F 20
Presidency of U.A.W. threatened by Reuther; support, p. 18 Mr 21
Loses U.A.W. presidency to Reuther; campaign; elected vice president 8 Ap 20

**THOMPSON'S SPA, INC.**
Sheration Corp. buys controlling interest; tradition of Boston restaurant 29 Ap 80

**THOREZ, MAURICE**
Communists propose as President 28 Ja 33
"Thorez to Power" slogan lost ground for Communists in France 20 My 25
Attacks Socialist Daniel Mayer 27 My 30
Adopts new Communist Party "Democratic" ideal; outlines foreign policy; career; sketch, cov. 3 Je 29

**THORNE, WILL**
Death of 14 Ja 73

**THUNDERJET** See under Airplanes

**THURINGIA** See Germany—Thuringia

**THYE, EDWARD J.**
Candidate for U.S. Senate from Minnesota; relations with Stassen, p. 25 Mr 21

**TIDAL WAVES**
In Hawaii; explained as seismic sea-wave; theory of, chart 15 Ap 92

**TIEN, THOMAS, CARDINAL**
Appointed China's first Cardinal, p. 7 Ja 70
En route to Rome; talks with Brooklyn soldiers on transport, p. 11 F 44

**TIFTON, GA.**
Fulwood's tomato seedlings farm, p. 20 My 81

**TIGERS**
*Man-Eaters of Kumaon,* rev. 8 Ap 104

**TILLET, MAURICE ("ANGEL")**
Match with Joe Dvorak, p. 14 Ja 44

**TILZER, HARRY VON**
Death of 21 Ja 62

**TIME**
UNO-time suggested by Pan-European Union president 8 Ap 90
History of "Greenwich time"; Royal Observatory moved to Sussex 29 Ap 88

**TIME (PERIODICAL)**
News reporting; significance of "trivia" 14 Ja 13
News gathering, editing of 4 F 15
Newstand buyers; Roper survey of Louisville, Ky. 11 F 15
Composite editor: training, appearance, economic status 25 F 15
Radio section starts weekly preview 27 My 94
Procedure of a cover story; Giannini example, diagram 22 Ap 17

**TIME-LIFE INTERNATIONAL**
Organization; publishing plans 28 Ja 15

**TIMES (LONDON)**
Letter from reader on bowler hat provokes controversy 21 Ja 30
Easter editorial by Canon Leeson 29 Ap 50

**TIN**
Shortage acute; recovery of Malaya mines slow 21 Ja 88

**TINKER-TO-EVERS-TO-CHANCE**
Double-play combination; players admitted to baseball's Hall of Fame 6 My 45

**TITHING**
10% dwindles to 8% in U.S. 20 My 66

**TITO, MARSHAL**
Complaint on British use of Anders' Polish Army presented to UNO 25 F 26
Reviews May Day parade in Belgrade 13 My 29
Sentence of Mihailovitch 27 My 33
Wearing Yugoslavian, Polish, Soviet decorations; medals listed, p. 27 My 33
In Moscow; calls Soviet Union, friend and defender; with dog, p. 10 Je 28

**TOBACCO**
Cigaret companies. American, Liggett and Myers, Reynolds convicted on antitrust charges 24 Je 84

**TODD, OLIVER J.**
Work to rebuild Yellow River dikes; sketch, p. 17 Je 33

**TOGLIATTI, PALMIRO**
Declares Communists will not oppose Catholic religion 8 Ap 26
Argues Trieste remain Italian; attacked by Duclos 6 My 31

**TOKUDA, KYUICHI**
Japan's Communist Secretary General leads demonstration against Premier Yoshida 3 Je 36

**TOKYO** See Japan—Cities and Towns

**TOLAND, BEN**
Marine Lieutenant killed on Iwo Jima; his will read in Congress; bequests, p. 11 F 22

**TOLEDO, PEORIA AND WESTERN RAILROAD**
Two strikers killed at Gridley; guards charged with murder; owner McNear refused negotiations 18 F 21
Shippers tire of 4-month strike; bring court action; receiver to run trains 17 Je 87

**TOLSTOY, ALEXEI**
Apostrophe to Stalin 29 Ap 102
*Road to Calvary,* rev. 27 My 106

**TOMATOES**
Russian experiments; grafted with nightshade for ripening in frost 11 F 60
Seed plants raised by Fulwood's Georgia farm 20 My 81

**TOMBS**
Sarcophagus of Unjebanenjebet discovered in Tanis 11 Mr 52

**TORONTO, ONT.**
Reception for Eisenhower 21 Ja 42
Reunion of Canadian ex-P.O.W.s 11 F 43

**TORONTO SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA** See Orchestras

**TORPEDOES** See Munitions

**TOSCANI, FRANK E.**
Charges damages as character prototype in *Bell for Adano,* p. 25 Mr 24

**TOSCANINI, ARTURO**
Chooses Jaillard part to sing *La Bohème* role in NBC broadcast 28 Ja 55
Photographing of; photographer's battle with music lover 11 F 65
Conducts *La Bohème* from NBC studios; conducted first performance, with Puccini, p. 11 F 48
Film *Toscanini, Hymn of the Nations,* rev.; watching preview, p. 29 Ap 96
In Italy; concert at Milan's La Scala 20 My 54

**TOWN MEETINGS**
Open-air town meeting in Trogan, Switzerland, p. 20 My 30

**TOWN PLANNING** See under City Planning

**TOWNS**
Upstate New York's Town Line votes to rejoin union; seceded in 1861 28 Ja 104

**TRACK** See Running

**TRACTORS**
Auction sale of used machines in Yorkton, Sask. draws 10,000 farmers; prices, p. 22 Ap 42

**TRADE UNIONS** See Unions

**TRAFFIC DEATHS** See Automobiles—Accidents

**TRAILERS**
Chicago trailer show; 2-story model; price, p. 1 Ap 86

**TRAIN WRECKS** See Railroads—Accidents

**TRANSAMERICA CORP.**
Sam Husbands executive vice president 20 My 82

**TRANS-CASPIAN RAILROAD**
Russian hold strengthened by treaty with Afghanistan 24 Je 26

**TRANSATLANTIC (PERIODICAL)**
Independent management; loses paper allotment; T. S. Fairley new editor 28 Ja 50

**TRANSCONTINENTAL AND WESTERN AIR, INC.**
Starts New York-to-Paris service; $375 one way; record Los Angeles to New York in 7 hrs., 27 min. 11 F 79
Extends New York to Paris route to Rome, Athens, Cairo 8 Ap 82
Contract with Italian Government; 40% interest in new airline; State Department rules out exclusive rights 27 My 83

**TRANS-JORDAN**
Britain signs treaty recognizing as sovereign, independent state; Adullah's Amman palace; Arab Legion under Glubb, p. 8 Ap 30
Abdullah Ibn Hussein proclaimed monarch; ceremony in Amman; Glubb's Arab Legion reviewed 3 Je 36

**TRANSLATORS**
Mathieu guides U.N.O. interpreters; diplomatic rules to avoid blunders 15 Ap 28

**TRANS-MARINE AIRLINES**
CAB orders to end regular operations from New York to Cape Cod 17 Je 88

**TRANSPORTATION**
See also Aviation; Railroads; Ships
Travel facilities to and in Latin America; air, train service; cost 7 Ja 37

**TRANSPORT PLANES** See Airplanes

**TRANSPORT SHIPS** See Ships

**TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION**
Quill calls off threatened strike in New York; issue of sale of power plants 4 F 22
Quill demands exclusive bargaining rights for all New York's transit workers, $2-a-day raise; threatens strike 4 Mr 21

**TRAUBEL, HELEN**
Gift of white horse from Ringling, p. 18 F 44

**TRAVEL**
See also Interplanetary Travel
Prospects for U.S. tourists to Latin America; 200,000 to visit Mexico 7 Ja 37
ODT releases restrictions on airlines, Pullman; Greyhound ad "Travel for Pleasure" 11 F 82
To all points resumed; passports limited; services, ships, planes, fares 1 Ap 79
Britons on travel spree; seaside camps, vacation trains; France welcomes tourists 22 Ap 37
Canada prepares for U.S. tourists; prices, resorts 29 Ap 42

**TRAVIS, EDWARD**
9-year-old swallows 18 marbles on "dares," X ray, p. 20 My 61

**TREANOR, JAMES A., JR.**
Heads SEC Trading and Exchange division; action on pricing of new stock issues, p. 29 Ap 86

**TREASON**
Three officers of Indian Nationalist Army court-martialed; sentence remitted 14 Ja 28
Szalasi and Ministers executed in Budapest, p. 8 Ap 28
Chen Kung-po sentenced to death; widow of Wang Ching-wei to go on trial 22 Ap 32
Mihailovich awaits trial in Belgrade; defense; Tito's sentence 27 My 33
Karl Frank convicted, hanged in Prague prison yard 3 Je 27
Corinne Luchaire tried on collaboration charges, condemned to ten years of "national disgrace," p. 17 Je 30

**TREATIES**
China and Siam sign amity pact 4 F 34
Chinese-French treaty on extraterritoriality rights 11 Mr 27
Anglo-Soviet-Iranian Treaty; Britain, U.S. meet deadline, remove troops; Russians remain 11 Mr 31
Byrnes proposes 25-year renewable Big Four treaty to secure peace 13 My 27
Original Treaty of Versailles destroyed by Nazis 3 Je 35
Russia-Afghanistan treaty: Soviet sovereignty over Kushk 24 Je 25

**TREES**
Fruit tree pests; wooly aphis, red spider immune to DDT 7 Ja 48
Blister rust fungus infection on white pines 27 My 63
**TRENET, CHARLES**
French crooner sings at New York's Embassy Club; sketch, p. 6 My 50
**TRIALS** See individual crime; Courts; Courts-Martial; War crimes
**TRIDIONE** See Drugs
**TRINITY COLLEGE**
Odell Shepard resigns professorship; protests President Funston's policies 13 My 80
**TRIPOLITANIA**
Russia demands sole trusteeship; U.S. for 4-power control 22 Ap 25
Russia gives up claim 20 My 21
**TROGAN** See Switzerland
**TROOP SHIPS** See Ships—Transports
**TROTSKY, LEON**
*Stalin*, rev.; assassination, p. 29 Ap 100
**TROUT**
*Waters of the Golden Trout Country*, rev. 24 Je 52
**TRUCKS**
Chinese government halts imports of U.S. trucks 10 Je 32
**TRUMAN, HARRY S.**
Aids in obtaining Churchill lecture for small Missouri College 11 F 90
Gets vote for Mayor of Kreuth, Bavaria; move to rename Kansas City street Truman Road 25 F 38
Shows G.I. drawings, praises; criticizes "ham and egg" daubs 4 Mr 18
Opens Red Cross Drive; urges support of fund campaign of United Jewish Appeal 11 Mr 21
First honorary member of Reserve officers' Naval Services 18 Mr 20
Gave photo to R. S. Moore as token in accepting Kansas City Lions' Club gift; Moore's police record for fraud, p. 25 Mr 23
Church council requests to change name of plane; "Sacred Cow" offensive 1 Ap 48
Proclaims April Cancer Month, calls on press, radio, cinema aid in campaign 8 Ap 18
At Hyde Park ceremony; lays wreath on Roosevelt's grave, p. 22 Ap 20
62nd birthday; optimism 20 My 15
Honorary LL.D. (fifth) from Fordham University 20 My 16
Honorary degree from William Jewell College 27 My 17
Parodied in *Bawl Street Journal* 3 Je 83
**Administration**
Rosenman, Steelman, Allen, Biffle, Snyder, closest advisors; "Kitchen Cabinet" 7 J 13
Dismantles WLB; replaces by 6-man National Wage Stabilization Board within Labor Department 14 Ja 16
Nominates Symington Assistant Secretary of War for Air; Pauley, Under Secretary of Navy; George Allen on RFC Board; Vardaman, on Federal Reserve Board 28 Ja 18
Creates National Intelligence Authority as peacetime foreign espionage system 4 F 24
Shows strain; four advisers resign posts, cartoon 4 F 17
Defends Bradley's job in Veterans' Administration 11 F 22
Insists on Pauley as Under Secretary of the Navy; faces wage-price stabilization 18 F 17
Clash with Ickes over Pauley appointment; accepts resignation, appoints Chapman interim Secretary of Interior 25 F 18
Appoints Krug Secretary of Interior 11 Mr 21
Pressure of world complications; withdraws Pauley's nomination; nominates Baruch to U.N. Atomic Energy Commission 25 Mr 20
Plea to General Marshall to take over Hurley's mission in China 25 Mr 29
Appoints Chavez, Zimmer delegates to International Labor Conference in Mexico City; names James Landis to CAB 8 Ap 18
Cool reception from Chicago public in Army Day celebration 15 Ap 19
Year's record in office appraised; TIME poll shows loss of public esteem; fails role as Roosevelt's successor; opinions 15 Ap 19
Failure to avert famine in Europe; appeals, measure delayed; prods public; cartoon, p. 29 Ap 21
Seeks advice of Hughes and Roberts on appointment of Chief Justice 13 My 23
Terminates PAW; appoints Myron Taylor to Vatican; asks Congress to continue RFC 13 My 22
Indecision; contrast with Roosevelt; U.S. people expect action on coal and railroad strikes, cartoon 27 My 17
Plan for reorganization of administrative machinery 27 My 18
Loss of prestige; futility in face of strikes; broadcast to U.S. people, emergency anti-strike proposals 3 Je 20
Appoints: Vinson Chief Justice; Snyder Secretary of Treasury; Austin to U.N. Security Council; Meyer president of World Bank 17 Je 18
Nominates Paul McNutt Ambassador to Philippines; names James J. Reynolds Jr. to NLRB, Steelman to head OWMR 24 Je 20
**Cartoons**
"Poor Little Do-Good Boy" 4 F 17
"Harry's Muddle": in traffic jam 27 My 17
"Home to Roost"; labor problems 17 Je 17
Instructing Vinson on Supreme Court 24 Je 21
**Comments and criticism**
Republican leaders criticize on domestic problems 4 F 17
Stassen blames labor strife on 4 F 23
Hearst opposition; New York *Journal American* series of critical articles 4 F 71
New York *Sun* blasts at "Cowardice" in face of strikes 27 My 72
Organized labor attacks for anti-strike action; placards "Down with Truman," p. 10 Je 19
**Congress**
Flays Congress inaction on labor issues; political blunder; measures thwarted 14 Ja 15
Measures blocked; delegates Hannegan to form expediter team 11 F 17
Presents 1947 budget 28 Ja 17
Legislation blocked; confers with McMahon on atomic energy proposal; 18 Mr 20
Addresses Congress; asks power to stop any strike against nation; Congressmen cheer 3 Je 20
Senate Democrats ask Truman to withdraw strike-control bill 10 Je 21
Ignores Senatorial advice in veto of Case bill 17 Je 17
**Domestic affairs**
Takes labor issues to people in radio speech; asks fact-finding board, 65¢ minimum wage, permanent FEPC 14 Ja 15
White House conference on steel labor negotiations fruitless; puts pressure on Fairless, Murray 21 Ja 15
1947 budget; estimates; expenditures 28 Ja 17
Surveys national outlook, economic objective in State of the Union speech; excerpts 28 Ja 18
Seizure of packing plants scored as strike-breaking action by union chief 4 F 20
New wage-price-policy; points; OWMR to remain over OES and OPA 25 F 17
Signs Employment Act of 1946; to have council of 3 economic advisers; suggests budget on $25-billion plateau 4 Mr 18
Clarifies position on atomic energy legislation 25 Mr 24
No action in food crisis; discounts merit of restoring rationing 13 My 25
Calls Highway Safety Conference; lashes at state's leniency in drivers' licenses 20 My 16
Confers with Lewis, O'Neill on soft coal strike; Lewis orders truce 3 hours before conference 20 My 15
Orders seizure of railroads, confers with strike leaders Whitney and Johnston 27 My 18
Announces intention to break railroad strike, asks power from Congress 3 Je 20
Warns J. I. Case, Allis-Chalmers to settle strike, threatens Government seizure 10 Je 24
Alerts Navy to run ships in event of Maritime strike 17 Je 20
Vetoes Case bill; fails to settle labor question, cartoon 17 Je 17
**Family**
Made flight in Sacred Cow to visit mother at Christmas 7 Ja 61
Escorts wife and daughter to party at Newspaper Women's Club, p. 21 Ja 14
Confers George Washington University degree on daughter Margaret, p. 10 Je 19
**Foreign affairs**
Outlines U.S. world policy in State of the Union speech; excerpts 28 Ja 18
Creates National Intelligence Authority as first peacetime espionage system 4 F 24
Stands behind State Department's Blue Book charges against Argentina 25 F 34
Calls on Hoover and Famine Committee to speed food conservation program, p. 11 Mr 20
Rhetorical appeal for guidance 18 Mr 17
Denies Turkish territory dispute was issue at Potsdam Conference 18 Mr 24
Attitude toward Churchill's plea for security alliance; not "alarmed" by international situation; faith in UNO 25 Mr 19
Warning message to UNO read at Security Council session 1 Ap 26
Formulates U.S. policy on world colonial problem 15 Ap 27
Bill to offer U.S. weapons to Western Hemisphere nations 20 My 16
Appoints Cabinet committee on admission of Jews to Palestine; to recall Taylor from Vatican after mission ended 24 Je 20
**Gifts**
R. S. Moore presented Kansas City Lions' Club desk set, p. 25 Mr 23
Sets of horseshoes; strawberries from Louisiana's Morrison, p. 8 Ap 18
**Health**
Gains weight in White House; physician directs reducing program 21 Ja 13
**Military affairs**
Pardons ex-convicts who served in Army and Navy 7 J 13
Backs Army plan for unified command 21 Ja 22
Appoints Carl Spaatz Chief of Army Air Forces 4 F 25
Orders Operations Crossroads atomic bomb test postponed for 6 weeks 1 Ap 18
Army Day speech; for strong military security 15 Ap 19
Suggestion for 3 secretaries added to services merger bill; silences Navy protests 22 Ap 21
Inspects carrier *Franklin D. Roosevelt;* confers with Eisenhower 6 My 21
Deletes appropriation for island bases from Navy budget 13 My 26
Commutes Hicswa's death sentence to 30 years imprisonment 20 My 17
Signs bill providing for return of remains of ward dead to U.S. 27 My 25
Orders Patterson and Forrestal to settle merger differences 27 My 17
Armed services merger proposal; provisions, concessions 24 Je 20
**Politics**
Pays dues in Jackson Democratic Club; PAC may remove support; statement on not running in 1948 denied by Hannigan 25 F 17
61% Democrats favor for president in 1948 27 My 17
**Portraits**
Clare Boothe Luce's *Distinguished Gentleman Smelling Flowers*, r. 29 Ap 54
Receives Du Pré portrait of himself and mother from the Byrneses 17 Je 45
**Press conferences**
Statement on support of State Department policy 11 F 17
Weekly session brief; evasive on questioning 13 My 22
**Recreation**
Forced Churchill to sit through Chopin recital at Potsdam dinner 11 F 17
Takes Potomac rest cruise on *Williamsburg* 4 Mr 18
Attends Biffle's luncheon, Vardaman's cocktail party, White House Correspondent's dinner 11 Mr 21
Leads snake parade at Jackson Day dinner; with daughter and Wallaces, p. 1 Ap 18
Early morning walks; chats with TIME reporter; on enjoyment of poker 8 Ap 17
Attends List concert in Constitution Hall; List visits box 22 Ap 51
Pitches first baseball of season with left (horseshoe-pitching) arm 29 Ap 67
Birthday luncheon in Atty. Gen. Clark's office 20 My 15
**Speeches**
Prepares fireside chat, State of Union speech; Rosenman, Steelman, Allen advisors 7 J 13
Censures Congress; takes labor issues to people; contrasted with F.D.R.'s tactic; reception by public 14 Ja 15
State of Union message, excerpts 28 Ja 18
Addresses nation on cutting wheat consumption to feed world's starving 18 F 17
At Jackson Day dinner 1 Ap 18
Urges strong military policy in Army Day speech in Chicago; supports U.N., excerpts 15 Ap 19
At William Jewell College; tells nation work solution of crises 27 My 17
Radio address to nation on railroad strike; attacks Whitney and Johnston, p. 3 Je 20
Commencement addresses at Washington College; on rights of the individual 10 Je 20
**Staff**
Referees reducing race between George Allen, Harry Vaughn 21 Ja 13
Randolph Paul, presidential assistant 11 Mr 21
Visits Press Secretary Ross in Kenwood, Md. 8 Ap 18
Captain Clark Clifford Naval Aide 22 Ap 21
**Travels**
Flies to Kansas City in *Sacred Cow* in overcast and storm; criticisms 7 Ja 13
White House reporters state flight to visit mother hazardous "sentimental journey" 7 Ja 61
Trip to Fulton, Mo.; drives B. & O. locomotive 18 Mr 20
Week's cruise on *Williamsburg;* inspects *Franklin D. Roosevelt* at Hampdon Roads, p. 6 My 21
Weekend in Missouri, 7th trip in 1946, 16th since taking office 27 My 17
**Visitors**
Lunch for Hollywood and radio stars in Infantile Paralysis Fund campaign; chats with Margaret O'Brien, p. 11 F 17
Greets 900 wounded veterans at White House garden party 3 Je 20
**TRUMAN, MRS. HARRY S.**
At Newspaper Women's Club Party with President, p. 21 Ja 14
Binghamton church praises for refusing cocktails 11 Mr 38
Social season; entertains Independence Bridge Club, p. 22 Ap 20
With friends prepares luncheon for Spanish class 29 Ap 44
Refuses wine at Spanish class luncheon; wearing white hat, p. 3 Je 45
Activities in 1906 Field Day at Miss Barstow's School; Kansas City *Star* reprints 17 Je 45
Vacationing in Independence 24 Je 19
**TRUMAN, MARY MARGARET**
Gives White House dance for Gloria Chavez 18 F 70
Graduates from George Washington University; degree conferred by President Truman, p. 10 Je 19
**TRUMPETER SWANS** See Swans
**TRUSTEESHIPS**
Moscow Conference for 4-power trusteeship for Korea 7 Ja 20
Britain offers mandates to UNO trusteeship; Belgium, Australia, New Zealand follow; France to consider; in Africa, map 28 Ja 25
Koreans demonstrate in Seoul against Allied trusteeship 28 Ja 33

U.S., British, Russian differences over Tripolitania, Trieste 22 Ap 25
Moscow Conference agreed on U.S., Russia trusteeships in Korea; Koreans split on issue 20 My 30
**TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL**
Federal court orders end of match cartels; consent decree ends U.S. suit against Krueger interests 15 Ap 82
Canada's International Nickel Co. Ltd. and U.S. subsidiaries face U.S. charges of monopoly, cartel with I. G. Farben 27 My 83
Cigaret companies, American, Liggett and Myers, Reynolds convicted on antitrust charges 24 Je 84
**TUBERCULOSIS**
Patient with collapsed lung dies from high altitude plane trip 21 Ja 58
Prevalence among silicosis sufferers; aluminum dust possible preventive 25 F 72
Alaska's high death toll; campaign against 13 My 56
75,000 cases in Portugal; Government sanatoriums inadequate; TB victim jailed for criticizing 24 Je 30
Research, discoveries; cultivation of TB bacteria in test tubes; streptomycin arrests; lung surgery; vaccine BCG 24 Je 61
**TUBERCULOSIS SOCIETIES**
Convention in Buffalo; reports on research 24 Je 61
**TULIPS**
Bloom again in Holland; export trade revived 13 My 30
**TUMORS**
Child victim of embryonal nephroma (Wilms tumor); incurable 11 F 75
**TURBO-ENCABULATOR**
Engineering research; parody on technical study 15 Ap 96
Engineer adds drawing of Cerebro-Optical Dynamagon Chonphuser (L) 3 Je 7
Readers' reaction to reprint of parody on engineers jargon, d. 3 Je 17
**TURBOT** See Eire
**TURKEY**
Rumor Russia demands all of Turkey that belonged to Tsars 7 Ja 19
Molotov claims Soviet demand for Kars and Ardahan was issue at Potsdam 18 Mr 24
Russian demand for Dardanelles fortress scored by Churchill 25 Mr 27
"Friendly government" aim of Russian demands 25 Mr 28
Kurds threaten revolt; supported by Russians; Premier Saracoglu's statement, map 15 Ap 30
**TURKMEN SOVIET REPUBLIC**
Steppes to be irrigated by Russian built dam on Murghab river 24 Je 26
**TURN** See Eire
**TURTLE RACING**
Terrapin "Arkansas Express" wins Loyola University turtle derby; training 29 Ap 67
**TVA** See United States—Tennessee Valley Authority
**TWAIN, MARK**
*Mark Twain, Business Man*, by S. C. Webster, rev. 11 F 100
**TYDINGS, MILLARD**
Crossexamines Ickes in Senate investigation of Pauley, p. 18 Mr 22

**U**

**UBICO, JORGE**
Death of; in exile in New Orleans 24 Je 79
**U-BOATS** See Ships—Submarines
**UKRAINE** See Russia—Ukraine
**UKRAINIANS**
Refuse to leave Polish Galicia to return to Russia; armed bands pillage, burn houses of Poles 29 Ap 31
**UMBERTO, CROWN PRINCE OF ITALY**
Little chance of gaining throne; with family, p. 6 My 31
Becomes king at abdication of father; Leftists call "King of the May" 20 My 29
Reign of a month, ends with election and vote for republic 17 Je 28
Decision to remain in Rome starts royalist riots; ordered out by Gasperi, flies to Portugal 24 Je 30
**UNDULANT FEVER**
Patient reaches temperature of 100° and recovers 25 F 72
**UNEMPLOYMENT** See Employment
**UNGAVA** See Quebec
**UNIFORMS**
Enlisted Navy men try out new uniforms, p. 14 Ja 21
**UNION CARBIDE AND CARBON CORP.**
Stockholders vote "incentive" stock option plan for executives 29 Ap 84
**UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA** See South Africa
**UNION OIL CO.**
To use steel diving chamber for finding oil in coastal waters 8 Ap 94
**UNIONS**
See also individual unions, e.g. United Automobile Workers
U.A.W., U.E.W., Steelworkers: leaders met with Murray; agree to limit union's business to higher wages; strike plans 14 Ja 16
C.I.O. objective in current strife analyzed; economic aspect 21 Ja 16
Henry Ford II charges with social obligation in settling industrial strife, quoted 21 Ja 19
Murray charges industry seeks to destroy unions; New York *Times* on; pickets at Pittsburgh, p. 28 Ja 21
Meat packers strike; L. Clark with committee; electrical union pickets battle police in Los Angeles, p. 28 Ja 20
Glass workers settle strike; terms 28 Ja 21
Demands block economic progress, opinion of George Whitney 28 Ja 17
Baldwin of Civil Liberties Union warns on abuse of picketing rights 4 F 21
Lewis rejoins A.F.L.; to sit on Executive Council; Mine Workers dues paid 4 F 20
Russian suggestion World Federation be admitted to UNO membership protested 4 F 26
Air Line Pilots' Association demands salary raise of $6,500 a year; closed shop policy 4 F 22
Clark leads United Packinghouse Workers back to work; union leadership shaky; internal strife 4 F 20
Bridges, Curran, Hogan draw up merger agreement for 6 C.I.O. maritime unions and Independent Marine Firemen 18 F 21
Ford points out job of education on productivity; union vs. non-union workers' attitudes toward work 18 F 90
NLRB reverses ruling in independent foremen's unions; orders election on supervisory employes 18 Mr 80
Curran charges Communist officers foment conspiracy in N.M.U. 25 Mr 22
United Auto Workers convention in Atlantic City; Reuther reelected president; campaign, p. 8 Ap 20
Research Institute report to businessmen on Communists in U.S. unions, lists types 8 Ap 12
Motion Picture Costumers to install fabric "falsies," Make-up Artists, rubber ones 8 Ap 20
American Car and Foundry Co. fired non-union worker; NLRB orders to reinstate, cease pro-union activity 8 Ap 21
U.A.W. local in Scranton, Pa. responds to community recovery campaign; contract with new industry 15 Ap 26
Lea Bill would control Petrillo's music union power 15 Ap 20
C.I.O. opens campaign to unionize the South; scorns similar A.F.L. drive 13 My 23
A.F.L. convention in Asheville; push for million new recruits in South; C.I.O. speeds organization of mass industries 20 My 18
C.I.O. maritime unions meet in San Francisco, unite in one union, set strike date of June 15 20 My 19
Hoffa's A.F.L. Teamsters move to set up Detroit local of Retail Clerk's Union; Mayor charges intimidation methods 20 My 18
Detroit Local of Painters and Decorators rules man's house "office building" orders owner to stop painting until he joined union 27 My 19
Locomotive Engineers, Railway Trainmen hold out after government seizure; call truce just before strike deadline 27 My 18
Case bill provides legal responsibility for violation of contract; forbids secondary boycotts 3 Je 23
Move for baseball players' union; Bob Murphy organizer; formed Guild 3 Je 57
Rally in New York; attacks Truman's anti-strike action 10 Je 19
C.I.O. and A.F.L. drive to organize South, merges at Oak Ridge; battle to gain atomic workers 10 Je 25
Supreme Court rules out superseniority for veterans over union member 10 Je 82
N.M.U., I.L.W.U. wage demands; strike threat; Curran, Bridges leaders; 7 unions combine in Committee for Maritime Unity 17 Je 19
Murphy's baseball union loses; Pittsburgh Pirates vote no strike 17 Je 61

**Australia**
Canberra Trades Council blacklists British officer for job boycott of valet 28 Ja 30

**Brazil**
Dutra Government outlaws independent unions 27 My 36

**Canada**
Jurisdictional dispute in Quebec plant; between Synthetic Rubber Workers and International Rubber Workers of America 4 F 40
Supreme Court rules against closed shop in C.I.O.-Ford dispute; rules checkoff for non-union workers 11 F 43

**China**
Ricksha Pullers' Guild petitions Government to delay abolishing rickshas 15 Ap 29

**France**
Communist control 30 of 40 industrial unions; 6 C.G.T. leaders Communists 3 Je 32

**Germany**
Russians welcome trade unions congress to Berlin 25 F 29

**Great Britain**
Labor Government's socialization threat to union status 21 Ja 29
His Majesty's servants join Civil Servants Union, demand pay increase 3 Je 35

**Jamaica**
Trades Union Council headed by Manley, Industrial Unions by Bustamente; clash over hospital strike, p. 4 Mr 29

**Japan**
Traffic and transport workers demonstration in Tokyo 28 Ja 27
Growing strength, strikes 18 F 37

**UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY** See Schools, Theological
**UNITARIANS**
Pierre Van Paassen to be ordained; church theology, history, members 21 Ja 74
A.U.A. pamphlet *What Is This Neo-Orthodoxy?* blasts Niebuhr, Sheen doctrines 6 My 48
Niebuhr answers attack 17 Je 69
**UNITED AIRCRAFT CORP.**
Sikorsky Aircraft Division: helicopter sets new speed, altitude records; demonstration, p. 21 Ja 83
Sikorsky shows S-51 helicopter 4 Mr 84
**UNITED AIR LINES**
President Patterson on line's safety record; plane crashes in Wyoming, 21 dead 11 F 22
**UNITED AIR SERVICES, LTD.**
Paul Mantz buys 475 surplus warplanes; charter, rental services; to sell scrap aluminum, plexiglass 11 F 86
**UNITED AUTOMOBILE WORKERS**
Reuther's case opposed by G.M. company statement 7 J 15
Leaders agree to drop larger economic issues; G.M. strikers rally 14 Ja 16
Sign Ford, Chrysler contracts; Reuther subdues demands to 19½¢ hourly increase 4 F 18
G.M. makes final offer of 18½¢; Reuther's strategy failing; leaders, p. 25 F 20
Coming convention, election of new president; Reuther's prospects against Thomas; Addes' key position, p. 18 Mr 21
General Motors strike settled; gains 25 Mr 22
Atlantic City Convention; Reuther elected president; campaign; tension, fights; Reuther's program 8 Ap 20
Scranton, Pa. local responds to community recovery campaign; contract with new industry 15 Ap 26
Strikers picket home of Detroit Steel Products official; arrests; citizens aroused 27 My 18
**UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS**
Fitzgerald at conference of C.I.O. leaders; strike of 200,000 set for Jan. 15 14 Ja 16
Sign with G.M. for 18½¢ raise; blow to Reuther 25 F 20
Strikers at G.E., Philadelphia plant: disobey court injunction, mass picket, riot; clashes with police, p. 11 Mr 22
End 115-day strike at Westinghouse; pay increase, lost wages 20 My 18
**UNITED FRUIT CO.**
Central American banana trade revived; political, economic control, map 18 Mr 38
Finances Mayan restoration in Guatemala 24 Je 92
**UNITED MARINE AUTHORITY**
London conference plans disposition; U.S. to advise extension 4 F 27
**UNITED MINE WORKERS**
Lewis rejoins A.F.L. 4 F 20
Lewis files 30-day strike notice 11 Mr 22
NLRB orders election in coal company on union representation for foremen 18 Mr 80
Lewis addresses coal operators, stresses health and welfare fund, hints work week of 35 hours 1 Ap 24
Strike of 400,000 in 23 states; demand 10¢-a-ton royalty for welfare fund 8 Ap 20
Strike continues; Lewis' demand for welfare fund turned down 22 Ap 23
History of Lewis' leadership; return to work for 12-day truce 20 My 13
Lewis' strategy; accepts joint control of welfare fund; wins 18½¢ pay rise, vacation pay; hard coal miners on strike, p. 10 Je 25
**UNITED NATIONS MONETARY PLAN** See Bretton Woods Monetary Plan
**UNITED NATIONS (ORGANIZATION)**
Hyde Park likely site of permanent home; other possible choices 7 J 13
Difficulty of filling Secretary-Generalship at $20,000 a year; refusals; Pearson, Trygve Lie candidates 7 Ja 20
Representatives in U.S. to choose site for permanent home; Boston, New York, San Francisco, lobbying tactics 14 Ja 18
London prepares for General Assembly of 51 nations 14 Ja 23
First General Assembly opens in London; Big Three policies; U.S. delegates, p. 21 Ja 23
Wrangle over issues; Spaak presides; Makin entertains 4 F 26
Iran presents dispute with Russia; Soviet demands investigation of British policy in Greece; U.S.-British reaction 28 Ja 25
Truman sees as means to world peace; outlines U.S. policy 28 Ja 18
Britain offers to put mandates under UNO trusteeship; Belgium, Australia, New Zealand follow; France to consider 28 Ja 25
Site committee chooses Connecticut-Westchester area; towns protest, petition Congress, map, p. 11 F 18
Trygve Lie chosen Secretary General; qualifications; sketch, p. 11 F 25
Battle over permanent site; press comments; Vandenberg's proposal, cartoon 18 F 22
Business of first session in London; units of; member nations; committee, commissions; Councils, Assembly, chart 25 F 25
Pattern of Soviet policy: Mrs. Roosevelt opposes Vishinsky on refugees; votes down Indonesian investigation 25 F 25
Vandenberg's report on London conference; calls for firm U.S. policy 11 Mr 19

Greenwich votes against use of area 11 Mr 21
U.S. State Department releases reason for banning of Spain 11 Mr 26
Jurisdiction in solving world problems supported by U.S. Protestants 18 Mr 25
Byrnes explains U.S. policy to use military strength 25 Mr 19
Hunter College gymnasium transformed into council chamber; New York hotel space; incidents 1 Ap 17
Bronx meeting; incidents; union dispute over television camera; number of newsmen; Gromyko's walkout, p. 8 Ap 17
Press section requests papers to delete O in UNO 15 Ap 52
Delegation inspects Lake Success Sperry plant site for new temporary quarters 15 Ap 26
Settlement of Iran crisis in Security Council limited victory; negotiations reviewed; leaders on boat ride, p. 15 Ap 27
Treaty on free flow of world information proposed by Commission on Freedom of the Press 29 Ap 58
Vincent, chief of sound and recording section; analyzes delegates' voices 29 Ap 56
Problem of special holidays; Gromyko's proposal Security Council meet on good Friday voted down 13 My 61

**Atomic Control Commission**

To meet in March in U.S.; membership, chart 25 F 25
Bernard Baruch nominated U.S. representative by Truman 25 Mr 20
Baruch presents plan for international authority; bomb secret to ADA conditions 24 Je 25

**Charter**

Ecuador, Iraq, Belgium last to ratify 7 Ja 19
Clement Attlee notes principles in opening UNO Assembly 21 Ja 23

**Economic and Social Council**

Election of members; New Zealand withdraws in favor of Yugoslavia 21 Ja 24
Sir Ramaswami Mudaliar, president; 18 member nations, chart 25 F 25
Commission on Human Rights' Subcommission on Status of Women; discussion, members, p. 20 My 23

**Food and Agriculture Organization**

Meets in Washington; Anderson, chairman; Sir John Orr proposes permanent international food board 3 Je 28

**General Assembly**

Canada's delegation headed by St. Laurent; other delegates 14 Ja 36
Delegates of 51 nations in London as first session opens; issues; elections; Spaak President; U.S. delegates, p. 21 Ja 23
King George VI entertains delegates at banquet, p. 28 Ja 25
Bars Franco Spain 45-to-0 18 F 29
Bevin welcomes open discussion of complaints; wins support of Iran appeal; Gromyko wants World Trade Union represented 4 F 26
Success of London meeting; London crowds outside Central Hall, p. 11 F 24
First session activities reviewed; functions, membership, chart 25 F 25

**International Court of Justice**

Britain turns over British Honduras claim dispute for settlement 28 Ja 25
Receives British-Guatemalan dispute; judges listed; in UNO pattern, chart 25 F 25

**Military Staff Committee**

To lay groundwork for UNO police force; representatives from Chief of Staff of Big Five, chart 25 F 25

**Preparatory Commission**

Planned secret ballot to protect small nations' rights at first UNO General Assembly; Ukrainian demands show-of-hands vote 21 Ja 23

**Secretariat**

Trygve Lie Secretary-General for 5 years; $22 million annual budget, staff of 2,500 25 F 25

**Security Council**

Russia fails to block election of seats; members listed 21 Ja 24
Russian-British deadlock; on Britain's policy in Greece, commission of inquiry for Indonesia; Council's function, cartoon 18 F 25
Polish delegate sides with Britain; part of Russian strategy 18 F 26
Bevin-Vishinsky clash on British troops in Greece, minority government in Rumania; delegates, described 11 F 24
First session activities reviewed; member nations, chart 25 F 25
Russia joins France in move to present case against Franco; U.S. and Britain decline 18 Mr 26
Opening session at Hunter College; Byrnes' welcome; Truman's message; mechanics' prayer in ballot box, p. 1 Ap 26
Gromyko announces Iranian dispute settled, walks out on discussion; Russia pays dues 8 Ap 24
Notable members: bearing, method of address; *Daily Worker's* description 8 Ap 25
Settlement of Iran crisis limited victory; Gromyko denounces decision as "illegal"; insists case be dropped 15 Ap 27
Russia demands Iran issue be dropped; Stettinius leads opposition 22 Ap 25
Vote for investigation of Spanish Fascism, result of Hodgson's intervention; Lie questions right to keep Iran on agenda 29 Ap 31
Gromyko abstains from veto of investigation on Spain; Russia to take no part in discussion on Iran 6 My 30
Discusses report of Red Army withdrawal from Azerbaijan; Giral reports on Franco's forces 3 Je 27
Stettinius resigns 10 Je 23
Compromise proposal on Franco recommends General Assembly vote on breaking relations 10 Je 28
Australia's Evatt argues for action on Spain 17 Je 26
Truman appoints Warren Austin permanent U.S. member 17 Je 18

**UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION**

Asks General Morgan to resign for comment on Jews fleeing Poland 14 Ja 23
Shipment of cows reaches Poland 21 Ja 25
U.S. press distorts Morgan's remark; correspondent's statement 21 Ja 69
Morgan confers with Lehman; vindicated of anti-Semitism 11 F 27
U.S. State Department asks 8 Governments to allow full news coverage 18 F 92
U.S. defaults on food quotas; Justice Roberts gives figures 4 Mr 18
Fourth Council opens in Atlantic City; major issues; achievements; Chinese dyke rehabilitation project 18 Mr 29
Atlantic City meeting on world food crisis; Director LaGuardia warns against red tape; Hoover reports from Europe 8 Ap 19
Canada contributed $35½ million of food 8 Ap 38
Official report from China; display of wild leaves, roots, food of Hunan peasants 29 Ap 29
Relief supplies to Hunan cause temporary drop in black market rice prices; UNRRA methods 6 My 27
La Guardia deplores U.S. failure to meet food commitment for Europe; notes April shipments 13 My 24
Inefficiency in Shanghai office, relief supplies sold; charged UNRRA political instrument of Tito 27 My 27
Mission to Ukraine gains full freedom of inspection; $189-million relief program; Fischer's report 10 Je 30

**UNITED PACKINGHOUSE WORKERS**

Strike paralyzes Omaha 4 F 18
Clark ends strike; protested seizure of plants; internal strife, p. 4 F 20

**UNITED STATES**

State of Nation, statistics on 1945: birth and death rate, telephones, transportation, consumer goods, insurance 14 Ja 17
Truman's State of the Union message 28 Ja 18

**Agriculture, Department of**

Warns dust bowl in making in Southwestern wheat belt 25 F 19
Announces bumper 1946 wheat crop 22 Ap 24
Fights superstitions on planting 20 My 46
Advice on use of DDT 24 Je 96

**Air force**

Wants 419,000 regulars; 47,600 National Guardsmen 25 F 23
Wins co-equality in amended services merger bill 22 Ap 21
Pilots' motivation analyzed by psychiatrist 29 Ap 65

**Air Force, Army**

General Arnold receives two Oak Clusters for achievement in developing Air Force 21 Ja 13
General Carl Spaatz appointed Chief to succeed Arnold 4 F 25
Doolittle flyers executed by Japs; last letters home, excerpts 11 Mr 24
400,000 men needed by July 1; decline in military strength 25 Mr 25
Builds "Climatic Hangar," aeronautical weather-testing project at Elgin Field Proving Ground 15 Ap 95
Plans Air Engineering Development Center 13 My 96
Airmen testify to aid received by Chetniks, at hearings of Committee for a Fair Trial for Mihailovich 27 My 33
To make B-29 flight studies of cosmic rays 27 My 63
Shows latest advances at Wright Field; record B-29 flight 17 Je 76

**Armed Services**

*Stars and Stripes* protests discrimination between enlisted men and officers as outmoded caste system; cartoon 21 Ja 21
Prepare Thomas bill on command merger; Truman backs Army plan; Navy to cooperate 21 Ja 22
Cooperate in planning atomic bomb test in Pacific 28 Ja 24
Plan college for high-ranking officers and foreign service; sponsors, p. 18 F 24
Decline of military organization; Navy claims limited preparedness 25 Mr 25
Merger bill completed; basic Army plan; 3 secretaries, top coordinating council, co-equality of air force 22 Ap 21
Truman orders War and Navy Departments to settle merger differences by May 31 27 My 17
Truman's merger plan: Department of National Defense, Secretary of Cabinet rank 24 Je 20

*Conscription*

Bilbo's stand on universal military training 7 Ja 17
Selective Service fails to fill Army's quota; volunteering, deferments 14 Ja 21
Truman warns of need to extend Selective Service Act 28 Ja 18
Induction 75,000 behind schedule; draft boards cut physical requirements; to draw from 4-Fs 25 F 24
Military leaders urge Congress act to extend draft; 1.55 million men needed by July 1 25 Mr 25
Draft-extension pleas of Eisenhower, Truman, Byrnes 22 Ap 22
House extends draft for 9 months, suspends inductions, exempts under 20s and all fathers, limits service to 18 months 29 Ap 27
Senate passes extension of draft act until July 1; seizure section of Smith-Connally law amendment of draft act 20 My 16
Truman signs 45-day draft extension bill; ban on induction of teen-agers drops daily induction 27 My 24
Draft of striking workers into Army, provision of Truman's emergency anti-strike bill 3 Je 19
Senate votes on year's extension of draft law; authority to induct men between 18 and 45; House fights 17 Je 24

*Demobilization*

Veteran marine protests service in China; wants delayed discharge explained; Congress gets letters 21 Ja 21
Women's reserve units being closed out or cut to skeleton units 11 F 23

*Enlistments*

Drop in, due to ban on teen-age inductions; effect on replacements 27 My 25

*Insurance*

House revises regulations to permit lump-sum payments to beneficiaries 17 Je 24

*Pay*

Measure in Congress to increase up to 50%, 10% for captains and above 29 Ap 27
House passes bill granting back pay for accrued furlough time 24 Je 20

*Recreation*

Bandmaster Goldman criticizes lack of good bands in Pacific theater 21 Ja 48

**Armed services establishments**

*Fort Des Moines*

Closing; trained 72,000 WACs 11 F 23

*Governors Island*

Moves to break down needless barriers between officers and enlisted men 1 Ap 25

*Lichfield 10th Reinforcement Depot*

Officers involved in court-martial of Army prison guards for cruelty to G.I. prisoners 14 Ja 21
Trial of prison guard continues; Col. Kilian's behavior 18 F 24
Court-martial of guard ends; verdict guilty; sentence; Col. Kilian may stand trial 25 F 24
Lieut. Cubage convicted of cruelty charges; Col. Kilian appeals to Truman 24 Je 20

*Loire Detention Training Center*

Prison camp closes down; stories of brutal treatment revealed 4 F 25

*Philadelphia Navy Yard*

Nazi crewmen of *Prinz Eugen*, visited, feted by German-Americans 4 Mr 18

*St. Albans Naval Hospital*

Executive officer orders end of lovemaking among personnel 14 Ja 22

*White Sands Proving Ground*

Tests of German-American V-2 rocket 22 Ap 90

*Wright Field*

A.A.F. review of aviation advances; B-29 record flight 17 Je 76

**Armed services in**

*China*

Russian, Chinese newsmen question Wedemeyer on behavior of troops 14 Ja 70
Marine protests railroad guard duty; wants explanation of delayed return home 21 Ja 21

*Europe*

Ex-Army chaplain reports on immoral conduct: black marketeering, VD, AWOLs; escaped prisoners battle MPs; McNarney tightens discipline, p. 6 My 24
Stories, incidents of bad conduct, crime pour into U.S.; births in U.S. zone 30% illegitimate 3 Je 26

*France*

GI's demonstrate in Paris to protest occupation service, p. 21 Ja 20
Rapid demobilization leaves insufficient guard for surplus material, for German P.W.s 17 Je 30

*Germany*

G.I.-Fraulein marriages on increase; officers in Berlin supply German mistresses with food 7 Ja 18
Army poll shows 23% favor Germans; G.I.s with German children, p. 14 Ja 24
GI's stage mass demonstration in Frankfurt protesting demobilization policy; McNarney booed 21 Ja 20
Poll of GIs shows uncertainty on war aims; favor Nazi program 4 F 25
Frankfurt Headquarters allows officers German female guests over weekends; protests 11Mr 30
Soldiers greet wives on arrival in Berlin from U.S., p. 13 My 26
Laxity of morals; officers' club holds "Fraulein Nights"; effect on enlisted men 20 My 17
Red Cross Overseas Artists Competition; prize painting *0600 Hours;* subject G.I. and German woman 3 Je 67

*Great Britain*

G.I.s enjoy attending Army college at Cambridge; called Bull College; origin, p. 25 Mr 48

*Japan*
G.I. mob boos Secretary of War Patterson in Yokohama; breakdown in morale traced to subversive influence 21 Ja 21
General Eichelberger prohibits public displays of affection with Jap girls; G.I. and Jap girl, p. 1 Ap 25
Drew Pearson's statement 14,000 Japanese children born of G.I. fathers; Rapid City *Journal* challenges 29 Ap 62
Rest camp for U.S. officers in Fujiya Hotel, Miyanoshita; Eichelberger at ceremonial tea, p. 6 My 35
Ishida rebuked by Allied Headquarters for song on G.I. and Japanese girl 20 My 30
Wives of U.S. servicemen to rejoin husbands at Pacific outposts; Sgt. Alexander's wife flown to Midway 7 Ja 18
Bandmaster Goldman criticizes lack of good bands; lays poor morale to 21 Ja 48
GI sports Olympic held; four competition zones; champion teams 4 F 52
*Philippine Islands*
G.I.s in "Going Home" agitation in Manila 14 Ja 21
Filipinos show hostility to Japanese-American occupation troops in Manila 4 F 24
**Army**
82nd Airborne Division receives New York welcome in victory parade, p. 21 Ja 19
Wins Truman's support for command merger plan 21 Ja 22
36th Division veterans demand Congress investigate Clark's command at Rapido River 28 Ja 24
Eisenhower defense of large Army in Senate hearing on demobilization 28 Ja 24
To control newly created National Intelligence Authority; Secretary of War on staff 4 F 24
Defense plan: wants 574,900 ground forces 25 F 23
Rents mercenaries in Bavaria; Washington orders to dismiss 25 F 26
To bar Communists and "disaffected" personnel from secret assignments 18 Mr 19
Congress passes resolution to thank General Marshall and members of the Army of the U.S. for services 18 Mr 23
1.55 million men needed by July 1; points to necessity for continuing draft 25 Mr 25
Army Day celebration in Chicago; Truman, Eisenhower review parade 15 Ap 19
Victory in amended services merger bill; plan backed by Truman 22 Ap 21
Wins on 3 disputed points in Truman's merger plan 24 Je 20
*Chemical Warfare Service*
Work of; protection against poison gas; incendiary bombs; smoke program; bacterial warfare 14 Ja 22
*Criminal Investigation Division*
Traces theft of Hesse jewels to Colonel Durant; recovery of gems 17 Je 23
*Demobilization*
To be reduced to 300,000 a month; too rapid demobilization cuts global commitments; G.I.s demonstrate in Manila 14 Ja 21
GI's protest policy in mass demonstration throughout world; Eisenhower orders discharge speeded; reaction in U.S. 21 Ja 20
Eisenhower testifies in Senate investigation; rate Sept. 1945, July 1946, chart 28 Ja 24
Senate subcommittee recommends reduction of overseas forces; Eisenhower cornered by GI wives, p. 4 F 25
All draftees with two years' service to be released after June 30 25 Mr 25
*Discipline*
Charges of cruelty to G.I. prisoners in Lichfield; court-martial of guards; officers involved 14 Ja 21
Eisenhower forbids mass demonstrations; threatens court-martial 28 Ja 24
Revealed brutal methods used at Detention Camp at Le Mans, France 4 F 25
McNarney tightens discipline; program 6 My 24
*Education*
To close overseas colleges; Bull College, Cambridge; Biarritz American University, G.I. Swiss University, p. 25 Mr 48
*Graves Registration Service*
Task of moving war dead from smaller islands to Guadalcanal, Kwajalein cemeteries 1 Ap 25
*Information and Education Division*
Poll of G.I.s in Germany on liking for Britons, Frenchmen, Germans 14 Ja 24
Explains Army's disciplinary action on *Stars and Stripes* 11 Mr 58
*Japanese troops*
Notable war record; 100th Battalion, 442nd Infantry Regiment casualties; Filipino hostility in Manila 4 F 24
*K-9 Corps*
Mickey of Scout Dog Platoon at Camp Butner; service record; to be demobilized, p. 25 F 24
*Medical and sanitary affairs*
Survey of 200 neuropsychiatric veterans; cases of heroism under mental stress 14 Ja 48
7 million G.I.s vaccinated against flu; cases off 75% 21 Ja 58
A.A.F. psychiatrist diagnoses flyers' motivation 29 Ap 65
Develops anti-dengue vaccine; report of Commission on Neurotropic Virus Diseases 3 Je 96
*Morale*
Mass demonstrations protest delayed demobilization; basic causes; reaction in U.S.; riots in Paris, Manila, p. 21 Ja 20
Eisenhower forbids mass demonstrations; threatens court-martial 28 Ja 24
GIs at Detention Training Camp in France rebelled against brutal treatment 4 F 25
Board to begin hearings on "caste system"; incidents, Wainwright's statement 1 Ap 25
GIs in Europe, black marketeering, VD, AWOLs; escaped prisoners battle MPs, p. 6 My 24
In Germany; laxity of morals among officers; criticisms; effect on enlisted men 20 My 17
Doolittle's board reports on "caste system"; proposed reforms in courts-martial, pay, social discriminations 3 Je 26
*Negro troops*
70,000 served in Britain; problem of illegitimate mulatto babies; marriages with British women 11 Mr 27
*Newspapers*
See also *Stars and Stripes*
Censorship threatens G.I. journals with shift to career Army 18 Mr 53
*Officers*
Reserve colonel with 19 years enlisted service chooses to remain master sergeant; retirement pay factor 11 F 23
Involved in court-martial of Army prison guards for cruelty to G.I. prisoners 14 Ja 21
Number of generals cut to 761; 469 demoted 21 Ja 22
Veterans demand Congress investigate Clark's Rapido command 28 Ja 24
Colonel Kilian on witness stand at Lichfield trial; cited for contempt 18 F 24
Frankfurt Headquarters allows officers German female guests over weekends; protests 11 Mr 30
Churchill's tribute to achievements, training 25 Mr 25
Marshall, MacArthur, Eisenhower receive permanent rank of General of the Army, $5,000-a-year bonus 1 Ap 19
"Caste system" morale problem; board to begin hearings; complaints, incidents; Wainwright's statement 1 Ap 25
Major General Kepner to get diploma from Kokomo (Ind.) High School 1 Ap 70
General Lee dismisses Major Kestler for protesting *Stars and Stripes* censorship; Lt. Col. Clark new "senior officer" reinstates Kestler 8 Ap 76
Officer on caste system, some causes, recommendations (L) 29 Ap 10
In occupation forces; 349 wives and children sail from U.S. to join 29 Ap 27
Rest camp for U.S. officers in Fujiya Hotel, Miyanoshita; Eichelberger at ceremonial tea, p. 6 My 35
12 more officers to be tried for Lichfield abuses 13 My 26
Laxity of morals; officers club holds "Fraulein Nights" 20 My 17
Doolittle's board reports on "caste system"; proposed reforms; would drop phrase "officer's ladies, and enlisted men's wives" 3 Je 26
Colonel Durant, Major Watson face court-martial for theft of Hesse jewels from Kronberg castle, p. 17 Je 23
*Pay*
Reserve colonel chooses to remain master sergeant; retirement pay factor 11 F 23
*Publications*
Current affairs pamphlets issued by ABCA 20 My 84
*Recreation*
"Atom Bowl" football game in Nagasaki 7 Ja 21
GI sports Olympic held in Pacific theater; four competitive zones; championships listed 4 F 52
G.I. crew in Cambridge bumping races; coxed by WAC; finishes 59th 11 Mr 68
*Signal Corps*
"Diana" radar project; contacts moon; experiment; equipment, p. 4 F 84
*Tactics*
Seizes boats of Danube fleet; attempt to break down Russian veto of free traffic; "Operation Grab-Bag" 3 Je 27
*Women's Army Corps*
Demobilization; Fort Des Moines closing 11 F 23
Captain Kathleen Nash Durant faces court-martial for theft of Hesse jewels from Kronberg castle, p. 17 Je 23
**Awards**
General Arnold awarded two Oak Clusters to DSM 21 Ja 13
100th Infantry Battalion (Japanese troops) awards 4 F 24
W. Averell Harriman receives Medal for Merit 25 F 22
Bronze Star to Mickey Rooney; Ruark protests injustice, cheap commendations 4 Mr 24
Medals for Merit awarded J. Edgar Hoover, John M. Johnson, John J. Peeley 18 Mr 20
Congress authorizes new medal to be struck to honor General Marshall 18 Mr 23
Houses passes special medals for Marshall and King 1 Ap 19
*Congressional Medal of Honor*
Awarded Chaplain O'Callahan for heroism on *Franklin* 4 F 46
**Cabinet**
Ickes resigns as Secretary of Interior; clash with Truman over Pauley appointment; Oscar L. Chapman, interim appointment 25 F 18
Julius Krug appointed Secretary of the Interior 11 Mr 21
Nov. 7, 1941 meeting on Japan crisis, decision of War Cabinet; from Stimson's diary 1 Ap 20
John W. Snyder appointed Secretary of Treasury, replacing Vinson 17 Je 18
Proposed Secretary of National Defense 24 Je 20
"Kitchen Cabinet" See Truman—Administration
**Civil Aeronautics Board**
Defers U.S. participation at North Atlantic Conference 21 Ja 90
Action on new airlines started by veterans to prevent cut-throat competition 18 F 88
Safety program for commercial airways; VHF radio ranges 18 Mr 88
International commitments of Bermuda agreement challenged; CAB fears I.A.T.A. highfare cartel 29 Ap 82
Moves to cut number of unscheduled airlines; regulations 17 Je 87
James Landis named to 8 Ap 18
Action on Latin American routes for U.S. lines; Truman overrides 3 Je 84
**Civilian Production Administration**
Report on U.S. production 11 Mr 84
**Coast Guard**
To put radar control system in U.S. harbors; experiment in Delaware Bay 20 My 46
*Women's Reserve*
Demobilization; plans no permanent unit 11 F 23
**Commerce Department**
Wallace appoints Albert J. Browning Director of Domestic Commerce 28 Ja 82
**Commodity Credit Corp.**
Offers to raise 1946 sugar crop price 28 Ja 78
Holds more than half of U.S. cotton carryover by loans 18 F 84
**Congress**
Reconvenes 21 Ja 14
Target of G.I. demonstrations against slow demobilization 21 Ja 21
Debate on loan to Britain; opinions; suggestions 11 F 25
Truman's State of the Union message read 28 Ja 18
Will of Marine Lieut. Ben Toland read; bequest to Congress for research in foreign policy 11 F 22
Receives advice on strike settlement; proposals of Leiserson, Byrd, W. H. Davis, Clare B. Luce 28 J 22
Wyatt asks $600 million to underwrite housing expansion risks, urges passing Wagner-Ellender-Taft Bill 18 F 23
Debate on loan to Britain; Congressmen's radio speeches 25 F 19
End of Pearl Harbor investigation; volume of testimony; brief outline 4 Mr 22
Passes Bland bill for disposal of surplus war-built ships 11 Mr 78
Reaction to Churchill's speech urging U.S.-British alliance 18 Mr 19
Joint Senate-House committee to advise on presidential succession, approved by Senate 25 Mr 21
Congressmen off to atomic bomb test would hurt legislative program; Truman postpones test 1 Ap 18
Members show own art work at Congressional Club exhibit; examples, r. 29 Ap 54
Public response to House crippling of OPA; letters to Congressmen, cartoon 6 My 19
Truman sends bill to offer U.S. weapons to Western Hemisphere good-neighbor nations 20 My 16
*Coffee with Congress* radio program; sample interviews, p. 20 My 71
Blunders, delay over draft law, OPA bill, Army-Navy merger; La Follette bill to reform Congressional machinery, raise pay 27 My 19
Truman addresses, asks power to stop any strike against nation 3 Je 20
Committee rules against Annapolis taking over land of St. John's college 10 Je 90
La Follette bill on Senate committees, Congressional pay, pensions, passed by Senate 17 Je 24
Action on OPA, cartoon 24 Je 19
*House of Representatives*
Republican-Southern Democratic coalition forces revision of Patman housing bill 18 Mr 23
Passes deficiency appropriation bill; allocation of funds to veterans' hospitalization, old-age relief 18 Mr 23
Committee investigates prospects of war with Russia 25 Mr 20
Legislation; appropriations; cancels unspent war funds 25 Mr 20
G.O.P.-Southern Democrats coalition (Republocrats); steering committee against administration 25 Mr 20
Military Affairs Committee hears Patterson, Eisenhower, Spaatz on draft extension; stalemate on command merger 25 Mr 25
Banking and Currency committee hears Baruch's economic credo for U.S. 1 Ap 17
Approved report on legislation to curb Petrillo; cites Barsky for contempt; passes Bell bill on U.S.-Philippine trade 8 Ap 18
Receives Banking and Currency Committee approval on extending OPA; sends bill for postal workers' pay rise to Senate; passes bill legalizing immigration cases 15 Ap 20
*Congressional Digest* charges Case anti-strike bill vote un-American; southern Democrats stirred 15 Ap 21
"Republocrats" in (L) 22 Ap 11
Receives Agriculture Committee recommendation to end meat subsidies, increase prices 22 Ap 22
Bill to extend draft for 9 months 22 Ap 22

Passes bill retaining OPA for 9 more months, curtails powers; pressure of lobbyists, constituents 29 Ap 26
Sends to Senate measure increasing armed services pay; passes bill to extend draft 9 months, limitations 29 Ap 27
Passes $360 million federal appropriation; cuts State Department budget 13 My 23
Clyde Doyle's letter to constituents lists speeches, voting record; printed in *Congressional Record*, mailed free 27 My 23
Debate on naval appropriations; Thomas and Sheppard hint of Navy secret weapon more deadly than atomic bomb 3 Je 68
Filibuster prevents FEPC bill; appropriations for Coast Guard and Navy; appoints committee to investigate surplus property disposal 3 Je 24
Passes Truman's emergency strike-control bill 3 Je 19
Fight against draft law; determined to keep teenagers draft-free 17 Je 24
Forces adjournment to forestall FEPC bill; passes rivers-and-harbors bill, revises servicemen's insurance 17 Je 24
Passes bill to permit entry of 100 East Indians yearly 17 Je 25
Fails to override Case bill veto; passes bill for back pay for G.I.'s accrued furlough time; receives British loan bill 24 Je 20

*Senate*

Fights against successive stages in atomic control 7 Ja 19
Attitudes on Truman's labor proposals; views of Thomas, Fulbright, Murray, Ellender 14 Ja 15
Committee to investigate G.I. complaints on demobilization policy 21 Ja 21
Subcommittee studies command merger plans; prepares bill 21 Ja 22
Naval Affairs Committee hearings on Pauley appointment as Under Secretary of Navy; Ickes, Littell testify, p. 11 F 19
Subcommittee disapproves Eisenhower's demobilization program; recommends reduction of overseas forces 4 F 25
Chavez wins motion to consider FEPC bill; Hill, Overton, Eastland threaten filibuster 28 Ja 22
Pearl Harbor Investigating Committee refused to call Churchill as witness 28 Ja 23
Admiral Kimmel takes stand in Pearl Harbor hearing; denies negligence, quoted 28 Ja 23
Eisenhower testifies in demobilization investigation; supports Army policy 28 Ja 24
Chavez gives up fight to force vote on FEPC; 24-day filibuster ends 18 F 23
Banking and Currency Committee hearings on George Allen's appointment as director in RFC 18 F 20
Interstate Commerce Committee report on railroad reorganization 25 F 82
Tydings cross-examines Ickes in Pauley hearings; Pauley's defense, cartoon 18 Mr 22
Approves nomination of General Walter B. Smith as Russian Ambassador; to set up Senate-House committee on presidential succession 25 Mr 20
Coalition amends 65¢ Minimum Wage Bill to force lower figure 25 Mr 20
Wallace's criticisms of amended atomic energy bill protested; new vote 10-to-1 25 Mr 24
Mead Committee reports mismanagement in disposal of surplus property abroad 1 Ap 86
Committee on Atomic Energy debates military vs. civilian control of bomb; McMahon bill amended by Vandenberg, Hart 8 Ap 18
Passes Minimum Wage Act; bill to control music union power 15 Ap 20
Taft and Murray clash on Murray-Wagner-Dingell health insurance bill 15 Ap 20
Farm bloc moves to inflate parity price formula; Russell-Pace rider to minimum wage-increase bill 15 Ap 81
Committee on Atomic Energy presents bill for civilian control; provisions 22 Ap 22
Banking and Currency Committee hearing on loan to Britain 1 Ap 19
Pepper attacks Truman's "tough" policy toward Russia, suggests destroying atomic bombs; Ball's comment 1 Ap 19
Bill extending draft for a year; protested by Johnson; election factor 22 Ap 22
Cattleman testifies before Agriculture Committee, states feeders sold above OPA prices 22 Ap 19
Military Affairs subcommittee completes merger bill; basic Army plan; additions 22 Ap 21
Received bill for $3.75 billion loan to Britain; subsidy to Emergency Housing bill; passes Bell and Tydings bills 22 Ap 22
Debate on U.S. loan to Britain; sends Wagner-Ellender-Taft Housing Bill to House; approves bill on veterans priority on surplus property purchase 29 Ap 27
Commerce Committee holds Anglo-American air agreement illegal, CAB no right to make international commitments 29 Ap 82
Action on bills on tidewater oil deposits, merger of armed services, food packages to Germany, Japan; deficiency appropriation 6 My 21
Bill to reduce national debt limit; Byrd endorses 6 My 21
Bilbo prepares to denounce loan to Britain; sidetracked in attack on U.S. newspapers, magazines 6 My 21
Barkley takes stand in support of British loan bill; passes $500-million airports bill 13 My 22
Votes to act on Case bill; Lucas, Ball ask new deal; Morse wants law on labor and strikes 20 My 13
Passes unamended British loan 46-to-34; lengthy debate; filibuster by Langer; suggested amendments 20 My 16
Votes extension draft act until July 1 20 My 16
Silver bloc maneuvers with Treasury purchases, sales of silver 20 My 80
Mead Committee hears Gimbels' Broido on surplus property disposal 27 My 84
Passes Case labor bill; Taft and Ball driving force; Pepper, others filibustered 3 Je 22
Taft leader of Republicans in domestic affairs, Vandenberg in foreign policy; Taft technique 10 Je 22
Passes McMahon bill for civilian control of atomic energy 10 Je 21
Debate on Truman strike-control bill; Democrats fail to recommit bill; votes for amended bill 61-to-20 10 Je 21
Carter Glass dies 10 Je 26
Six Senators write Truman, answer Phil Murray's attack on Case bill, urge presidential approval 17 Je 17
Votes 69-8 for one year's extension of draft law; Revercomb's opposition 17 Je 24
Price Control Bill set up by Banking and Currency Committee spells death of OPA; provisions 17 Je 23
Passes La Follette bill 17 Je 24
G.O.P. control predicted by Reece; lists states to oust Democrats 24 Je 23
Death of Senator Bankhead 24 Je 79
Confirms Snyder as Secretary of Treasury; authorizes destruction of 77 ships for Bikini tests; $2,500 annual expense allowance; passes bill for entry of 100 Filipinos a year 24 Je 20
Committee on Small Business report "Economic Concentration and World War II" 24 Je 86

**Contract Settlement, Office of**

Settles 37,000 war contracts in first quarter 6 My 88

**Cultural life**

British correspondent outlines American scene and economic thought 11 F 17

**Defenses**

Truman asks for "individual trusteeship" of Pacific bases 28 Ja 18
Cession of Kurils to Russia; argument for annexation of Pacific bases 11 F 20
Navy blueprint: ships, men, officers; cost; Pacific bases; bases in Atlantic, map 25 F 23
Moves to rearm; battle maneuvers in Navy, Army, Air Force 18 Mr 25
Decline of military preparedness; Navy claims readiness for limited action 25 Mr 25
Scientists and generals warn no defense effective against atomic bomb in *One World or None*, rev. 25 Mr 90
Amount of surplus property on Pacific bases; Army, Navy hoarding in event of drop in military appropriations 8 Ap 79
No appropriations for upkeep of overseas military bases; deterioration 13 My 26
Plan for U.S.-Canadian joint arctic defense; bases, weather stations, coordination of forces, weapons 27 My 40
Pacific bases: full operation of Hawaii, Guam, Saipan; others reduced, listed 3 Je 26
Peacetime bases: Iceland out by treaty with Russia; Azores, Santa Maria island returned to Portugal; Pacific bases, map 17 Je 27

**Diplomatic service**

Berle resigns as Ambassador to Brazil; R. Henry Norweb to succeed 18 F 40
Plan for college for Foreign Service and high-ranking officers 18 F 24
Harriman resigns as Ambassador to Russia; succeeded by Walter Bedell Smith 25 F 22
Harlan Clark to arrange relations with Yemen; U.S. mission headed by Eddy 4 Mr 26
Walter Bedell Smith's qualifications for Ambassador to Russia; sketch, p. 4 Mr 18
Josiah Marvel, Jr. appointed Minister to Denmark 11 Mr 21
Winant resigns as U.S. Ambassador to Great Britain; replaced by Harriman; achievements, p. 1 Ap 20
George S. Messersmith named Ambassador to Argentina; William D. Pawley switched from Peru to Brazil 15 Ap 21
Joseph Flack Ambassador to Bolivia; J. Rives Child Minister to Saudi Arabia, Edwin F. Stanton Minister to Siam 6 My 21
Prentice Cooper as Ambassador to Peru; Walter Thurston to Mexican Embassy 13 My 23
Embassy clerk Ruess in Moscow gets court summons for "hooliganism"; Ambassador Smith refuses to give him up 27 My 28
Charles Bay succeeds Lithgow Osborne as Ambassador to Norway 27 My 17
Messersmith arrives in Buenos Aires; meeting with Perón 3 Je 40
Paul McNutt nominated Ambassador to Philippines 24 Je 20

**Economic conditions**

Drop in Federal spending fails to halt spending by citizens; savings, bank accounts 7 Ja 83
Danger of inflation increases with production lag due to strikes, wage demands 21 Ja 17
Full employment; C.E.D. figures 21 Ja 83
Reconversion 90% completed; 52 million back at civilian jobs, cartoon 21 Ja 13
Truman surveys outlook in State of the Union speech 28 Ja 18
George Whitney surveys peacetime prospects, objectives 28 Ja 17
Schram denies Wall St. bull market cause of inflation; on basic causes 18 F 86
Production channels clogged; business men clamor for higher prices; Bowles' fight to hold price line 4 Mr 18
Baruch on confusion in U.S. economy; outlines credo 1 Ap 17
Reflected in Gromyko's ride in New York City 8 Ap 25
Effort to save U.S. from inflation; failure of government regulation, cartoons 22 Ap 19
Rich, well-fed U.S. indifferent to starvation abroad 22 Ap 23
Widespread violation price controls; black market deals; public apathetic 6 My 20
Industrial stagnation result of soft coal strike 13 My 21
Businessmen fear inflation, loss of production; hints of consumer strike 10 Je 20
Government restrictions, OPA to end; prices to increase 20% to 50%; short depression in 1947 predicted, cartoon 24 Je 19

**Economic Policy**

Stassen charges failure to formulate strong reconversion policy cause of labor strife; quoted 4 F 23
Council of 3 economic advisers to President; may shape course of U.S. business 4 Mr 18
New price-wage policy explained by Bowles; limitations 18 Mr 79

**Economic Stabilization, Office of**

Function in Truman's wage-price policy; Bowles to head 25 F 17
Bowles to fight OPA's battle for ceilings, additional power over wages and allocations 4 Mr 20

**Employment Service**

Works for jobs for veterans; reports ten calls for workers to one job application, p. 1 Ap 21

**Export-Import Bank**

Report to Congress; wants return of foreign trade to private channels 1 Ap 84

**Fair Employment Practices Commission**

Senate moves to consider bill; Chavez outmaneuvers Southern opposition 28 Ja 22
Filibuster prevents vote on 18 F 23

**Federal Bureau of Investigation**

Tracking down atomic secret espionage in U.S. 25 F 33

**Federal Communications Commission**

Warns radio industry on faults in programs; threatens to suspend licenses 18 Mr 59
Grants Western Union 10% increase in rate 17 Je 88
Durr's fight for better radio programs, wider ownership of stations; holds 90 EM channels open for servicemen's bids 24 Je 54

**Federal Reserve Board**

Truman nominates J. K. Vardaman, Jr. 28 Ja 19
Raises stock buying margin requirements to 100% to curb inflationary market 28 Ja 77
Eliminates preferential rate to end borrowing on Government securities to buy bonds 6 My 68

**Federal Trade Commission**

Mason decides no fraud in Manhattan Brewing Co.'s use of "Canadian Ace" beer label; plain talk, humor in decisions 22 Ap 84
Rules Fitch's Dandruff Remover advertising "false and misleading" 10 Je 83

**Finances**

See also United States—States
Marriner Eccles recommends changes in fiscal policy to curb inflation 28 Ja 77
Policy of deficit financing condemned by George Whitney, quoted 28 Ja 17
Truman presents 1947 budget to Congress; estimates; itemizes expenditures 28 Ja 17
Truman reports on Lend-Lease total, percentages to Britain, Russia 11 F 21
To use Treasury cash to redeem Government securities; step to reduce national debt of $279 billion 25 F 86
Truman suggests $25 billion plateau for budget; new council of economic advisers to President 4 Mr 18
Only 41% of war cost paid by taxation; Government bonds sales to banks; Monetization of public debt 4 Mr 18
C.E.D. program for balancing budget 4 Mr 21
Vinson outlines program on foreign loans; states $7-billion limit includes loan to Britain; other applications 11 Mr 20
Treasury's February receipts more than expenditures; average in taxes since July 11 Mr 77
Congress passes deficiency appropriation bill; allocation of funds 18 Mr 23
Congress cancels over $7 billion unspent war funds 25 Mr 20
Pension costs of past wars; payments 1 Ap 23
Baruch's credo on taxes, budget, government costs, foreign loans 1 Ap 17
Senate gets bill for $3.75 billion loan to Britain 22 Ap 22
Federal Reserve Board moves to deflate money supply, end monetization of public debt 6 My 88
Senate bill to reduce National debt limit to $275 billion; Roosevelt's 1935 speech on $75 billion limit 6 My 21
Senate passes $63-million deficiency appropriation for federal agencies 6 My 21

**Fish and Wildlife Service**
Program saves trumpeter swans from extinction 4 Mr 88
Wartime stocking of lakes and streams 24 Je 52
**Foreign Liquidation Commission**
Admits surplus property abroad to be sold only by $210 million in loans from U.S. 11 F 86
Sales of surplus property abroad without regard for value 1 Ap 86
**Foreign Policy**
Limited support of collective security; effort to obtain Security Council seats for Americas 21 Ja 23
Truman outlines world peace policy in message to Congress 28 Ja 18
Truman issues statement urging "individual trusteeship" of Pacific bases 28 Ja 18
National Intelligence Authority; first peacetime foreign espionage system 4 F 24
Byrnes releases "last" of Yalta secret agreements; loss to U.S. moral position 18 F 28
Byrnes states U.S. firm against "unilateral gnawing," aggression; Vandenberg's speech 11 Mr 19
Firmer stand in world situation; military security precautions 18 Mr 19
Federal Council of Churches formulates policy based on moral principle 18 Mr 25
Byrnes explains international position, rejects idea of alliance 25 Mr 19
Defensive position; General Marshall on role in victory 25 Mr 28
Pepper attacks Truman's "tough" policy toward Russia, suggests destroying atomic bombs 1 Ap 19
Truman sees United Nations as immediate goal of foreign policy 15 Ap 20
Truman states policy on world colonial problem 15 Ap 27
Policy on Tripolitania, Trieste, Russian reparations demand on Italy 22 Ap 25
Vandenberg outlines U.S. policy as "positive, constructive, bipartisan" 3 Je 24
Byrnes formulates positive policy; objectives; moves to stop Russian expansion; economic relief 13 My 22
Byrnes proposes: Big Four treaty on German, Jap disarmament 13 My 27
"Dollar diplomacy"; loans factor in democratic enterprise; action on loans to Poland, France, Britain 20 My 22
Stake in Southeast Asia; use of Lend-Lease weapons; good will threatened 7 Ja 32
**Foreign relations**
Target of conflict with World Island in German geopolitical doctrine; Russian idea 25 Mr 35
*Argentina*
State Department Blue Book charges against Perón regime; exposes pro-Axis activities 18 F 19
Perón attacks U.S. Blue Book as lies; interpreted as intervention 25 F 34
U.S. policy not supported by Latin American republics 1 Ap 43
George S. Messersmith new Ambassador 15 Ap 21
Von der Becke in Washington, asks U.S. arms; Braden would delay 24 Je 36
*Brazil*
U.S. honors President Dutra; Berle resigns 18 F 40
*Canada*
Eisenhower acclaimed on visit; promotes good will 21 Ja 41
Poll of prominent Canadians on Union with U.S.; answer no 18 F 43
Pearson on friendly relations; joint arctic defense plan 27 My 40
*China*
Military aid to Central Government protested by U.S. marine 21 Ja 21
Marshall reports on mission as special Envoy; urges action on credits 25 Mr 28
Marshall returns to China with promises U.S. monetary aid 29 Ap 34
U.S. position; challenge to set Kuomintang in order; dissipation of U.S. supplies and money 10 Je 52
*Germany*
See Germany—Occupation
*Great Britain*
Reaction of British public to loan terms 4 F 27
U.S. Congress debates loan; British attitudes 11 F 25
Brynes urges loan for return of world commerce; Congressmen's radio speeches 25 F 19
Churchill makes plea for fraternal association, security alliance in U.S. address 18 Mr 17
Reaction to Churchill's speech 25 Mr 19
Churchill reaffirms stand for Anglo-American association, denies idea of military alliance 25 Mr 27
Work of U.S. Ambassador Winant 1 Ap 20
Lord Halifax on Anglo-American friendship and support of U.N. 20 My 24
*Greece*
$25-million loan; warns to speed up recovery 21 Ja 24
*Iran*
Position on Iran's move to present Russian dispute to UNO 28 Ja 25
Iran asks U.S. to protest presence of Russian troops in Azerbaijan 11 Mr 19
*Japan*
See also Japan—Occupation
Third Jap envoy in Washington prior to Pearl Harbor; Zacharias' prediction; Morgenthau's memo on buying off Japan 14 Ja 19
Excerpts from Stimson's diary Nov. 5 to Dec. 7, 1941 1 Ap 20
*Latin America*
Braden states U.S. favors Uruguay's proposal for strong measures against fascist ideology 14 Ja 34
State Department campaign against Argentine dictatorship fails 18 Mr 38
Republics fail to support U.S. policy on Argentina 1 Ap 43
Welles charges campaign against Argentina endangers Pan American solidarity; Byrnes for inter-America pact 15 Ap 21
Truman's bill to send U.S. weapons to a good-neighbor nations 20 My 16
Move for U.S. military training and guns for Latin America; dangers; defense via highways, dams, power plants 24 Je 36
*Mexico*
Agreement to send 54,000 laborers to U.S. for harvest; protests in Mexico 20 My 34
Ambassador Pawley sponsors recovery program 4 F 38
*Russia*
Yalta agreement ceded Kurils to Russia 11 F 20
Byrnes protests Soviet occupation of Iran, policy in Manchuria 18 Mr 19
Seoul conference on cooperative administration of Korea a failure 18 Mr 30
Seoul negotiations on Korea's trusteeship; U.S. balks at pro-Russian purge 20 My 30
U.S. seizes German boats on Danube, attempt to break Russian veto of free river traffic 3 Je 27
*Spain*
Indictment of Franco in Allied manifesto ineffective; refuses to join France in UNO action 18 Mr 26
*Vatican*
History of; Truman continues Taylor as representative; Protestant delegation to White House demands recall 17 Je 69
**Foreign trade**
Drop in cotton exports; competition in world markets; CCC plan to ship million bales to Germany and Japan 18 F 84
Central American banana trade revived 18 Mr 38
Wild animal trade; dealers' agents scour world markets; shipment of cranes 25 Mr 86
Businessmen's opinions, letters to TIME 1 Ap 15
Export-Import Bank wants end of foreign purchasing missions 1 Ap 84
Breakdown of world trade barriers postponed; Clayton on U.S.-British pledge; cotton example national interest 22 Ap 26
Imports of fish from Canada, Iceland threaten U.S. market 22 Ap 86
*Argentina*
U.S. State Department drops restrictions 17 Je 38
*Canada*
Canadian imports volume; supported by Dominion's British exports market 18 Mr 43
Amount of coal normally exported from U.S.; effect of strikes 20 My 36
*Japan*
Expects small amounts silk, tea, agar-agar under SCAP plan; no cheap toys, pottery, Christmas lights 4 Mr 80
*Latin America*
Wartime market; postwar collapse; in *Industry in Latin America*, rev. 28 Ja 36
New Orleans plans free-trade zone; shipping center; Dominican Republic trade via New Orleans 1 Ap 43
**Geological Survey**
Against "water-witching" for Wells; *Water-supply Paper 416* 20 My 44
**Government**
Blunders in foreign relations, in relief abroad; 4 Mr 18
Senate votes for joint committee to advise on presidential succession 25 Mr 21
Building of houses for sale or rent to public favored by 48.1% of prospective home owners 8 Ap 23
Inadequate power to handle coal strike questioned 13 My 22
Truman plan for reorganization of administrative machinery 27 My 18
Seizure of railroads as strike deadline nears; conference with Rail leaders 27 My 18
*Publications*
Blue Book indictment of Argentina, charges pro-Axis plot 18 F 19
**History**
*Memoirs of Governor Murray and True History of Oklahoma;* rev. 21 Ja 102
*The Beleaguered City: Richmond 1861–1865,* rev. 18 F 103
Civil War photography in *Mr. Lincoln's Camera Man,* rev.; Fredericksburg battlefield, p. 18 F 103
War of 1812; last installment on soldier's pension paid 25 Mr 24
**Home Owners Loan Corp.**
Fahey report; $11 million profit by 1948; amount of loans, payments, foreclosures 22 Ap 82
**Immigration and Emigration**
16 Estonian refugees seek admittance, arrived in sailing vessel *Erma* 7 J 15
Bill legalizing immigration cases passes House; "request of asylum" for three Russians 15 Ap 20
Presidential directive admits refugees under normal quotas; first arrivals of D.P.s, p. 3 Je 25
Bill to permit entry of 100 East Indians yearly passes House; victory for Singh; natives from 13 countries still barred 17 Je 25
Bill to permit entry 100 Filipinos a year 24 Je 20
**Interior, Department of**
Ickes resigns; clash with Truman; Oscar L. Chapman interim appointment 25 F 18
Julius Krug appointed Secretary 11 Mr 21
Oscar L. Chapman confirmed as Under Secretary 1 Ap 19
**Interstate Commerce Commission**
Railroads ask to increase freight rates 25%; ICC may grant 18% to 20% 29 Ap 79
**Justice, Department of**
Bans sale of Pullman Co. to railroad group; sees threat of new monopoly 18 Mr 80
Anti-trust Division charges against International Nickel 27 My 83
Antitrust Division appropriation of $7 million approved by House 24 Je 86
Suit against producers for theater monopoly; Federal Court denies divestiture 24 Je 82
**Labor Department**
Conciliator J. F. Dewey meets with G.M. and U.A.W. leaders 11 F 19
Dewey; methods of mediation 18 F 21
Senate creates Office of Under Secretary and three Assistants 18 Mr 23
*National Wage Stabilization Board*
Six-man board to replace WLB 14 Ja 16
**Laws**
Corporate Bankruptcy Act of 1934; Senate investigates railroads' profit under 25 F 82
Employment Act of 1946: Truman signs 4 M 18
Senate passes extension of Selective Service Act until July 1; seizure section of Smith-Connally law amendment to 20 My 16
Silver Purchase Act of 1934; results 20 My 80
Surplus Property Act poor legislation; priorities system holds up disposal 27 My 84
**Marine Corps**
Veteran protests service in China; marines write Congressmen 21 Ja 21
Lieut. Ben Toland killed on Iwo Jima; bequests in will read in Congress 11 F 22
1st Division landing on Peleliu in *Coral Comes High,* rev. 6 My 108
*Air Arm*
Ex-"Red Devil" squadron pilots start Executive Airline Service, p. 18 F 86
*Women's Reserve*
Demobilization; inactive reserve 11 F 23
**Maritime Commission**
Truman nominates E. W. Mills chairman to succeed Land 21 Ja 14
To sell surplus war-built ships; building $39 million new ships; reconverts troops carriers 11 Mr 80
**Morale**
Widespread reconversion strife interpreted as excess power; compared to Britain 21 Ja 13
Public indifferent to black markets, pay "side money" bonuses for meat, cars 6 My 20
**National Defense, Department of**
In Truman's merger proposal; Secretary of Cabinet rank; Secretaries for Army, Navy, Air Force 24 Je 20
**National Housing Agency**
Reports increase in prices of houses and land 29 Ap 80
**National Intelligence Authority**
Truman establishes as first peacetime foreign espionage system; Admiral Souers to head 4 F 24
**National Labor Relations Board**
Reverses ruling on independent foremen's unions; orders U.M.W. election on supervisory employees at coal plant 18 Mr 80
Orders American Car and Foundry to cease pro-union activities 8 Ap 21
James J. Reynolds, Jr. appointed to 24 Je 20
**Navy**
Cooperates in preparation of command merger plan; Admiral Radford aids formulation of bill 21 Ja 22
Nimitz presents new top command 21 Ja 22
To control newly created National Intelligence Authority 4 F 24
Plans atomic bomb naval test in Pacific; sacrifice fleet to be used 28 Ja 24
Defense plan: wants 1,079 ships, 500,000 enlisted men, 58,000 officers; cost; proposed bases in Pacific; Atlantic bases, map 25 F 23
Operation Crossroads plan meets opposition from civilian scientists 25 F 24
Detailed plan of Operations Crossroads; directors; medical precautions 11 Mr 52
Reveals story of sinking of *Houston* in Sunda Strait 11 Mr 25
To hold Atlantic maneuvers 18 Mr 25
*Midway* in Arctic; maneuvers; operating efficiency about 50%, p. 25 Mr 25
Admiral Sherman on military readiness; Senate cuts 1947 budget 25 Mr 25
Preview of airborne television; screen, p. 1 Ap 72
Truman deletes appropriation for island bases from budget 13 My 26
Reorganizes plan for Pacific bases 3 Je 26
Hints of weapons more deadly than atomic bomb; research on biological warfare 3 Je 68
Conduct of World War I under Daniels in *The Wilson Era,* rev. 3 Je 102
Plans for press coverage of Operation Crossroads; assignment to U.S. and foreign newsmen 17 Je 48

Will lose reconnaissance and anti-submarine air patrol in Truman's merger plan; Nimitz, Forrestal support 24 Je 20
*Chaplains*
Rev. L. E. May, Dr. Carpenter on readjustment to parish work; padre and men on cutter, p. 14 Ja 52
*Discharges*
16-year-old finishes 21 months; enlisted under sister "Sammy's" birth certificate 4 M 12
*Discipline*
Nimitz reveals negligence in Leyte headquarters in *Indianapolis* disaster; officers reprimanded; McVay's sentence remitted 4 Mr 24
*Medical and sanitary affairs*
Psychiatrists report irritations of military life cause war neurosis 25 F 72
*Officers*
Nimitz formally announces new command; officers listed 21 Ja 22
Admiral Wilkinson killed in car plunge off ferry at Norfolk; record of heroism 4 Mr 24
Leahy, King, Nimitz receive permanent rank of Fleet Admiral, $5,000-year bonus 1 Ap 19
Rear Admiral Merrill lashes at services merger bill; Truman orders Navymen to end lobbying 22 Ap 21
*Uniforms*
Enlisted men try out new uniforms; advantages, p. 14 Ja 21
Origin of black neckerchief (L) 18 F 10
*Women's Reserve*
Demobilization; U.S.S. *Hunter* (campus) decommissioned 11 F 23
**Navy Department**
Truman names Pauley Under Secretary; oil reserves reported to be transferred to Interior Department 28 Ja 19
**Petroleum Administration for War**
Truman terminates 13 My 22
**Political conditions**
See also individual States; political parties
Stassen prepares for 1948 Presidential candidacy; two-year plan to revitalize Republican Party 25 Mr 21
Conservative trend shown in California primaries; press comments 24 Je 22
Wisconsin Idea of Third Party ends; Progressive Party votes to rejoin G.O.P. 25 Mr 21
**Population**
1,400,000 population increase 14 Ja 17
Increase in U.S. birth rate among teen-age mothers; decrease in 35-to-39 group 20 My 61
Increases 153 every hour 27 My 23
*East Indians*
4,000 now in U.S.; immigrants, citizens by birth, temporary visitors 17 Je 25
**Post Office Department**
Appointment of woman Postmaster General sponsored by Stassen 4 F 22
Bill to raise postal workers' pay 15 Ap 20
**Presidents**
In *Starling of the White House*, rev. 11 Mr 98
Joint House-Senate committee to advise on presidential succession 25 Mr 21
**Price Administration, Office of**
Charges National Retail Dry Goods Assn. effort to break price ceiling; investigations, prosecutions 7 Ja 79
Seidel charges OPA hampers retail trade, restricts production; action in hosiery deal cited 21 Ja 83
Bowles holds to price control to avert inflation; sets cotton ceiling; policy protested 21 Ja 18
Maximum Average Price plan blamed for shortages in men's shirts, suits 11 F 82
Wholesale Grocers Convention asks for another year of 18 F 88
Truman plan; adjustments subject OES approval, OWMR review; Bowles to head OES, succeeded by Paul Porter 25 F 17
To relax ceilings to placate industry; revisions listed 25 Mr 81
*PM* counters *Journal American* headline misquoting women on disapproval of OPA 15 Ap 52
House passes bill to extend for 9 months, adds crippling amendments 29 Ap 26
Suspends ceilings on $3 billion of industrial equipment; on hundreds consumer items; retains 85% control on food 22 Ap 81
Public reaction to House crippling of OPA; opinions; Senate Committee hearings, cartoon 6 My 19
Provisions for OPA in Senate's price-control bill; Bowles to ask presidential veto 17 Je 23
End in sight; Administration bungling; Congressional action; cartoon 24 Je 19
**Protectorates**
Kusaie petitions for permanent protection under U.S. flag 18 F 19
**Price Decontrol Board**
Provision in Senate price control laws; powers 17 Je 23
**Public Health Service**
Success with TB vaccine BCG; tests on 3,000 Indians 24 Je 61
**Race problems**
Senate moves to consider FEPC bill; Southern opposition 28 Ja 22
G.I. Negro's comment on taking British wife to U.S. 11 Mr 28
Attorney General of Texas asked to back up non-admission of Negro to Texas University 11 Mr 40
May Quinn, Brooklyn civics teacher suspended on charges of intolerance; reinstated; protests 11 Mr 40
Negro-White clashes in Columbia, Tenn.; police cleanup; shootings, arrests, p. 11 Mr 22
National sorority penalizes Vermont chapter for pledging Negro 6 My 90
Hodding Carter wins Pulitzer Prize for editorials against racism 20 My 50
Negro woman refuses to ride in Jim Crow section of bus, thrown out, fined; Supreme Court ruling; States with Jim Crow laws 10 Je 23
American Veterans Committee program against Jim Crow, anti-Nisei legislation 24 Je 23
**Reclamation, Bureau of**
Aids Chinese Government planning of Yangtze Valley dam 4 Mr 33
**Reconstruction Finance Corp.**
War Assets Corp takes over SPA control 28 Ja 19
Truman appoints George Allen to Board of Directors 28 Ja 19
George Allen appointment as director; Senate hearings on 18 F 20
Truman asks Congress to continue 13 My 22
Leases Jayhawk Ordnance Works to Spencer Chemical with buying option at $20 million 17 Je 86
**Securities and Exchange Commission**
Charges broker Van Alstyne sold Higgins, Inc. stock before filing registration 18 F 83
Chairman Purcell on functions, on investments (L) 18 F 6
Suspended Van Alstyne brokers for selling Higgins stock before filing 11 Mr 82
Reports corporate stock and bond issues up to $5.8 billion, double 1944 8 Ap 86
Examines sales of new stock issues; suggests new ruling on sales to firm partners, employes 29 Ap 86
**Social Conditions**
Reflected in Gromyko's ride in New York City 8 Ap 25
News items in U.S. cities; suicide, crime items; interest in baseball, new cars 22 Ap 19
Byron Price deplores confusion, bigotry, juvenile delinquency; blames respectable citizens 17 Je 58
June marriages return to prewar pomp; honeymoon travel 24 Je 24
**State Department**
Denies charge of blocking EPC on German-owned foreign assets; explains procedure 21 Ja 24
A.P. withdraws news services, protests newscasting as propaganda; Benton replies 28 Ja 48
Truman on support of policies; Byrnes denies rift in relations 11 F 17
Issues Blue Book indictment of Argentine government 18 F 19
Continues magazines in Russia launched by OWI, asks to increase circulation of *America Illustrated* 4 Mr 69
Byrnes outlines path of diplomacy, p. 11 Mr 19
John H. Hilldring appointed Assistant Secretary 11 Mr 21
Reports reasons for exclusion of Spain from UNO; documents prove Franco ally of Hitler 11 Mr 26
Seeks new hemisphere policy as campaign against Perón fails 18 Mr 38
Committee on Atomic Energy proposes international Atomic Development Authority 8 Ap 26
Report on International Control of Atomic Energy; statement on denaturing of uranium, plutonium 8 Ap 90
Welles charges campaign against Argentina violates basic Latin American policy 15 Ap 21
Lays down policy for U.S. airlines in ex-enemy countries; rules out exclusive privileges for T.W.A. in Italy 27 My 83
**States**
Finances in $5.5 billion surplus 14 Ja 20
Blue Cross operates in 44 states; exceptions 11 Mr 91
With Jim Crow laws 10 Je 23
**Strategic Services, Office of**
Recruits scientifically examined for selection; psychological tests at Station S, other "assessment centers" 21 Ja 92
National Intelligence Authority to replace; Donovan sponsored 4 F 24
Film *O.S.S.* based on case histories, rev. 10 Je 101
**Supreme Court**
Restores *Esquire's* second-class mailing rights 11 F 66
Votes against saving Yamashita from death by hanging; dissenting opinion of Justice Murphy 11 F 21
Rules 9 major film companies conspired against independent Chicago theatre to prevent showing of first-run films 11 M 77
Upholds "Death Sentence" of holding companies; ruling on Indian reservation seduction case, on Bell's suit against FBI agents 8 Ap 19
Chief Justice Harlan Stone stricken on bench, dies of cerebral hemorrhage, p. 29 Ap 28
Truman seeks Hughes' advice on appointment of new Chief Justice; factional conflicts; Black-Jackson feud 13 My 23
Ruling on Negro segregation in buses; on Congress withholding pay on basis of radicalism; on Miami *Herald* vs. Dade County Circuit Court 10 Je 23
Decides 6-1 against veterans' superseniority; Fishgold test case 10 Je 82
Jackson-Black feud; Jackson states case, charges Black maneuvered to keep him from Chief Justiceship, used columnist 17 Je 18
Fred M. Vinson appointed Chief Justice 17 Je 18
Upholds conviction of cigaret companies; rules presence of competition does not exclude monopoly 24 Je 84
Feud in; active politicking of Justices, cartoon 24 Je 21
**Surplus Property Administration**
Charges ALCOA prevents sale of aluminum plants by withholding patent license; company's response 21 Ja 86
Symington resigns; RFC's War Assets Corp. to control 28 Ja 19
**Tennessee Valley Authority**
Utilities system; power production, costs; completes flood control and navigation projects 14 Ja 88
**Territories**
See also Hawaii, Philippine Islands
Virgin Islands gets Negro governor W. H. Hastie, to replace Harwood; population; economic condition 14 Ja 20
**Treasury**
Program on foreign loans; $7-billion limit 11 Mr 20
February receipts more than expenditures; to collect $2.5 billion more than expected 11 Mr 77
Silver bloc maneuvers on Treasury's silver purchases 20 My 80
John W. Snyder replaces Vinson as Secretary 17 Je 18
**Veterans' Administration**
Truman gives Bradley freedom to choose medical personnel outside civil service 14 Ja 16
American Legion's Stelle charges breakdown in VA; Bradley's reply 11 F 21
Bradley reports on $488-million hospital program 25 F 72
Function, Bradley's job, predecessors; hospitals; staff; program; estimated cost 1 Ap 22
Explains veterans loans (L) 27 My 8
**War Assets Administration**
Opens bids for Geneva steel plant 13 My 85
General E. B. Gregory heads; at Senate committee hearings on surplus disposal 27 My 84
To sell Geneva steel plant to U.S. Steel Corp., 3 Je 86
**War Department**
G.I.'s demonstrate against new order on occupation service; Patterson booed in Yokohama 21 Ja 21
Historical Division's 25-volume *American Forces in Action; Omaha Beachhead*, rev. 22 Ap 108
**War Labor Board**
Truman ends, replaces by 6-man National Wage Stabilization Board within Labor Department 14 Ja 16
**War Mobilization and Reconversion, Office of**
Function under Truman's wage-price plan 25 F 17
Quarterly report; civilian goods at $150 billion a year 8 Ap 79
Truman decides not to abolish, names Steelman to head 24 Je 20
**UNITED STATES CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**
William K. Jackson succeeds Eric Johnston as president; convention; new policy 13 My 85
**UNITED STATES HOMES, INC.**
All-veteran company; capitalization; turns out prefabricated unit 27 My 88
**UNITED STATES MARINE BAND** See Bands
**UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY**
Graduates largest class, 875; Wedemeyer, Patton, Doolittle, sons of Generals, p. 10 Je 40
**UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY**
Demand for St. John's College land refused by Congressional committee 10 Je 90
**UNITED STATES OF EUROPE**
Churchill proposes unity under U.N. guardianship; Briand's 1929 proposal 20 My 25
**UNITED STATES REALTY AND IMPROVEMENT CO.**
Proposed merger with Sheraton Corp. 29 Ap 82
**UNITED STATES STEEL CORP.**
Fairless at White House conference on wage negotiations 21 Ja 15
Fairless rejects government wage rate proposal; excerpt 28 Ja 21
Lost $300 million in business, tax bill cut in half; pays off on war plants; net profits under 1944 25 F 79
Profits for first quarter estimated at $10 million; made up strike loss 6 My 81
Subsidiary bids $47 million for Geneva steel plant; stipulates freight rate reduction 13 My 85
Annual stockholders' meeting; production drop to 36% of capacity; declares $1 a share quarterly dividend; stockholders, p. 20 My 75
WAA accepts bid for Geneva steel plant; to pay $47½, million convert to steel needed by West Coast 3 Je 86
**UNITED STEELWORKERS**
Representatives at conference of C.I.O. leaders; strike of 800,000 set for Jan. 14 14 Ja 17
Murray meets Fairless, government men at White House; cuts wage demand to 19½¢ hourly; negotiations fruitless 21 Ja 16
Murray charges industry with strike responsibility; Kaiser signs contract 28 Ja 21

New York Car Wheel Co. grants maintenance of membership and dues checkoff; exceeds wage demand with higher offer 15 Ap 84
Strike ends; win 18½¢-an-hour raise; lost $80 million in wages; Homestead celebration, p. 25 F 19
**UNJEBANENJEBET**
Tomb discovered at Tanis; mummy, inscription, golden mask, p. 11 Mr 52
**UNO** See United Nations (Organization)
**UNO-TIME**
Alphabetical variation Greenwich Civil Time suggested 8 Ap 90
**UNRRA** See United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
**URAGA** See Japan—Cities and Towns
**URANIUM**
Quantity production in Westinghouse Electric's laboratory; method; makeshift factory 7 Ja 46
Fierlinger denies Jachymov worked by Russians; deposits found in Australia 11 F 26
Denaturing of U-235; recommendation on International Control of Atomic Energy 8 Ap 90
Oak Ridge plant still producing U-235 27 My 64
Bill for Canadian Government supervision of Eldorado mine: Port Hope, Chalk River plants; use in medical research 17 Je 40
Oak Ridge production of isotopes; release for medical, chemical, electronic research 17 Je 74
**UREY, HAROLD C.**
Wants free research for atom scientists, p. 25 F 88
Warns of danger of atomic armament race in *One World or None*, rev 25 Mr 92
Part in radio *Operation Crossroads* 10 Je 62
**URUGUAY**
Resort facilities 7 Ja 37
General Workers Union strike against rising living costs 11 Mr 35
Perón to use Argentine wheat to influence election 20 My 34
Bums' School in Montevideo; enrollment down to six; police round up pupils 27 My 38
**USED CARS** See Automobiles
**UTILITIES** See Public Utilities

**V**

**VACATIONS**
Resorts in Latin America; travel facilities, prices 7 Ja 37
U.A.W. wins most liberal allowances in automobile industry in strike negotiations 25 Mr 23
Travel to all points resumed; passports limited due to shortages abroad; services, ships, planes, fares listed 1 Ap 79
Britons on travel spree; seaside camps crowded; France welcomes tourists 22 Ap 37
Canada prepares for U.S. tourists; advertising, prices, resorts 29 Ap 42
**VACCINES**
Anti-flu shots reduce cases in Army 21 Ja 58
National Institute of Health to seek cold vaccine 29 Ap 65
Against fowlpox, smallpox, yellow fever, influenza, typhus fever; viruses in fertile egg 27 My 49
Anti-dengue extract from brains of infected mice 3 Je 96
BCG immunizes against TB; use in Denmark, tests on U.S. Indians 24 Je 61
**VALENCIA** See Spain
**VAN ALSTYNE, NOEL AND CO.**
Suspension by SEC for selling Higgins stock before filing 11 Mr 82
**VANCE, ETHEL**
*Winter Meeting*, rev. 11 Mr 98
**VANCE, ZEBULON, U.S.S.**
Sails from Le Havre with G.I. brides and babies; epidemic infant diarrhea 3 Je 91
**VANDALISM**
Bust of Lenin in London defaced 1 Ap 30
**VANDENBERG, ARTHUR H.**
Fights for holding atomic secrets until full security in effect 7 Ja 19
London crowd appraises on arrival for UNO General Assembly opening; with U.S. delegates, p. 21 Ja 23
On UNO capital, suggests area size of college campus 18 F 23
Speech to Senate on UNO conference; on danger spots, rival ideologies; calls for firm U.S. foreign policy 11 Mr 19
Protests Wallace's criticism of atomic energy bill 25 Mr 24
Pepper attacks atomic bomb isolationism 1 Ap 19
Amendment to McMahon bill provides for military board with appeal power to president; attacked by McMahon, Nelson 8 Ap 18
Criticizes "U.N." prefers "UNO" 29 Ap 44
Radio address in France; sentence from high school French 6 My 30
Soviet press calls "gravedigger" of Paris conference 27 My 26
Report on Paris Conference; outlines U.S. policy as positive, bipartisan 3 Je 24
**VANDERBILT, MRS. CORNELIUS**
Rumors of coming marriage to Charles A. Monroe, denials 24 Je 40
**VANDERBILT, GLORIA MORGAN**
Daughter's withdrawal of $21,000 allowance; job offerings, p. 25 Mr 45
To open perfume shop 1 Ap 46
Leases space in New York's Peace House for soap and lotion business 3 Je 45
**VAN DOREN, MARK**
*John Dryden: A Study of His Poetry*, reissue; verse review by Sterling North 25 F 98
**VAN DUSEN, HENRY P.**
Campaign to advertise Ministry as career 7 Ja 74
**VAN PAASSEN, PIERRE**
To be ordained as Unitarian minister; sketch, p. 21 Ja 74
**VARDAMAN, JAMES K., JR.**
Truman nominates to Federal Reserve Board of Governors; career 28 Ja 19
**VARGAS, ALBERTO**
Protests *Esquire* contract; sues, p. 13 My 69
**VARIETY (PERIODICAL)**
Celebrates 40th anniversary with special edition; editor plans film on founder; history 21 Ja 69
Compares political labels to hours on clock 1 Ap 62
Headline "Sam's Sad Sea Story" for item on filming of *The Ancient Mariner* 6 My 46
Attacks Hughes for inviting moving picture censorship 10 Je 98
Lists 5 films biggest box office draws in May 17 Je 98
**VASSAR COLLEGE**
Dr. MacCracken to retire; scores trend to core curriculum 28 Ja 65
Sara Blanding new president 4 Mr 65
To admit men as non-resident students 8 Ap 54
**VATICAN**
See also Pius XII; Catholic Church, Roman
Pope Pius charges Russia persecutes Roman Catholicism in Ruthenia; protests Patriarch Alexei's alliance with Stalin 28 Ja 27
*Izvestia* attacks Pope's naming of 32 new cardinals as international maneuver 4 F 27
Preparations for cardinals consistatories; rooms described 18 F 58
Cardinal Agagianian Armenian Patriarch to celebrate Pontifical Mass; politics involved 25 Mr 72
*Osservatore Romano* hails Stalin's statement on peace as "Christian" 8 Ap 26
Southern Baptists Convention demands recall of U.S. Presidential representative 27 My 58
Taylor's mission continued by Truman; Protestant delegation demands recall, p. 17 Je 69
Cardinal Spellman attacks Protestants' move to force recall of Taylor; Bishop Oxnam's reply 24 Je 56
**VAUDEVILLE** See Theatre—Vaudeville
**VECTOLITE**
Permanent magnetic material; use in aircraft controls 22 Ap 90
**VEGETABLES**
Poisoned by DDT 7 Ja 48
Seedlings raised by Fulwood's Georgia farm, shipments to north 20 My 81
Hydroponic growing of on Ascension, Iwo Jima; U.S. Army project in Japan; technique 10 Je 95
**VELLOSO, PEDRO L.**
Brazil's delegate at UNO Security Council; appearance 8 Ap 25
In taxi accident; minor injuries 6 My 45
**VENEREAL DISEASE**
See also Gonorrhea; Syphilis
Oklahoma City campaign; free penicillin treatments; testing station in church; cases in New York 22 Ap 58
In U.S. Army in Europe increases; 427 cases per 1,000 in some areas 6 My 24
**VERMEERSCH, JEANNETTE**
Wife of Thorez; speech to women of Les Halles, p. 3 Je 29
**VERMONT, UNIVERSITY OF**
Alpha Xi Delta sorority placed on probation for pledging Negro 6 My 90
**VERNE, JULES**
*Around the World in 80 Days:* Orson Welles stage production 3 Je 64
**VERNEY MILLS, INC.**
Indicted for black market 29 Ap 86
**VERSAILLES, TREATY OF**
Missing from French Foreign Ministry's archives; destroyed by Nazis 3 Je 35
**VERY HIGH FREQUENCY RADIO RANGES**
See Radio-Transmission
**VETERANS**
U.S. problem: employment; legislation; housing; pensions; VA program; bonus marchers 1932, 1946; p. 1 Ap 21
Ex-paratrooper hears British bride dying; Taunton raises funds to send him overseas, p. 8 Ap 23
Organize "shirtless" march on CPA office, p. 29 Ap 26
**Bonuses**
March to Boston's Faneuil Hall to uphold bonus increase to $1,000 1 Ap 22
**Disabled**
Al Capp tours Army hospitals; finds amputees cheerful 4 Mr 44
**Education**
College enrollment jumps; New York State's emergency two-year college; make-shift quarters 18 Mr 75
Student at U.C.L.A. protests moral values in education; wants success formula 18 Mr 76
To receive diplomas from Kokomo High School; Major General Kepner included 1 Ap 70
Truman stresses importance 20 My 16
Colleges unable to handle applications; Snyder's recommendations 27 My 52
**Employment**
USES works for jobs; $20 unemployment compensation; incidents; job hunters, p. 1 Ap 22
Supreme Court rules out superseniority; Fishgold test case 10 Je 82
**Hospitalization**
Bradley reports on delays, unprocessed claims 11 F 21
**Housing**
New York project to convert Staten Island Army barracks 7 Ja 14
Congress passes bill to convert wartime housing for veterans 25 Mr 20
**Legislation**
Extent of; history; provisions on loans, education, employment; compensation; 52-20 Club; pensions 1 Ap 22
Senate approved bill giving equal priority on surplus property purchases 29 Ap 27
**Loans**
VA explains provisions of G.I. Bill (L) 27 My 8
**Occupation**
Union Theological's campaign to recruit for ministry; *Service Men and the Ministry* 7 Ja 74
Blind veteran tries to buy land for apartment project in Denver suburb 28 Ja 19
G.I.s founded magazine *Philippine-American* in Manila; to continue project 4 F 71
Casablanca veteran, ex-convict developed artificial hand; to form own company, hire veterans 11 F 75
Start freight and charter airlines; financial problems; CAB requirements 18 F 86
Commerce Department warns on low profits in filling stations; requisites of capital, experience 25 F 86
U.S. Homes, Inc.; all veteran organization; capitalization; prefabricated houses 27 My 88
Non-scheduled air cargo operators protest American Airlines rate war; AA points to employment of 6,000 veterans 24 Je 88
**Organization**
American Veterans Committe convention; members; program; Bolte elected chairman, p. 24 Je 23
**Political activities**
Crump enlists World War II veterans in political machine; 5 to run for office, p. 27 My 23
A.V.C. program at Des Moines convention; stand on national issues 24 Je 23
Peterson G.O.P. candidate for governor of Nebraska 24 Je 23
**Canada**
Hold up Winnipeg reporter; state impossible to get paying jobs 4 Mr 36
New Brunswick village sponsors lumber factory to provide jobs for veterans 4 F 40
**VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION** See under United States
**VETERANS' AIR EXPRESS CO., INC.**
Formed by Graveley and 40 veterans 18 F 88
**VHF** See Radio-Transmission
**VIBRATION**
Of haltere in fly; engineers study for principle of vibrating gyroscope 10 Je 92
**VICE**
See also Prostitution
San Francisco survey on promiscuity among women 8 Ap 65
Crump crusade against in Memphis 27 My 20
**VICTOR EMMANUEL III, KING OF ITALY**
Christian Democratic Party Congress votes against monarchy 6 My 31
Voluntary exile in Egypt; invited by King Farouk; financial resources; titles 20 My 29
**VICTORY**
82nd Airborne Division welcomed in New York victory parade 21 Ja 19
**VIENNA** See Austria—Cities and Towns—Vienna
**VINCENT, GEORGE R.**
Chief of U.N. sound and recording section; analyzes delegates' voices 29 Ap 56
**VINES, ELLSWORTH**
Sets aside $15,000 to train as pro golf champion; enters Jacksonville tournament, p. 18 Mr 66
**VINSON, FRED M.**
Outlines Treasury program on foreign loans 11 Mr 20
Appointed Chief Justice of Supreme Court; qualifications, p. 17 Je 18
Truman instructs to pull Supreme Court together, cartoon 24 Je 21
**VIOLA**
Primrose discloses Amati replaced by modern viola 14 Ja 63
**VIOLINS**
Stradivarius violins; "The Messiah," "Alard"; "Earl of Plymouth" sold by Kreisler to Dorotha Powers; Kreisler uses Guarnerius 22 Ap 52
**VIOLINMAKERS**
Moennig made viola for Primrose; sketch, p. 14 Je 64
**VIRGIN ISLANDS**
Negro Judge William H. Hastie appointed governor to replace Harwood; career, p. 14 Ja 20
**VIRGINIA**
Churchill visits Richmond and Williamsburg with Eisenhower; addresses joint Assembly in State Capitol; incidents 18 Mr 18
**VIRGIN MARY**
1,300th anniversary of Virgin of Boulogne statue; procession attacked by Communists 1 Ap 33
**VIRILITY**
Not impaired by ultra-short wave as feared by radar operators; tests on guinea pigs 27 My 63
**VIRUSES**
Developed in chick embryo, method of Dr. Goodpasture 27 My 49

**VISHINSKY, ANDREI J.**
Fails to persuade UNO to reject Iran appeal, p. 4 F 26
At Security Council meeting in London; calls British troops in Greece danger to peace; answers Bevin's charges of Communist propaganda 11 F 24
Visits grave of Karl Marx in London 18 F 44
Agrees to withdraw charges against Britain; proposes UNO inquiry commission for Indonesia, cartoon 18 F 25
Statement on sacrificing sovereignty to UNO 18 F 28
Demand for control of refugees opposed by Mrs. Roosevelt; invokes veto power in Syria-Lebanon issue 25 F 26
Speech on Soviet Law to French Resistance Lawyers in Paris 27 My 28
Stated New York *Times* not friendly to Russia 27 My 69
**VITAL STATISTICS**
U.S. Birth and death rate for 1945; 1,400,000 population increase 14 Ja 17
In U.S., in 1945; one birth every 11½ seconds; one death every 22½ seconds; population increase 153 every hour 27 My 23
Canada's birth and death rates point to population of 15 million by 1990; high birth rate of French Canadians 25 F 33
Paris birth rate up 50% over 1944; infant mortality just as high 8 Ap 28
Increase in U.S. birth rate among teen-age mothers, decrease in 35-to-39 group 20 My 61
Illegitimacy rate on increase in Canada; 4.61% of all births; rate in Halifax, Edmonton, Winnipeg, Regina 3 Je 42
New York City infant mortality drops to 30.4 per 1,000 births 24 Je 64
**VITAMINS**
K-coating on chewing gum decreases cavities 18 F 66
Crystalline Vitamin D perfected by Pet Milk Co. 1 Ap 89
Vitamin E: salutory effect on heart; removal from foods possible cause of heart disease deaths 10 Je 45
Attacked by antimetabolites; raw clam enzyme destroys B-1; aspirin depletes K supply, coffee hostile to biotin, inositol 24 Je 64
**VOICES**
Of U.N. delegates analyzed by Major Vincent 29 Ap 56
**VOLCANO ISLANDS**
**Iwo Jima**
U.S. Navy turns over base to Army; 9,800-ft. B-29 strip 3 Je 26
**VOLCANOES**
Exposes new island 235 miles south of Tokyo Bay 11 Mr 32
Volcanic eruption creates island in Pacific; part of Japanese chain, p. 18 Mr 89
Dr. T. A. Jagger predicts eruption of Mauna Loa in Hawaii; theory 13 My 90
**VOLGA RIVER**
Russia to raise water level in G.V.P. project, map 28 Ja 75
**VOLLMER, HERMANN**
Treatment of warts by suggestion; charm method with children 20 My 61
**VOORHEES, ENDERS M.**
Addresses American Iron and Steel Institute; on controlled prices, uncontrolled costs 3 Je 81
**V-2** See Rockets
**VOTING**
See also Elections
Truman advocates extending rights to 18-year-olds 15 Ap 19
**VUGHT CONCENTRATION CAMP** See Concentration Camps

**W**

**WAC** See United States—Army—Women's Army Corps
**WAC CORPORAL** See Rockets
**WAGES**
See also Strikes
Management-labor disputes mantrap of 1946; Labor paid $405 billion during war 7 Ja 84
Reuther's 30% wage crusade; drop in peacetime take-home pay 21 Ja 15
Truman supports substantial increases; State of the Union speech 28 Ja 18
Air Lines Pilots union demands $6,500 annual increase 4 F 22
Ford, Chrysler sign contracts for hourly wage increases; Reuther limits demand to 19½¢ per hour 4 F 18
Statistics on losses from VE day to end of 1945 4 F 20
Jack and Heintz workers rehired at 53% cut in take home pay; still average $2,900 a year 11 F 86
Steelworkers win 18½¢-an-hour raise; lost $80 million in wages by strike 25 F 19
Truman's wage-price policy; raises permitted subject to OES approval 25 F 17
Bowles explains government's new wage-price policy; 33% rise over 1941 objective 18 Mr 79
Senate coalition amends 65¢ Minimum Wage Bill to force lower figure 25 Mr 20
Fishermen at Bikini paid more than scientists; Boston fishermen's wages (L) 1 Ap 10
Western Union states 21% wage raise cost $31 million; asks to increase rates 1 Ap 80
Baruch's theory on take-home pay in relation to production 1 Ap 17
Bill to raise postal workers' pay 15 Ap 20
Senate passes Minimum Wage Act 15 Ap 20
Outman charges government policy of supporting minimum wage increases hits small business 15 Ap 82
Farm bloc moves to include farm wages in minimum wage increase bill; maneuver to inflate parity price formula 15 Ap 81
New York Car Wheel Co. makes counter-offer of higher rate than union demand 15 Ap 84
Petrillo demands 100% increase for moving picture studio musicians 22 Ap 22
Increase of 16¢ an hour for 1,300,000 railroad workers; 48% increase since Pearl Harbor 29 Ap 79
Moving picture studio musicians raised 33% 6 My 21
18½¢ rate increase, general strike settlement figure of year; offered by Truman 13 My 23
Railworkers explain demands for watch inspection, night differential, lay-over, terminal pay 3 Je 22
U.S. Steel's Voorhees states wage costs rose 70% since 1939, cannot be met by volume 3 Je 81
I.L.O. meeting in Seattle to set worldwide seamen's wages; wages in U.S., other countries 17 Je 20
N.M.U. demands 30% increase; refuses owners' offer of 9%; Bridges asks $1.38 an hour; seamen's wages in other countries 17 Je 19
N.M.U. accepts $17.50 monthly increase, $1 an hour overtime, raises seamen's wage to $200 a month 24 Je 21
**Argentina**
Decree authorizing 30% rise protested by business 21 Ja 36
Perón to fight inflation, promises salary raises, price freezing 24 Je 36
**Canada**
C.C.L., C.I.O. drive on for increases 1 Ap 40
C.C.L. demands Government relax controls to allow 20% raise, abolish NWLB control; Mitchell refuses 3 Je 42
**WAGNER, ROBERT F.**
Becomes Roman Catholic; illness 11 F 72
**WAGNER-ELLENDER-TAFT BILL**
Senate sends to House; provisions on long range housing 29 Ap 27
**WAINWRIGHT, JONATHAN, III**
Statement on caste system, calls some G.I. complaints mutinous, p. 1 Ap 25
**WAITHMAN, ROBERT**
Recalled to London *News Chronicle* office; outlines American thought and scene for successor 11 F 17
**WAITT, ALDEN H.**
Work with Army Chemical Warfare Service, p. 14 Ja 22
**WAKE FOREST COLLEGE**
Votes to move to Winston-Salem for free campus, Reynolds estate 22 Ap 67
**WAKE ISLAND**
Execution of 99 U.S. civilians by Japs; U.S. Navy Court trial on Kwajalein 7 Ja 17
Work of Graves Registration; identification impossible in mass graves 1 Ap 25
U.S. defense bases deteriorate 13 My 26
**WAKEMAN, FREDERIC**
*The Hucksters*, rev. p. 3 Je 102
**WALDENSIONS**
Soldier identifies chaplain who aided ministry; notes cooperation with Jews (L) 28 Ja 12
**WALDRON, CHARLES**
Death of; character actor; roles 18 Mr 86
**WALGREEN'S**
Buys Sanborn's in Mexico City 24 Je 88
**WALKER, MICKEY**
Wife divorces 11 Mr 73
Role of prizefighter in *Walk Hard* 8 Ap 40
**WALKING**
Chiropodists tally daily mileage of various occupations 22 Ap 58
**WALLACE, DEWITT**
*Reader's Digest* climbs to 8 million circulation; David Smart competes with *Coronet* 17 Je 48
**WALLACE, HENRY A.**
Appoints A. T. Browning Director of Domestic Commerce; policy as Secretary of Commerce 28 Ja 82
Governor Martin attacks philosophies, theories on creating jobs 11 Mr 24
Charges Senate atomic energy legislation has potentiality of "military fascism" 25 Mr 24
Speech at Jackson Day dinner, p. 1 Ap 18
**WALL STREET** See New York Stock Exchange
**WALL STREET JOURNAL**
Reports plight of higher salaried man in inflation spiral 8 Ap 82
Parody *Bawl Street Journal*, published by Bond Club, excerpts 3 Je 82
**WALTON, HOWARD R.**
Made president of Hiram Walker-Gooderham and Worts, Ltd. 10 Je 86
**WALWORTH, DOROTHY**
*Nicodemus*, rev., sketch 18 Mr 100
**WANG CHING-WEI**
Nanking puppet regime; widow to be tried as traitor 22 Ap 32
**WAR**
Japanese incorporate no-war clause in new Constitution; forbid rearmament 18 Mr 33
Military maneuvers around the world noted; early Romans' slogan 18 Mr 24
U.S. Congress investigates prospects of; possibility Russian policies may touch off "incident" 25 Mr 20
Scientists, generals warn of danger of atomic war in *One World or None*, rev. 25 Mr 90
Walter Lippmann warns of Europe's trend toward 13 My 27
68% U.S. public expects war within 25 years; Opinion Research poll 13 My 25
**WAR ASSETS ADMINISTRATION** See under United States
**WAR CORRESPONDENTS** See Press
**WAR CRIMES**
Admiral Sakaibara, others sentenced to hang for execution of 99 Americans on Wake 7 Ja 17
U.S. MPs guard Nürnberg cells of Nazi war criminals, p. 7 Ja 21
Kurt Meyer sentenced to death for killing of 18 Canadian prisoners of war 7 Ja 24
MacArthur reports end of list of top Jap war criminals 7 Ja 32
Nürnberg trials disclose more atrocities; attempts mass indictment of General Staff, High Command; Taylor's statement 14 Ja 24
Bormann wanted at Nürnberg; rumored found in British zone 14 Ja 32
Survivor of Death March testifies against General Homma 21 Ja 18
Nürnberg prosecution presents new evidence of war guilt and atrocities; U.S., Britain to complete case 21 Ja 26
Philippine witnesses testify General Homma continued Corregidor attack after surrender; rape victim testifies 28 Ja 22
Russia tries German prisoners at Minsk; charges; tactics 28 Ja 26
French take over prosecution at Nürnberg; François de Menthon charges German people guilty 28 Ja 26
Homma sentenced to death by firing squad 18 F 23
U.S. Supreme Court turns down Yamashita appeal 11 F 21
Witnesses at Nürnberg testify to Nazi atrocities 11 F 27
Testimony at Soviet trial in Minsk reveals German Commissioner in occupied Russia was killed by Russian housemaid in revenge 4 F 29
Russians prosecute at Nürnberg trials; testimony on destruction of Louvain Library; Paulus anti-Nazi witness; atrocities in Kerch, at Janovsky 25 F 26
German girls question war guilt in course in Democratic Outlook 25 F 29
Japanese officers held for war crimes, p. 25 F 30
Yamashita hanged; stripped of uniforms, medals; last statement 4 Mr 23
Crime of aggressive warfare tested at Nürnberg, in Helsinki; Ryti, 7 Cabinet Ministers found guilty of bringing Finland into war 4 Mr 25
Göring on stand as defense opens case at Nürnberg 18 Mr 29
Göring claims responsibility for German rearmament in address directed to German people and history 25 Mr 31
Hoess arrested; admits 2,500,000 killings at Oswiecim 1 Ap 28
Keitel's defense at Nürnberg; disclaims responsibility for war aggression; trial drags on with excuses 15 Ap 28
Chen Kung-Po, Nanking puppet president, sentenced to death; widow of Wang Ching-Wei on trial 22 Ap 32
Hans Frank admits atrocities toward Poles 29 Ap 29
Gisevius' testimony at Nürnberg; story Göring plotted Blomberg's marriage to prostitute 6 My 29
Hjalmar Schacht pleads innocence of war guilt in defense stand at Nürnberg; charges Göring an "immoral criminal" 13 My 28
Tokyo trials of 28, Prosecutor Keenan; comic flavor, actions of defendant, p. 20 My 24
Karl Frank convicted of treason, murder of 300,000 Czechs, co-responsibility for Lidice; hanged 3 Je 28
Mihailovich trial; admits collaboration with enemy; history of Chetnik's failure 24 Je 31
**WAR DEAD** See World War II—Casualties
**WAR DEPARTMENT** See under United States
**WARD, MARY JANE**
*The Snake Pit*, rev. 6 My 101
**WAR GUILT** See World War II—War Guilt
**WAR INDUSTRIES**
Du Pont reports on munitions production 18 Mr 80
**WAR MEMORIALS**
New Brunswick village sponsors lumber factory for veterans as war memorial 4 F 40
Canadian Government intercepts plan for parish memorial shrine; orders urn of soldier's ashes returned to cemetery in France 25 Mr 40
**WAR PLANTS**
Production of atomic bomb; Oak Ridge plant and industrial cooperatives 7 Ja 84
SPA charges Alcoa prevents sale of surplus aluminum plants by refusing patent license 21 Ja 86
Government plans maintenance of synthetic rubber plants as public charge 25 Mr 84
War Assets Corp. opens bids for Geneva steel plant; U.S. Steel offers $47 million 13 My 85
WAA to sell Geneva steel plant to U.S. Steel for $47,500,000 3 Je 86
Jayhawk Ordnance Works leased by Spencer Chemical; wartime operation of Military Chemical Works, Inc. 17 Je 86
**WARREN, EARL**
California Republicans and Democrats nominate for governor; defeat of P.A.C.; administration record, p. 17 Je 22

**WARSAW** See Poland—Cities and Towns
**WAR SURPLUS** See Property, Government
**WARTIME LABOR RELATIONS REGULATIONS**
Canada's effective no-strike law; provisions 4 F 40
**WARTS**
Dr. Vollmer's cure by suggestion; article in *Psychosomatic Medicine;* Tom Sawyer's charm 20 My 61
**WASHING MACHINES**
Westinghouse shows "laundromat" 11 F 84
**WASHINGTON, BOOKER T.**
Bronze bust set in Hall of Fame 3 Je 46
**WASHINGTON, GEORGE**
Portrait by Peale purchased by Knoedler Galleries for $22,800 4 Mr 40
**WASHINGTON, GEORGE**
Death of; inventor of soluble coffee 8 Ap 88
**WASHINGTON, D.C.**
Negro leader protests race discrimination in Capitol; provoked by dance hall's rejection of white man 21 Ja 19
Eddie Condon refused booking in Constitution Hall 25 F 21
**WASHINGTON (SHIP)**
Sailing canceled; N.M.U. crew members refuse to sign on 3 Je 81
**WATCHES**
Russians' appropriation of Germans' watches 14 Ja 32
**WATER**
TVA storage space for flood control, navigation, power 14 Ja 88
U.S. Geological Survey disapproves water-witching in *Water-Supply Paper 416* 20 My 44
**WATERWAYS**
TVA's navigation channel on the Tennessee 14 Ja 88
Russia revives Greater Volga Project; plan for all-water route from Archangel to Batum, map 28 Ja 75
U.S. seizes boats of Danube fleet in Bavaria 3 Je 27
Yellow River: rebuilding of dikes near Kaifeng to divert from flood area, map 17 Je 33
**WATER WITCHES** See Witchcraft
**WATTERS, LU**
Yerba Buena Jazz Band plays in San Francisco's Dawn Club; career, records, p. 24 Je 77
**WATTERSON, HENRY**
Former editor of Louisville *Courier-Journal;* sketch, p. 14 Ja 66
**WATTS, GEORGE F.**
G. B. Shaw review biography *Laurel and the Thorn;* paintings, r. 4 F 54
**WAUGH, EVELYN**
*Brideshead Revisited,* rev.; friendship with Randolph Churchill; writings; sketch, p. 7 Ja 92
Letter in LIFE on religious motivation in *Brideshead Revisited* 8 Ap 67
**WAVELL, ARCHIBALD P., VISCOUNT**
Has viceregal gardens at New Delhi plowed up to grow food 18 Mr 34
Hears Indian leaders on self-government question; session with British commission 15 Ap 29
**WAVES** See United States—Navy—Women's Reserve
**WEAPONS** See Arms Equipment
**WEATHER**
London gets "yellow fog"; effects; testing by Air Ministry 14 Ja 31
Dust storms in Oklahoma, Kansas, western Missouri threaten crops 18 F 18
Severe drought in South Africa; national day of prayer for rain; rains follow 4 F 30
Drought, dust storms in Southwestern wheat belt 25 F 19
St. Louis weatherman retires; comment 4 Mr 40
Radio transmission devices, stations to aid all-weather flying 18 Mr 89
*Patient and the Weather,* rev. 25 Mr 77
A.A.F. builds "Climatic Hangar," weather testing project; wind machines, strato-chamber, "tropic-marine," "all-weather" rooms 15 Ap 95
**WEAVING**
Aubusson tapestries revived; designs by modern artists, r. 24 Je 67
**WEBSTER, SAMUEL C.**
*Mark Twain, Business Man,* rev. 11 F 100
**WECHSLER, JIMMY**
Resigns from *PM,* protest at Ingersoll's order to move 3 of staff to New York 22 Ap 68
**WECTER, DIXON**
*Saga of American Society:* Cassini appropriates material for column, excerpts 18 F 94
**WEDDINGS** See Marriage
**WEDEMEYER, ALBERT C.**
Holds press conference with 60 U.S., Russian, Chinese newsmen 14 Ja 70
General Marshall confers with; inspecting troops, p. 25 Mr 31
**WEI, FRANCIS CHOU MIN**
Formulates basic precepts for postwar Christian mission work in China, p. 15 Ap 60
**WEIGHT**
President Truman on reducing program; referees race between George Allen, Harry Vaughn 21 Ja 13
Thinnest man on record 57 lb. victim of Jap prison camp; recovery; treatment 25 Mr 77
**WEISKOPF, F. C.**
*Twilight on the Danube,* rev. 21 Ja 104
**WEISZMANN, FRED**
Promoter of U.S. soccer; organizes Chicago Maroons 11 F 58
**WELLES, ORSON**
In *Tomorrow is Forever,* rev. 25 F 94
Stage production of *Around the World in 80 Days* 3 Je 64
Director, actor in *The Stranger,* rev., p. 17 Je 98
**WELLES, SUMNER**
Protests U.S. State Department's policy on Argentina in *Herald Tribune* column, excerpt, p. 15 Ap 21
**WELLESLEY COLLEGE**
President McAfee on liberal education, on advantages of regimentation; cites discussion of bicycle path 14 Ja 59
**WELTY, EUDORA**
*Delta Wedding,* rev.; sketch, p. 22 Ap 104
**WENATCHEE (WASH.) WORLD**
Publisher and staff solve paper shortage, cut own timber, p. 10 Je 68
**WENTWORTH WOODHOUSE** See Estates—Great Britain
**WERFEL, FRANZ**
*Star of the Unborn,* rev. 11 Mr 102
**WERMUTH, ARTHUR**
Announces candidacy for U.S. Senate; Filipina in Manila announces marriage to 11 F 44
**WERTHAM, FREDERIC**
Psychiatrist undergoes operation without anesthetic; dictates mental processes; on pain and the ego 18 F 66
**WEST, JESSAMYN**
*The Friendly Persuasion,* rev. 18 F 104
**WEST, MAE**
Prepares Broadway comeback in *Ring Twice Tonight* 4 F 43
Play opens in Long Beach, Calif.; negligees described, p. 3 Je 45
Changes title of play to *Come On Up* 10 Je 42
**WEST COAST**
Real estate boom leveling off; banks holding loans to 35-50% of purchase price; Bank of America exception 17 Je 86
**WESTERN ELECTRIC CO.**
Strike at Kearny, N. J.; supervisors injured trying to cross picket lines, p. 14 Ja 16
**WESTERN NEWSPAPER UNION**
Buys Florida weeklies; newspaper holdings; services to rural press; John H. Perry control 24 Je 68
**WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO.**
Threatened strike in New York City 14 Ja 17
Develops new "concentrated arc" lamp; value in optical instruments 18 Mr 89
Asks FCC permission to raise rates, end "tourate," discount to Government 1 Ap 80
FCC grants 10% overall rate increase; discount to Government stands 17 Je 88
**WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC AND MANUFACTURING CO.**
Scientists answered Compton's call for uranium; production; makeshift factory 7 Ja 46
Governor Martin addresses anniversary party; allowed to cross picket line 11 Mr 24
**WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORP.**
Shows postwar appliances; "laundromat"; new president G. A. Price; Bucker, vice chairman of board; strike delays production 11 F 84
115-day strike ends; workers win 18½¢-an-hour increase, women workers, 22½¢ raise; loss in wages during strike 20 My 18
**WESTMINSTER COLLEGE**
President McCluer gets Churchill to lecture; Truman aids 11 F 90
Churchill receives honorary degree; address, quoted 18 Mr 18
**WESTMINSTER DOG SHOW**
In New York; prize winners, p. 25 F 55
**WESTPOINT** See United States Military Academy
**WET NURSES** See Nurses
**WHALES AND WHALING**
British fleet returns from antarctic; scarcity of whales, failure of Adsic, radar instruments; migration, habits, woodcut, r. 3 Je 70
**WHEAT**
1945 U.S. harvest; 175 million bushels held back on farms; use for livestock feed 18 W 18
Drought, threat of dust storms in Southwestern belt; precautions against soil erosion 25 F 19
New flour more nutritious; higher wheat extraction, less millfeed 11 Mr 77
Storage on U.S. farms for higher ceiling prices 8 Ap 19
France receives first shipment from Russia; Soviet features as token of amity; U.S. cargoes 15 Ap 30
Crop forecast at 830,636,000 bushels; rain ends drought in Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas; greenbug menace; amount in farm bins 22 Ap 24
Government action to loosen stored supplies; bonus to farmers; flour milling cut; bakers' supply reduced 25% 29 Ap 22
World 8 million tons short of minimum needs; import needs compared to prewar 29 Ap 29
Farmers promise 110 million bushels; LaGuardia Anderson tour prairies for UNRRA; bonus to farmers, p. 6 My 22
U.S. a million tons behind export goal; tonnage shipped since Jan. 27 My 19
1,800,000 bushels stored in Churchill, Man. 27 My 40
Bonus payments drew 2,179,089 tons from farms 10 Je 22
Perón promises Hoover 150,000 tons 17 Je 38
**WHEAT-GERM OIL**
Treatment in heart ailment 10 Je 46
**WHEELER, BURTON K.**
Suggests Britain sell securities to private investors 11 F 25
Radio speech against loan to Britain 25 F 19
Proposed Senate investigation of railroad bankruptcy cases 25 F 82
Celebrates 64th birthday; with quarter of buffalo, p. 11 Mr 38
**WHEELING STEEL CORP.**
Portsmouth Steel Corp. to buy ingot works 17 Je 83
**WHICHER, GEORGE F.**
Edited Hammond's Diary *Remembrance of Amherst,* rev. 20 My 85
**WHITE, LLEWELLYN**
Co-author of *Peoples, Speaking to Peoples;* joins UNESCO staff 29 Ap 60
**WHITE, MAX**
*In The Blazing Light,* rev. 21 Ja 100
**WHITE, WILLIAM ALLEN**
*Autobiography,* rev. p. 18 Mr 97
**WHITE, WILLIAM C.**
*The Pale Blonde of Sands Street,* rev. 29 Ap 106
**WHITE HOUSE**
New addition designed; features 21 Ja 14
Marine Band plays at Margaret Truman's dance 18 F 70
**WHITE PAPER** See Great Britain—Government
**WHITE RUSSIANS** See Russians
**WHITE SANDS, N. M.**
Army tests German-American V-2 rocket 22 Ap 90
**WHITNEY, ALEXANDER F.**
Railway Trainmen Chief confers with Truman, calls truce before strike deadline, too late to avert tie-up 27 My 18
Truman attacks, compares to enemy agent 3 Je 20
Railroad work; career with brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen; sketch 3 Je 21
Attacks Truman; states ". . . can't make a President out of a ribbon clerk" 10 Je 19
**WHITNEY, GEORGE**
Morgan partner surveys U.S. economy in letter to stockholders, p. 28 Ja 17
**WHITNEY, RICHARD**
Holds 37,400 shares of Ramie Mills of Florida, Inc.; activities since parole, p. 25 F 79
**WIGGLESWORTH, VINCENT B.**
*Atlantic Monthly* article on DDT action 7 Ja 48
**WILDE, OSCAR**
*The Ideal Husband* produced by Moscow Art Theatre; press attacks, p. 11 Mr 29
**WILDE, SIR WILLIAM**
Biography *Victorian Doctor,* rev. 27 My 102
**WILDER, ROBERT**
*Written on the Wind,* rev., p. 11 F 98
**WILHELMINA, QUEEN OF THE NETHERLANDS**
Tribute to Dutch concentration camp martyrs; leadership; relations with Cabinet; modern viewpoint; family, sketch, cov. 13 My 30
**WILKINSON, ELLEN**
Appears in Commons; M.P.s' reaction to her hat 25 F 38
Attacks film *Getting Gertie's Garter* 8 Ap 40
**WILKINSON, THEODORE S.**
Killed in car plunge off ferry at Norfolk; record of heroism 4 Mr 24
**WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE**
Truman receives honorary degree; address on work as solution of crises 27 My 17
**WILLIAMS, CHILI**
Polka Dot Girl appeared in public dotless; Schiller seeks to break contract 8 Ap 40
**WILLIAMS, JOHN P.**
Deplores decline of Protestant pastors' educational leadership in *Christian Century* 28 Ja 58
**WILLIAMSBURG, VA.**
Churchill visits with Eisenhower; ride in 18th Century coach 18 Mr 18
**WILLIS, JACQUES W.**
Home-Ola Corp. prefabricated plywood houses; "package" financing plan; sketch, p. 24 Je 81
**WILLKIE, WENDELL L.**
Concept for world peace threatened in Soviet demands on Iran; with Premier Gavam (1942), p. 25 Mr 27
**WILLKIE, WENDELL, AWARD**
Award to Norman Corwin 4 Mr 62
To Haile Selassie for contribution to international peace 6 My 45
**WILLS, BOB**
30th anniversary as cowboy fiddler; Texas Playboys at Bakersfield dance; sketch 11 F 48
**WILLS, WILLIAM H.**
Death of 18 Mr 86
**WILLS**
Hitler's political testament discovered by U.S. Army Intelligence 7 Ja 28
W. H. Ackland's college legacy contested; family loses suit 4 F 56
Marine Lieut. Ben Toland killed on Iwo Jima; bequests to unions and N.A.M., to Congress, to schools and churches 11 F 22
Man leaves estate to whoever could best explain why men, life, Bible all a joke; son contests 20 My 86
**WILLYS-OVERLAND MOTORS, INC.**
Canaday reorganizes management to resolve dispute with Sorensen 28 Ja 78
Plans cheaper, light car for 1947 production 22 Ap 81
**WILMER, HARRY A.**
*Corky the Killer, a Story of Syphilis,* rev. 6 My 92
**WILMOT, JOHN**
Proposes British control board over steel industry, hints at nationalization; Tories protest, p. 29 Ap 34

**WILMS TUMOR** See Embryonal nephroma
**WILSON, CHARLES ERWIN**
Holds to position on G.M. strike; at Senate hearing 4 F 18
Becomes General Motors chief executive; to operate from Detroit 17 Je 86
**WILSON, EARL**
Interviewed John O'Hara at a bar 8 Ap 40
Rules of conduct for night clubbers 29 Ap 28
**WILSON, EDMUND**
*Memoirs of Hecate County*, rev., p. 25 Mr 102
**WILSON, SIR HENRY M.**
Made baron 7 Ja 30
**WILSON, T. G.**
*Victorian Doctor*, rev. 27 My 102
**WILSON, WOODROW**
Anecdotes of in *Starling of the White House*, rev., p. 11 Mr 98
In Josephus Daniel's *The Wilson Era*, rev. 3 Je 102
**WINANT, JOHN C.**
Resigns as U.S. ambassador to Great Britain; replaced by Harriman; achievements, *Daily Express* praises, p. 1 Ap 20
**WINCHELL, WALTER**
Criticizes Morgan's statement on Jewish refugees 21 Ja 69
Resents Cerf's appropriation of quips and news 1 Ap 60
Compiling jokebook from his columns 20 My 41
**WIND**
Egyptians observe Shamm en-Nesim, West Wind day 29 Ap 33
**WINDSOR, DUCHESS OF**
Settles for summer on the Riviera; wardrobe purchased from Hermes 15 Ap 45
**WINE**
See also Liquor
Di Giorgio building $1 million winery; deal with Italian Swiss Colony 11 Mr 80
**WINGFOOT HOMES, INC.**
Makes prefabricated wooden house; Washington demonstration 22 Ap 82
**WINNE, HARRY A.**
Work on Atomic Energy Committee 5-man board on international control, p. 8 Ap 26
**WINSLOW, LORENZO S.**
Designs White House addition 21 Ja 14
**WINSPEAR, ALBAN D.**
Article in *New Masses* criticizes Harvard's reactionary propaganda; offers Marx as core curriculum 7 Ja 40
**WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.**
Reynolds estate gift to Wake Forest College as campus; College to move to 22 Ap 67
**WINTER SPORTS**
Bobsledders hold race at Placid; 500-lb. sled hits 70 m.p.h., p. 7 Ja 56
Development of North Conway, N.H. promoted by Gibson; features; Skimobile, p. 21 Ja 84
**WISCONSIN**
Progressive Party disbanded; vote to return to G.O.P.; "Fighting Bob" La Follette's crusade reviewed 25 Mr 21
Madison *Capital Times* editor accuses La Follettes of murdering Progressive Party 1 Ap 60
Republican State Chairman Coleman repudiates La Follette as turncoat, Party backs McCarthy for Senate, Kenny for Governor 20 My 19
**WITCHCRAFT**
Denver woman jailed for illegal "crafty sciences"; hexing methods 29 Ap 28
Water witching art of locating wells; history of practice in U.S. Geological Survey booklet 20 My 44
**WLB** See United States—War Labor Board
**WOBBLIES** See Industrial Workers of the World
**WOIKIN, EMMA**
Canadian government clerk gave secret information to Soviet; sentenced to 2½ years in penitentiary, p. 22 Ap 42
**WOLFERS, ARNOLD**
And others, *The Absolute Weapon*, rev. 10 Je 28
**WOMAN OF THE YEAR**
Lise Meitner choice of Women's National Press Club, p. 18 F 44
**WOMEN**
Wives of U.S. servicemen to rejoin husbands at Pacific outposts 7 Ja 18
Mrs. Allyne Nugent owner of Lincoln (Ill.) *Courier;* sketch, p. 7 Ja 61
Conover names Anita Colby most beautiful woman in U.S.; other citations 21 Ja 44
Stassen sponsors appointment of woman Postmaster General; speech before Women's Republican Club 4 F 22
G.I. wives corner Eisenhower to demand husbands' discharge, p. 4 F 25
Admission as UNO delegates protested in General Assembly dispute 4 F 27
Demobilization in the U.S. armed services 11 F 23
Lise Meitner "Woman of the Year" choice of Women's National Press Club; citations to others, p. 18 F 44
Mrs. George Lucas selected as typical American Housewife 4 F 43
Artists' need of women stressed in biography of George Watts; "spiritual wives" 4 F 54
Helen Douglas Mankin elected to Congress from Georgia 25 F 22
Artists' agent states women's legs reveal soul; examples, p. 4 Mr 38
New York Women's City Club votes 86-to-4 to let labor and industry fight it out 4 Mr 21
Poll of wives for chief faults of husbands 11 Mr 23
Farm wives fear loss of printed flour sacks for clothing, protest 11 Mr 23
Chinese correspondent describes U.S. girls' efforts to attract men 1 Ap 29
Independence Bridge Club visits White House; activities, p. 22 Ap 20
Army wives sail on *Barry* to join husbands in occupation forces, p. 29 Ap 27
Mrs. Emma C. Clement elected American Mother of 1946; with family, p. 13 My 25
U.S. Army wives arrive in Germany; officer's wife in Berlin enjoys spacious home; comments, p. 13 My 26
Increase in U.S. birth rate among teen-age mothers; decrease in 35-to-39 group 20 My 61
U.N. Subcommission on Status of Women; discussions on prostitution, polygamy, polyandry; members, p. 20 My 23
Average U.S. girl; physique described by anthropologist; handicaps 27 My 44
Brides take spotlight; Brides of Week, p. 24 Je 24
**Argentina**
Victoria Ocampo literary figure; publishing ventures; sketch, p. 8 Ap 34
**Canada**
Wife of Nova Scotia lighthouse keeper struggles to save wounded husband 18 F 43
British Guiana-born war bride objects to Canada's people, filthy towns and cold; to return to Guiana 8 Ap 38
Replies to question "Why a vacation from marriage?" 22 Ap 42
**China**
Mme. Mao Tse-tung to visit Chungking; Mao's former wives 11 F 46
**France**
Organizations win Constitutional right of employment; labor unions regard women workers as anti-union 25 F 27
Fate of Kiki, popular prewar model of Paris art colony; sketch 15 Ap 31
369 G.I. brides sail from Le Havre on the *Vance;* deaths of babies from diarrhea epidemic, p. 3 Je 91
Jeannette Vermersch, wife of Thorez; speech to women of Les Halles 3 Je 29
Corinne Luchaire condemned to "national disgrace" for collaboration, p. 17 Je 30
**Germany**
Week-end guests of U.S. officers in Frankfurt; permitted by Headquarters regulation; protests 11 Mr 31
Frau von Blomberg: story of marriage arranged by Göring; denies prostitute charges, p. 6 My 29
U.S. officers hold "Fraulein Nights"; laxity of morals 20 My 17
Two commit suicide in apartment of U.S. officers; G.I. complains Fraulein accepted candy ration, turned him down 3 Je 26
**Great Britain**
451 wives of G.I.s arrive in U.S. 11 F 18
House of Commons condones slacks in visitors' gallery 8 Ap 30
Women's Land Army protests Government demobilization policy; 30,000 recruits needed, p. 15 Ap 35
Replacement of girl conductors on London buses 15 Ap 35
Commons disturbed by statements 40% Britain's brides pregnant on wedding day 20 My 26
Two old ladies write song hit *Cruising Down the River*, p. 20 My 54
**Hungary**
Anna Kethly Deputy Speaker of Parliament; attends Conference of Socialists in Britain, p. 27 My 28
**Ireland**
60 girls respond to Dutchman's inquiry for wife; number of unmarried women 28 Ja 27
**Italy**
Vote for first time, hunger fainting in lines 10 Je 29
**Japan**
Brothel keepers move to end indenture of prostitutes; order by MacArthur; increased earnings 4 F 36
Eichelberger prohibits public displays of affection with Jap girls, p. 1 Ap 25
Vote in large numbers; 38 selected to office; Mrs. Shidzne Kato, "Margaret Sanger" 22 Ap 32
Widow of Matsuda becomes chieftain of Matsuzaka gang 24 Je 35
Mrs. Shidzue Kato on divorce trend; odds favor husband in contested suits 6 My 35
**Korea**
Matriarchy of Cheju island; legend of founding 3 Je 38
**Mexico**
Outnumber men 5 to 1 in Tehuantepec; carry on trade and commerce 29 Ap 40
**Poland**
Stenia, left-wing militiawoman; on elections and fascists 11 F 28
Polish Girl Scouts in D.P. camps take oath to free Poland from Communists 17 Je 28
**Russia**
Servant killed Nazi commissioner in German-occupied Russia; used hand grenade 4 F 29
**WOMEN'S LAND ARMY** See Women—Great Britain
**WOMEN'S NATIONAL PRESS CLUB**
Chooses Lise Meitner "Woman of the Year"; citations to others 18 F 44
**WOMEN'S NATIONAL REPUBLICAN CLUB**
Stassen makes bid for support in address; sponsors woman Postmaster General 4 F 22
**WOOD**
Tempered Presdwood and plywood walls in prefabricated house 22 Ap 82
Weatherproof plywood in Home-Ola prefabricated houses, p. 24 Je 81
**WOODCOCK, BRUCE**
British heavyweight champion loses to Maurielo in New York, p. 27 My 46
**WOODRUFF, PHILIP**
*Call the Next Witness*, rev. 25 Mr 104
**WOODS, RUFUS**
Publisher of Wenatchee (Wash.) *World* and staff cut own timber for paper, p. 10 Je 68
**WOODWARD, STANLEY**
*Herald Tribune* Overseas Sports letter; final draft 14 Ja 44
Protests A.A.U. championship track meet at San Antonio as Negro discrimination; arranges meet in New York 21 Ja 55
**WOOLNER, THOMAS**
Suffolk church refuses memorial to; research for Darwin on blushing 17 Je 30
**WORDS**
NBC's television glossary; examples, defined 25 F 72
"Browderism" new Communist word; New York *Times* comment 25 F 19
Eton College *Chronicle* on American influence, verbiage; attacks offensive words in newspapers 25 F 75
"Sacred Cow" journalists' lingo 1 Ap 48
Orwell's list of pretentious phrases, dying metaphors 24 Je 45
**WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM**
*Wordsworth Anthology*, rev.; sketch, p. 28 Ja 94
**WORLD BANK** See International Bank for Reconstruction and Development
**WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES**
Protestant leaders meet in Geneva to form 4 Mr 60
Plan for 1948 Assembly; name commission on international relations; U.S. members 11 Mr 46
Plans for Ecumenical Institute at Celigny; Rockefeller gift of $500,000 20 My 66
**WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS**
Russians suggest UNO membership; opposition 4 F 26
Bridges, Curran appeal for support of maritime strike 10 Je 24
**WORLD ISLAND** See Geopolitics
**WORLD RADIO CORP.**
Moore and Henderson partnership; investment in Sheraton Corp. 29 Ap 82
**WORLD'S FAIRS**
Britain plans large fair; U.S. businessmen plan annual fairs in place of 15 Ap 88
**WORLD TRADE**
U.S. crusade for freer trade postponed; Clayton's speech on pledge to form International Trade Organization 22 Ap 26
**WORLD WAR I**
Plight of veterans at end of war; bonus marchers, 1932, p. 1 Ap 22
Naval conduct of war under Daniels in *The Wilson Era*, rev. 3 Je 102
**WORLD WAR II**
Churchill's prediction of conflict, efforts to prevent 18 Mr 17
**Air raids**
*Eire*
Revealed 1941 bombing of Dublin result of English trick 4 Mr 29
*Germany*
Report of U.S. Strategic Bombing Survey; only 3.5% hit oil targets, chart 11 Mr 25
**Atrocities**
Witnesses at Nürnberg testify to cruelties; "medical" experiments on prisoners; death train to Dashau 11 F 27
99 U.S. civilians murdered on Wake Island by Jap order; trial at Kwajalein 7 Ja 17
Mass killings of Communists and Jews, shooting of P.O.W.s, disclosed in Nürnberg trials 14 Ja 24
Survivor of Death March testifies against Homma 21 Ja 18
Czech surgeon testifies on abuses at Dachau; wrist tendons cut; soft skin, skulls, teeth appropriated 21 Ja 26
Reported at Nürnberg trial; Nazi poisoning of Kerch schoolchildren; shooting of child prisoners for play 25 F 26
Gypsies butchered at Oswiecim 1 Ap 28
Poland's Palmiry Forest: pines mark death trenches of 12,000 Poles killed by Nazis 20 My 26
**Axis cooperation**
Franco's close collaboration, aid revealed 18 Mr 27
**Casualties**
*Canada*
Ashes of unknown soldier brought to Canadian parish; Government orders return; ruling on service men's remains 25 Mr 40
*Japan*
Hiroshima bomb dead 78,150; numbers missing, injured 11 F 26
*United States*
Plan to exhume war dead for reburial in U.S. challenged by clergyman 7 Ja 18
Slaughter in Rapido River crossing protested by veterans; demand Congress investigate Clark's command 28 Ja 24

Dead and wounded of sunken *Houston* 11 Mr 25
War dead in Pacific islands moved to Guadalcanal, Kwajalein cemeteries; task of Graves Registration 1 Ap 25
Truman signs bill allowing return of war dead to U.S.; 261,000 in 356 cemeteries overseas; 328,000 fatal casualties 27 My 25
**Cost**
Veteran care and pensions; compared to past U.S. wars 1 Ap 23
**Destruction of property**
Report on damages to Malaya tin mines by Japs 21 Ja 88
Libraries and books: Lord and Shaffer report in Harvard *Alumni Bulletin* 11 F 92
Treaty of Versailles destroyed by Nazis; missing from French Foreign Ministry's archives 3 Je 35
**History**
War Department *American Forces in Action;* vol. 7 *Omaha Beachhead,* rev. 22 Ap 108
**Fronts**
*Italy*
U.S. veterans of Rapido River crossing demand investigation of Clark's command; campaign reviewed 28 Ja 24
*Pacific*
*The Great Pacific Victory,* by Gilbert Cant, rev. 11 F 104
**Naval operations**
*Battles*
Of U.S.S. *Houston* with Jap ships in Sunda Strait; survivors' accounts; casualties 11 Mr 25
*Submarine operations*
U.S. Navy's sonar detection; shrimp interference 29 Ap 90
**Peace**
Canada declares war against Axis officially ended 7 J 22
Truman sees UNO as means to world peace; outlines U.S. policy 28 Ja 18
Byrnes formulates strong U.S. policy at Paris conference of "Big Four" 13 My 22
*Aims*
Poll of U.S. occupation troops in Germany shows G.I.s question war aims; favor Nazi objectives 4 F 25
G.I.s at Detention Training Camp in France discounted merits of U.S. war aims; inhuman treatment factor 4 F 25
*Conferences*
See also Council of Foreign Ministers
Foreign Ministers meet in Paris; agenda 6 My 29
Byrnes proposes Big Four treaty on German, Jap disarmament; Bevin, Bidault approve; Molotov questions 13 My 27
Byrnes' proposals to restore Austria's independence; Molotov rejects; South Tyrol awarded Italy 13 My 27
*Terms*
Potsdam Agreement sponsors seizure of German foreign-owned assets for reparations 21 Ja 24
Limited reparations demands urged by Federal Council of Churches 18 Mr 25
Plan for German industry follows Potsdam agreement; reduction to 1932 standards 8 Ap 29
Russia demands $300 million from Italy, one-third to Russia, rest to Yugoslavia and Greece 22 Ap 25
Molotov agreed to committee to decide Italy's reparations 6 My 29
U.S. suspends reparations shipments from Germany 10 Je 28
**Personal exploits**
Cases of heroic action by psychoneurotics 14 Ja 48
**Press coverage**
Mencken criticizes, sees little factual reporting, chiefly features 14 Ja 68
**Prisons and prisoners**
*Germany*
Kurt Meyer sentenced to death for responsibility in killing of 18 Canadian prisoners of war 7 Ja 24
French ex-prisoner of war marries German girl; French mayor performs ceremony in Buchenwald uniform 7 Ja 28
Canadian ex-P.W.s in celebration reunion in Toronto 11 F 43
Millar's experiences in *Horned Pigeon,* rev. 10 Je 106
*Japan*
U.S. flyers executed by Japs; last letters home, excerpts 11 Mr 24
Most wasted victim of Formosa prison camp recovers in Canada; medical treatment 25 Mr 77
Wife of Army officer victim of leprosy after 3 years in Santo Tomas, p. 27 My 25
*United Nations*
20 Japs surrender on Corregidor; read of war's end in old newspaper 14 Ja 22
Russia tries 18 German P.W.s as war criminals; charges 28 Ja 26
Crew of *Prinz Eugen* to be returned to Germany; feted by German-Americans 4 Mr 18
Treatment of Asiatic P.W.s homeward bound from Australia on crowded ship; protests 18 Mr 34
2,000 Germans at Stalag 13 near Nürnberg struck with arsenic poisoning 29 Ap 38
Italian boy clairvoyant; tells from photographs whether prisoners are alive 3 Je 35
Camp near Chartres starts Catholic seminary; 450 Germans study for priesthood 3 Je 60
French complain German P.W.s arrogant; lack of G.I. guards; theft of surplus material 17 Je 30
**Strategic materials**
Uranium supply in 1942; quantity production by Westinghouse 7 Ja 46
**Strategy**
In Ingersoll's *Top Secret,* rev. 22 Ap 102
**War guilt**
See also War crimes
Mann's "Germany and the Germans"; analysis of war guilt; excerpts, p. 7 Ja 27
**WORLD WAR III**
War talk in Britain, on continent; major war unlikely before 1960 11 Mr 26
Scientists, generals warn of danger of atomic war in *One World or None,* rev. 25 Mr 90
**WRESTLING**
Racket; Tillet-Dvorak match, p. 14 Ja 44
Oklahoma A. and M. wins 14th intercollegiate championship 1 Ap 65
George Temple wins match with "Iron" Mike Works 1 Ap 46
**WRIGHT, FRANK LLOYD**
Biography *My Father Who Is on Earth,* rev.; 1 Ap 55
**WRIGHT, RICHARD**
In Paris, guest of French Government; Gertrude Stein praises 27 My 43
**WRITERS**
Pierre Van Paassen to be ordained a Unitarian minister; aim; books; sketch, p. 21 Ja 74
Thomas Mann pays tribute to Dostoevsky 21 Ja 100
Craig Rice successful author of detective stories; pseudonyms; other contemporary murder story writers 28 Ja 84
George Orwell acclaimed leading British political satirist with *Animal Farm,* rev. 4 F 95
Walter Duranty starts weekly "personal" letter service; writings, p. 25 Mr 60
Victoria Ocampo of Buenos Aires; sketch; Borges, Mallea, others 8 Ap 34
Novelist Perry pays tribute to late Lyle Saxon 13 My 53
Jean-Paul Sartre arrives in U.S. for lecture tour on "Existentialism" cult; writings 28 Ja 28
**WYATT, WILSON**
Housing Expediter calls for $600 million, price controls, priorities, urges Wagner-Ellender-Taft bill 18 F 23
Ordered non-essential construction halted, materials to go to veterans' housing 8 Ap 22
**WYETH, N. C.**
Memorial exhibition in Wilmington; death 28 Ja 44
**WYOMING, UNIVERSITY OF**
Star basketball team; coaching; loses to Utah 21 Ja 55
**WYTHE, GEORGE**
*Industry in Latin America,* rev. 28 Ja 36

**X**

**XB-35** See Airplanes—Northrop XB-35
**XP-84** See Airplanes—Republic XP-84
**X RAY**
G.E. betatron smashes sub-atomic particles; produces mesons; technique 4 F 86
Of boy who swallowed 18 marbles, p. 20 My 61

**Y**

**YAHYA, IMAM OF YEMEN**
Asks for diplomatic relations with U.S.; rule; sketch 4 Mr 26
**YALE AND TOWNE MFG. CO.**
Insists on return to open shop, refuses increase; 3,000 machinists strike 14 Ja 17
Strike continues; union leader Ficarro charges company refuses to arbitrate; Governor to intervene; history of dispute 4 Mr 21
**YALE REVIEW**
Thomas Mann's "Germany and the Germans" 7 Ja 27
**YALE UNIVERSITY**
Increases enrollment 54%; plans faculty of 1,200; housing program 29 Ap 75
**YALTA CONFERENCE**
Revealed Roosevelt agreed to give Kurils to Russia 11 F 20
Byrnes releases text of secret agreements, Russia to get Kurils, independent Mongolia, all Tsarist Russia's Far East rights 18 F 28
Matthews reports secret agreement to force repatriation of refugees claimed by Moscow 4 Mr 25
Rumors ascribed to; Red Army General in Manchuria cites as authority for stripping factories; "Knights of Yalta," p. 11 Mr 27
**YAMAMOTO, ISOROKU**
Jap documents reveal plan to dictate peace terms in White House 21 Ja 44
**YAMASHITA, TOMOYUKI**
Execution by hanging; stripped of uniform and medals; last message 4 Mr 23
**YANGTZE RIVER**
China plans 750-ft. dam, d. 4 Mr 33
**YEAST**
Germans processed from beech wood 11 Mr 78
**YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER**
Portrayed in *Drums Under the Windows,* rev., p. 13 My 102
**YELLOWKNIFE, MACK.**
Gold prospecting boom; mining claims; village life, p. 13 My 48
**YELLOW RIVER**
UNRRA works to restore dykes to avert June floods 18 Mr 29
Flood history; U.S. Engineer Oliver Todd works to rebuild Kaifeng dikes; labor, materials, map 17 Je 33
**YELLOWSTONE, U.S.S.**
Soviet officer Redin charged with collecting plans, documents 8 Ap 19
**YEMEN**
Imam Yahya asks for diplomatic relations with U.S.; government; Sana capital, social customs, map, p. 4 Mr 26
**YIDDISH THEATER** See Theater—Yiddish
**YOIZUKI (SHIP)**
Jap warship reconditioned as Australian transport for Asiatic P.W.s; quarters protested 18 Mr 34
**YORKTON, SASK.**
10,000 farmers crowd to auction of 69 used tractors; businessman's profit, p. 22 Ap 42
**YORK, ALVIN**
Strikes oil in Cumberland Mountains 24 Je 40
**YOSHIDA, SHIGERU**
Premier's struggle to form government; Tokyo Leftists demand resignation; MacArthur breaks up demonstration 3 Je 36
**YOSIAN BROTHERHOOD OF NATURE PHILOSOPHERS**
Annual Ball and Reunion; J. Otis Swift founder, guest of honor; activities 29 Ap 62
**YOUMANS, VINCENT**
Death of 15 Ap 74
**YOUNG, ROBERT**
Campaign to end Chicago stopover in railroad passenger service; wants to buy Pullman Co., cartoon 18 Mr 79
**"YOUNG MARSHAL"** See Chang Hsuen-liang
**YOUTH**
16-year-old Frank Lachmann attacks radio and its comedians 7 Ja 67
Organized movement in Java supports Indonesian Republic, p. 21 Ja 32
Girl Scout convention in Denver; discuss teenage problems, p. 22 Ap 24
Amish boys fined for beer drinking, ogling "strip tease" dancers, p. 3 Je 26
**YOUTH FOR CHRIST**
Torrey Johnson leader evangelist movement; rallies, p. 4 F 46
**YUDIN, P. F.**
Explains Marxian text, Soviet dialectics on state power, Red Army's extrovert function 10 Je 30
**YUGOSLAVIA**
Émigré Polish Army on Italo-Yugoslav frontier, in pay of British; Tito protests 25 F 26
Mihailovitch captured by Tito's forces 1 Ap 36
Tito reviews May Day parade in Belgrade 13 My 29
Mihailovitch awaits trial in Belgrade; defense; Tito's sentence 27 My 33
Healy reports UNRRA political tool of Tito; relief food displayed under Tito, Stalin pictures 27 My 27
Political arrests of people too friendly with U.S., Britain; Tito in Moscow 10 Je 28
Mihailovich trial; admits collaboration with enemy; history of Chetniks failure 24 Je 31
Medals worn by Tito, p. 27 My 33
**YUSSAB, ANBA, ARCHBISHOP**
Elected patriarch of Coptic Church; diplomacy; plans to reconvert Ethiopian Copts 27 My 57

**Z**

**ZABOTIN, NIKOLAI**
Moscow recalls military attaché from Canada 4 Mr 25
Agents instructed to obtain Canada's atomic secrets; helpers, p. 11 Mr 36
**ZACHARIAS, ELLIS M.**
Navy captain predicted time, place of Jap attack; had warned Kimmel 14 Ja 19
**ZACULEU** See Guatemala
**ZAMPERINI, LOUIS**
Marriage to Cynthia Applewhite 3 Je 77
**ZENITH RADIO CORP.**
Sponsors non-commercial musical programs on FM station WWZR 4 F 64
**ZENSHINZA TROUPE**
Performs *Abraham Lincoln* in Tokyo 25 F 50
**ZETA AURIGAE** See Stars
**ZHEMCHUZHINA, PAULINA** See Molotov, Mme. Viacheslav
**ZHUKOV, DMITRI**
Soviet Ambassador to Chile; welcomed by Santiago Communists 22 Ap 40
**ZHUKOV, GEORGI K.**
Stalin shares May Day honor with 13 My 29
**ZIFF, WILLIAM B.**
Author of Romford School plan of "preparation for life" 17 Je 58
**ZIONISM**
Russia indicates disapproval of; offers substitute Zion in Siberia; Weizmann disapproves idea 18 Mr 34
**ZIONISTS**
Charge British, French negligence in disappearance of Mufti of Jerusalem; protest Bevin remark on U.S. not wanting 100,000 Jews 24 Je 31
**ZIPPERS**
Manufacturer pleads for end of industrial strife, government controls in New York *Times* ad 4 F 21
**ZITHER**
Ku-cheng, 16-stringed zither; Liang Tsai-ping concert 1 Ap 75
**ZOOS**
London Zoo exchanges scholarship for Szechwan students for giant pandas 4 Mr 65
To replace wartime losses; market for wild-animal dealers 25 Mr 86
**ZORINA, VERA**
Divorces George Balanchine 28 Ja 72
Marries Goddard Lieberson 15 Ap 74




B1856+1